Ichabod Goodwin House

Photograph courtesy of Caroline (Chadbourne) Geiler
Taken in 2000
To Lynda, for her patience and understanding, 
and to Herbie Geiler (1946 – 2009), 
a good friend, and an enthusiastic genealogist.

In November 2008, reconstructing the manuscript of John Hayes Goodwin seemed like a relatively short project – a few weeks at most. As I write this, May 2009 is half over, but I have a tremendous sense of accomplishment, a feeling of having completed the first part of a significant contribution to the Genealogy of the GOODWIN families.

Like so many tasks that we all face, one must have a firm foundation in place before adding to the structure, least it become unstable or top heavy.

The first part of this journey (my foundation) is just about complete, and already my thoughts drift to the future when I expand this work to include many more generations of our family tree.

I have added cross references, inserted originally hand-written notes and corrected typographical errors (and some dates) where possible. Most of the corrections enclosed in brackets are of my doing, although there were several included in the original manuscript presumably inserted by J. E. Frost.

I purposely used the Courier font, an attempt to preserve the flavor of a manuscript from an era when documents were produced by hand, when there was no automatic spell checking, no automated indexing, and no electric typewriter.

I hope you find the enclosed information useful.

W. Collier

The roots of the present lie deep in the past, and nothing in the past is dead to the man who would learn how the present comes to be what it is.

-Prof. Wm. Stubbs
Bishop of Oxford
The first record that I have noted of Daniel Goodwin in New England is a grant of land made to him by the town of Kittery in 1652. How long had he then been in Kittery? When and where was he born? When and where was he married? When and where did he die? Apparently there is no notation of birth, marriage or death, no gravestone, no probate. Some records formerly assigned to his career may, in truth, apply to a son by the same name. And this is not because Daniel was obscure but because records of the early years are scant. On a few facts we can agree; Daniel Goodwin was a pioneer, a sergeant in the local frontier force, a constable, a member of the church, a tavern proprietor, and a land owner in the parish of Quamphegan, a part of early Kittery that became Berwick and then South Berwick, Maine. He leaves to descendants eligibility for membership in the Piscataqua Pioneers (whose ancestors must have settled on either bank of the river in colonial days), in Flagon and Trencher, Descendants of Colonial Tavernkeepers, and in the Goodwin Family Organization. There are several of his blood in all three.

For two centuries no comprehensive Goodwin genealogy was attempted. Then in the 1860’s Capt. William Frederick Goodwin (1823-1872), of Concord, N.H., a war veteran, lawyer and teacher (see p. 236) pioneered with a Goodwin genealogy. Unfortunately, he died before a book was completed. To Captain Goodwin the family owes immense gratitude. He contacted relations and gained data long before mandatory vital records were widespread or genealogical research prevalent. For a quarter century Captain Goodwin's papers were retained by heirs and resurfaced when a new Goodwin genealogy was in preparation.

John Samuel Goodwin, who uncovered the Captain Goodwin papers, was a Chicago lawyer, a U. S. District Attorney, seeking an ancestor for his Indiana line. Thanks to his persistence we have most of what we know of the Goodwins of Virginia and the volume bearing the appropriate cover title of Five Generations of the Goodwins of Kittery, Maine, published in 1898 and long out of print. Early in his research he discovered the writings of Captain Goodwin of which he comments (p. iii): "...to which I have made numerous additions and from which most of the following data is taken." Of Captain Goodwin he says (p. 55): "It is wholly to his untiring endeavors that the Goodwins of Maine owe the collection and preservation of their family record." The extensive appendices of the book contain material on unidentified connections and other Goodwin families of New England.
While the Daniel Goodwin volume was in progress another New England Goodwin family was undergoing extensive research. James Junius Goodwin (1835-1915), a Hartford capitalist, cousin and former partner of J. Pierpont Morgan, financed research on his own Goodwin line and intensive research on pre-19th century English Goodwins, employing some of his most distinguished genealogical contemporaries. His interest in genealogy was keen, and a memorial biography in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (v. 70, pp. 51-55) points out that J. J. Goodwin was the single largest contributor to the fund that made possible keeping H. F. Waters in England engaged in the research that resulted in Waters' Genealogical Gleanings.

The Hartford volume, ascribed to Frank Farnsworth Starr, was called The Goodwins of Hartford, Connecticut; Descendants of William and Ozias Goodwin, and was published in 1891. It was around 800 pages in length and contained much, as well, on the Goodwins of East Anglia. However, more was in store. Among the many researchers on the English Goodwins were Col. Joseph L. Chester, the Rev. Augustus Jessopp, Oswald Barron and Lothrop Withington, and the results were to be unexcelled, perhaps unrivalled. In 1921 J. J. Goodwin was deceased but his family arranged publication of the English Goodwin Family Papers, three volumes of material collected in the search for the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin. Parish registers had been widely consulted, and wills were reproduced verbatim. The reader is humble before such a monumental compilation.

In 1908, annual reunions of the Daniel Goodwin family were begun. These continued for thirty or more years. Curiously, despite extensive lists of officers reported, no genealogist was elected at the outset. In 1978 Goodwin reunions and a family organization were revived, this time with a publication and an avowed genealogical interest.

The following is basically the work of John Hayes Goodwin (1887-1964), with small exceptions that will be noted. John Hayes Goodwin was born at Old Fields in South Berwick, Maine, erected in 1797 by Gen. Ichabod Goodwin and generally regarded as the family hearthstone regardless of one's lineage. Old Fields is a substantial country house, with a later service wing and a large barn, built on land that belonged to the first Daniel Goodwin.
John Hayes Goodwin was educated at a local private preparatory school and Berwick Academy. Afterward followed the golden days and golden years in South Berwick. He became a librarian of Berwick Academy which was so heavily endowed by his kinsmen that it was practically a family preserve. As a librarian, in 1912 he forwarded research to a relation, Harold Goodwin, a Philadelphia attorney who advised him to make the most of his present opportunity to gather all of the records possible on local and family history. Army service in the World War intervened and carried John Goodwin overseas. His health, though never robust, had been adequate, but it was not sustained. He returned to South Berwick to undertake the Goodwin genealogy which became his life work, though little appears to have been added by him after 1940. As his health deteriorated, he passed some time in a veterans' home and later in a convalescent home in South Berwick where he died July 29th, 1964.

The John Hayes Goodwin notes once approached completion, and were typed. Publication did not occur, and material continued to arrive. John's sister, Elizabeth Goodwin, occupied Old Fields till its sale. She found some disposition of the manuscript necessary, and presented it to a Goodwin descendant, John E. Frost, then Associate Librarian of New York University. It was stored there till it could be sorted, with duplications eliminated, preparatory to a permanent location. In the interim it seemed advisable to secure a second copy more concise and more easily handled than the original, and without the frequent hand written additions. Several persons, with no association with the family, assisted in the typing. In 1984 a copy was bound and given to the Maine Historical Society together with the original papers.

In 1984 Shirley Goodwin Bennett, Alice Goodwin Sharp and Harold T. Goodwin asked that the Goodwin Family Organization be authorized to make and distribute copies since several members wishes to possess their own. Miss Elizabeth Goodwin gave permission. My own authorization (a dubious prerogative) was given with some reluctance only because the typing has never been revised and some typos (and a few misreadings of dates) appear in the original, the copy, and both.
How does this differ from the original? Marginal notes added to the first half-dozen pages of the J. H. Goodwin MS. are bracketed here. Another numbering scheme has been substituted for several reasons. Some material, added by J. E. Frost after the typing and entered by J. H. Goodwin in pen and ink, is deleted. This pertains exclusively to the descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Eliot, and, unlike the original, covers all descendants rather than concentrating on those with the Goodwin surname. This non-conforming section has been revised and updated to become again "The Goodwins of Eliot, Maine," of which a copy is in the library of the Maine Historical Society.

A few records from cemetery stones and official vital records have been added, and a section on the descendants of Ebenezer5 Goodwin (pg. 92), an expansion by J. E. Frost that appeared in the Goodwin Family News. J. H. Goodwin failed to include any biographical notes on his immediate family, so a few have been supplied from random recollections. All in all, the changes are minute, and generally readily apparent.

Readers are advised to check all dates, whenever possible, in original sources. Much of this material was gathered in the 1930's before citation of sources was heavily emphasized. Additions or deletions can be checked in the original typescript now in the Maine Historical Society. It is to be hoped that this compilation will be a step to encourage others to produce a more comprehensive and up-to-date Goodwin coverage with the many sources now available.

J. E. Frost
New York City January 1985
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
<td>The General Ichabod Goodwin House</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreword part I</td>
<td>i, ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>part II</td>
<td>iii, iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table of Contents</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Genealogy</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Text</td>
<td>1 - 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Names Index</td>
<td>Names Index 1 - 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Places Index</td>
<td>Places Index 1 - 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ENGLISH GENEALOGY

1st Generation

2nd Generation

3rd Generation

4th Generation
William Goodwin, resided on and succeeded to the Berlyngham property. Child: (1) Richard.

5th Generation

6th Generation

7th Generation
GOODWIN

[The surname Goodwin, possibly derived from the ancient forename Godwin (see Libby, Noyes, and Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, pp. 270ff.) is a common one in the English midlands. Several emigrants by this name appeared in New England: William and Ozias in Hartford, Conn. (1632), Christopher in Charlestown, Mass., Richard in Gloucester, Mass., [Edward in Amesbury Mass.,] and Daniel in Kittery, Me.]


After Turbet's death in 1661, his widow was courted by Robert Elliott. This courtship was entered into with so much fervency that the marriage was considered certain. Eliot as the future husband of the widow was appointed administrator of Turbet's estate.

The court records tell the rest of the story. July 1672: "whereas former administration was granted Robert Eliot on Peter Turbet's estate, deceased, in relation to his marrying the said Turbet's widow, which he did not do, the said administration is null; and the court from the desire of the said Turbet's widow grants administration to his son John."

At the head of the founders of the First Congregational Church in South Berwick, Maine, June 4, 1702, is the name Daniel Goodwin. He was appointed Deacon, then Ruling Elder August 27, 1724, and September 5th following was ordained. He was a surveyor, an inn keeper and a large land holder.

[Libby, Noyes and Davis note that Daniel Goodwin long kept a public house, with and without license, at times with considerable disorder which brought him into court, but he found time to give to town affairs. He was town commissioner and Sergeant, 1659, constable, 1662-63, and served on a coroner's jury, 1668, grand jury, 1659, 1678. In December 1711, with his wife Sarah, he deeded property to his son Thomas in return for his support. He d. bef. 1713]
Children:
+1. Daniel, b. 1656; m. Amy Thompson.
+2. James, m. Sarah Thompson.
+3. Thomas, m. Mehitable Plaisted.
+5. Moses, m. Abigail Taylor.
6. Patience, m. Sept. 16, 1670, Daniel Stone, who d. 1713. (For records of this family see Maine Genealogist and Biographer, v. 1, p. 111).
Children:
(1) Mary, m. Mr. Martin,
(2) Jonathan, b. Oct. 25, 1673; m. Sarah ----,
(3) Margaret, m. Mr. Gould,
(4) Rachel, b. July 31, 1680; m. bef. 1709 James Grant,
(5) Patience, b. Mar. 28, 1683; m. Timothy Weymouth; d. Apr. 26, 1768,
(6) Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1686; m. Dec. 20, 1707, Deacon Benjamin Libby,
(7) Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1689; m. May 31, 1711, Sarah Jenkins; res. Scarborough, Me., 1730,
(8) Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1691; m. Nov. 26, 1712, William Goodwin, [1-4-3].
(9) Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1694; m. Nathaniel Smith,
(10) Leah, b. Dec. 31, 1698; m. (1) Richard Randall, (2) James Evans.
7. Elizabeth, b. 1660; m. Dec. 9, 1686 in York, Me. Zachary Emery, s. of James Emery, (2) Dec. 22, 1692, Philip Hubbard.
Children by 1st mar.:
(1) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1687; m. bef. 1709, Nathaniel Tarbox, res. Biddeford, Me.,
(2) Zachariah, b. Oct. 5, 1690; m. (1) Sarah ----, who d. Oct. 8, 1732, (2) May 20, 1733, Rebecca Reddington, (3) June 26, 1744, Thankful Foster.
Children by 2nd mar.:
(3) Philip, b. Nov. 9, 1693; m. Elizabeth Roberts,
(4) John, b. Aug. 25, 1696; d. unm. after 1735,
(5) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1697; m. Nov. 12, 1719, Jacob Reddington,
(6) Moses, b. July 8, 1700; m. Dec. 26, 1723, Abigail Heard,
(7) Aaron, b. May 4, 1702; m. June 1, 1733, Mary Curtis How; d. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1751,
(8) Patience, b. Mar. 20, 1702; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1723, Ens. William Card of York, Me.,
(9) Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1705; m. Nov. 18, 1726, John Bane of York, Me.
[9. LND add: Adam, absent from meeting, July 1675; not named in JHG ms.]
DANIEL\(^2\) GOODWIN, b. 1656 [Libby, Noyes and Davis add: + 30 Mar. 1686, ag. 70 Oct. 1725; +/- 37 Oct. 1700 obv. an error]. He mar. Oct. 17, 1682 [LND say Dec. 17] Amy, daughter of Miles Thompson. They res. South Berwick, Me. In July 1694 he was presented at the county court for "being overtaken with drink." He made his will Apr. 12, 1726, which was probated May 13, 1726. (Sargent, William, ed., \textit{Maine Wills}, pp. 279-280). [LND gives May 12 as date of probating of will] LND adds that on May 24, 1679, his father deeded him land and a small house then occupied by Daniel Stone, that he served often on the grand jury, was surveyor of highways, 1694-95, and selectman, 1695-98, also that his wife was received into the church, May 9, 1714. He died in April or May 1726.

Children:

1. Margaret, b. Aug. 23, 1683; m. in 1699, Joseph, son of Benoi Hodgdon. Joseph's will was probated, Apr. 4, 1764.
   Children:
   (1) Abigail, b. July 16, 1700; m. Dec. 26, 1721, Gabriel Hamilton, Jr., whose will was probated in 1763;
   (2) Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1702; m. pub. Sept. 8, 1722, Mary Shorey (b. Sept. 23, 1702), dau. of Samuel Shorey; d. 1774;
   (3) Amy, m. Mar. 15, 1725, Deacon John Shorey (son of Samuel) who, when he made his will in 1762, owned a pew in the North Parish Church in Berwick;
   (4) Joseph, bapt. Apr. 19, 1716;
   (5) Unknown Daughter m. Gabrial Hamilton (bapt. Sept. 6, 1713; d. 1780) son of Gabrial Hamilton; will of husband, June 7, 1776-Nov. 6, 1783;
   (6) Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 19, 1716; m. (1) John Pierce, (2) Timothy Wentworth, Jr., who d. 1735;
   (7) Judith, bp. Apr. 19, 1716; m. Mr. Lewis,
   (8) Unknown
   (9) Prudence, bp. June 17, 1720; d. unm., 1774.

+2. Daniel, b. June 13, 1685; Berwick, Me.; m. Abigail Roberts.
+3. Miles, b. July 31, 1687, Berwick, Me.; m. Esther ----.

5. Amy, b. Apr. 19, 1693 (bp. Apr. 9, 1727); m. Nov. 26, 1712, Moses Goodwin, {son of William [1-4]}
+7. James, b. Mar. 4, 1696/7; m. Susannah Durgin.
+8. Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1699, Berwick, Me.; m. (1) Abigail Seward, (2) Elizabeth Abbott.

Children:
(1) Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1730;
(2) Moses, b. Mar. 17, 1731/2; m. (1) Abigail Nason, (2) the widow of Samuel Dam, (3) Patience Mason, dau. Sergt. John Mason; d. Feb. 26, 1773;
(3) Anne, b. Feb. 25, 1733/4;
(4) Amy, bp. Feb. 25, 1736;


1-2

JAMES2 GOODWIN, mar. Dec. 9, 1686, in York, Me., by John Wincoll, Esq., J. P. (NEGR, 28:116; 49:46) Sarah Thompson (bp. Apr. 1703; d. Berwick, Me.). He was killed by the Indians, July 31, 1697, and she mar. (2) Dec. 1703 (Pike's Journal) William Hearl. LND adds that he was, with his brother Thomas, given land by his father, July 14, 1683, and that he served on a jury, 1696-97.

Children:
+1. Richard, m. (1) Sarah Hall, (2) Elizabeth Tibbetts. (not assigned to James by LND)
+2. John (not assigned to James by LND)
+3. James (not assigned to James by LND).
  4. Thomas (not assigned to James by LND) bp. Oct. 9, 1726; m. Hannah Wells.
  5. Ham (not assigned to James by LND) b. Apr. 12, 1687.
  7. Mary, b. May 23, 1691 (bp. Apr. 25, 1703); m. (NEHGR, 25:395) John Davis.
  8. Adam, b. Apr. 12, 1687 (in LND, but not incl. by JEG)

1-3

THOMAS2 GOODWIN, mar. about 1685, Mehitable, dau. of Lieut. Roger Plaisted. She was captured by the Indians, Mar. 1689-90, went to Canada, but later returned. They res. in South Berwick, Me. Her grave stone may still be seen in the Old Fields Cemetery in South Berwick. He mar.(2) Sarah, ----, and he and his second wife deeded land to his son Thomas, in Dec. 1711. See Cotton Mather's Magnalia. (LND note: no second mar.) They add that Thomas, with his brother James, had land from their father, July 14, 1683, that Thomas was living in Mr. Love's house when Salmon Falls (N.H.) was sacked, Mar. 1689-90, that he was captured with his wife and infant son, that her brother James Plaisted, another captive, wrote that Thomas had killed one French man and wounded another in the attack and was to be tried by a council of war, but was free before his wife was redeemed in Oct. 1695, that Thomas Goodwin was an ensign, that his estate was taxed 20 Nov. 1713 and administration granted to his widow, Mar. 26, 1714, and that the widow was living in 1740.
Children:
1. Son, killed by the Indians, 1690.
+2. Thomas, b. July 12, 1697; m. Elizabeth Butler.
+3. Capt. Ichabod, b. June 1, 1700; m. Elizabeth Scammon.
   Children:
   (1) Daniel, d. young;
   (2) Richard, d. young,
   (4) Mary Goodwin Lord m. (2) John Cooper (b. Oct. 7, 1702), son of John Cooper.
+6. James, m. Margaret Wallingford.
7. Bial, bp. May 26, 1716; m. ---- Shapleigh. He owned the covenant, and was bp. 1715/6. (Not incl. in Thomas' children by LND.)

1-4

WILLIAM² GOODWIN, b. Kittery, Me.; mar. Deliverance, daughter of John Taylor. She was living, Apr. 4, 1763, aged 90 yrs. His will, made on Apr. 26, 1713, was probated Mar. 26, 1714. (Maine Wills, pp. 178-179). See refs. in Pike's Journal. He d. Kittery, Me., 1714. LND adds that he mar. in Oct. 1687, and lived on the Taylor homestead, together with some further notes on his wife's age.
Children:

1. Margaret, b. Dec. 19, 1687; m. Feb. 15, 1707/8, James, son of William Frost. He was a planter and owner of a mill. Both were members of the Congregational Church. His will was probated, July 4, 1748.
   Children:
   (1) James, b. Nov. 5, 1707; m. Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah Nason (b. Nov. 25, 1706) daughter of Jonathan Nason;
   (2) William, b. Feb. 15, 1710; m. Love Butler (b. July 12, 1713) daughter of Thomas Butler;
   (3) Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1713; m. Elizabeth ----;
   (4) John, bp. Oct. 22, 1716; went to Nova Scotia;
   (5) Stephen, bp. Apr. 12, 1819 (obv. 1719 is intended); d. 1859 (1759) m. Lucy ----, who m. (2) May 6, 1770, Thomas Jellison (bp. Aug. 25, 1745) s. Thomas Jellison;
   (6) Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1723; m. Maj. Charles Gerrish (bp. Apr. 21, 1717) s. Capt. Nathaniel Gerrish (see History of Durham, Me.);
   (7) Jeremiah, bp. Dec. 21, 1725; m. Miriam Harding; went to Nova Scotia;
   (9) Margaret, b. July 13, 1730; m. June 18, 1752, William Haskell (b. Portland, Me., June 16, 1728) d. Apr. 6, 1777) son of Thomas Haskell; he m. (2) Anna, d. John Merrill, and (3) Feb. 11, 1773, Katharine (Mosher) Weston.

+2. Moses, b. Nov. 18, 1689; m. Amy Goodwin (dau. of Daniel [1-1]).
+3. William, b. May 6, 1692; m. Abigail Stone.
+5. James, m. Sarah ----; (note differences with LND.)

   Children:
   (1) Lydia, m. (1) 1754, John Motley of Falmouth, Me., (2) in 1764, John Blake; d. June 1824, at a very advanced age;
   (2) Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1729, in Scarborough, Me.; m. Aug. 1, 1754, William Wiswall;
   (3) Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1732, in Scarborough, Me.; m. (1) Mary Huston, (2) Hannah Hanson;
   (4) Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1737, in Falmouth, Me.; m. (1) Mary Frost, (2) Jemima Leighton;
   (5) Daniel, b. 1742; m. Sarah Doughty.
7. Hannah, b. Aug. 21, 1707; bp. Aug. 2, 1724; m. Feb. 18, 1733, by
the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church,
South Berwick, Me., Etherington Hearl (b. Feb. 18, 1723; d. May 7,
1770) son of William Hearl. See Tate's Record.
Children:
(1) William, bp. June 11, 1727;
(2) Patience, bp. July 4, 1727; m. Mar. 7, 1757, George Huntress,
(3) Mary, bp. July 27, 1729;
(4) Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 25, 1730;
(5) Love, bp. Apr. 13, 1725; m. Dec. 6, 1751, Darling Huntress:
(6) Abigail, bp. Apr. 13, 1735; d. young;
(7) Joshua, bp. Aug. 10, 1740; m. Apr. 17, 1766, Hannah Bradbury
(bp. 1745) dau. Jacob Bradbury.
+8. Adam, m. (1) Sarah ----, (2) Mehitable Thompson.
June 9, 1755) s. Henry Libby. (Some obvious errors occur in the
record of this family, prob. incl. the date of his death. See
Genealogy of Maine States JHG v. 1, p. 308). His death was the
result of an accident while fishing with two other persons in a
small boat near the mouth of the Nonesuch River. The boat was
upset and all were precipitated into the water. Capt. Libby,
though an expert swimmer, never rose. The other two escaped, and
the manner of his death gave rise to suspicion of foul play.
Children:
(1) Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1729; d. young;
(2) Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1731; m. John Fogg;
(3) Lucy, bp. June 1735; d. young;
(4) Edward, bp. June 21, 1736; d. young;
(5) (With 5 and continuing, the children are noted as born by a 2nd mar. to Fogg, but the above Libby was still living) Rhoda, prob. d. young;
(6) Abner, twin to Rhoda, b. July 4, 1739; m. Nov. 29, 1762; Lucy Hunnewell; he went off and was never heard from; prob. his wid. m. Dec. 1, 1767, Judge Berry of Georgetown, Mass.;
(7) Olive, b. Feb. 6, 1741; d. young;
(9) Moses, b. Mar. 18, 1745, in Scarborough, Me.; d. young;
(10) Aaron, b. Mar. 18, 1755, in Scarborough, Me.; m. May 29, 1766, Elizabeth Weeman, who d. Mar. 19, 1798, dau. of Valentine Weeman of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; res. Limington, Me.; d. May 1798;
(11) Jesse, b. 1757, in Scarborough, Me.; bp. Mar. 1757; m. Dec. 6, 1769, Keziah March, who d. in New York City;
(15) Seth, b. May 1, 1755, Scarborough, Me.; m. May 13, 1779, Lydia Jordan (b. Mar. 22, 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1852, aged 92) dau. of Dominicus Jordan; d. Dec. 9, 1836;
MOSESGOODWIN, mar. by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Sept. 7, 1694. Abigail, daughter of John Taylor. She was living, Oct. 29, 1790. They res. in South Berwick, Me. He died between April 26 and May 12, 1726. For his will, see Maine Wills, pp. 280-281. (See also LND)

Children:


Children:

(1) Sarah, m. Moses Stevens of Somersworth, N.H.;
(2) Benjamin, b. July 27, 1723; m. (1) Aug. 5, 1744, in Somersworth, N.H., Mary Nock (b. Apr. 4, 1723; d. Mar. 17, 1758), (2) Nov. 25, 1760, Mehitable Smith; d. 1786;
(3) Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1723; m. (1) Joseph Goodwin (bp June 1724) in Berwick, Me.; d. Little Falls, Biddeford, Me., s. of John Goodwin [1-4-4], (2) Daniel Young; d. Aug. 14, 1796;
(4) Moses, m. Nov. 27, 1765, Mary Cooper (bp. Mar. 21, 1746/7) dau. of John Cooper;
(5) James, m. Aug. 6, 1756, Elizabeth Hasty;
(6) Samuel, m. int. June 29, 1765, Mary Andros; Folsom says he went to Biddeford, and m. May 11, 1749, Sarah, dau. Robert Gray;
(7) Chadbourne, m. Jane Nason (bp. July 16, 1721) dau. Benjamin Nason (pub. to Mary Nason, Aug. 1, 1762);
(8) William, m. Esther Weymouth;
(9) Martha, d. Oct. 27, 1771.


7. Margaret, bp. Feb. 23, 1724/5; m. Elias Grant (bp. June 8, 1713) s. James Grant.


+9. Aaron, b. 1702; m. (1) Sarah Thompson, (2) Ruth Beal.
DANIEL\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, b. June 13, 1685, in Berwick, Me.; mar. Dec. 30, 1708, Abigail Roberts (bp. Dec. 3, 1735) of Dover, N.H.. (Note diff. in dating of bapt. with that next given. The First Congregational Church Record, South Berwick, Me. says: "Daniel Goodwin Jr. and Abigail his wife owned the covenant and were baptised Dec. 3, 1725.").) See NEHGR, 6:259, and Maine Genealogist and Biographer 2:64. He d. in 1737, in Somersworth, N.H.

Children:
2. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1713; m.----.
3. Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1715; married ----.
5. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1720, bp. Oct. 18, 1721; m. pub. Mar. 23, 1737/8, Thomas Kimball (b. Nov. 28, 1760, in York, Me.) s. Thomas Kimball. Thomas Kimball sold land he had inherited from his father in York, and res. in Wells, where his children were born. Mary, his wife, d. Feb. 20, 1801.

Children:
(1) Thomas, bp. July 11, 1742; m. Dec. 8, 1763, Mary Watson;
(2) James, bp. Wells, Me., June 11, 1742; m. (1) Dec. 15,1762, Elizabeth Gilpatrick, (2) May 20, 1801, Eunice Stone;
(3) Daniel, bp. Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; m. (1) int. Sept. 11;,
1765, Sarah Coburn, (2) Nov. 20, 1766, Mary Wakefield;
(4) Abraham, bp. Sept. 1, 1744;
(5) Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1750;
(6) Abigail, b. 1751; m. Seth Peabody of Kennebunk, Me., s. of Lieut. Thomas Peabody; d. 1771
8. Ann, bp. Sept. 11, 1726; m. 1740, Thomas Cousins (b. Sept. 26, 1717), s. of Ichabod Cousins.

MILES\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, b. July 31, 1687, Berwick, Me.; bp. Aug. 12, 1736, Berwick, Me.; m. ---- (LND notes wife's name as Esther); from the facts that neither the bapt. nor the name of his wife is given in connection with the bapt. of his children it would seem that he was a widower and had taken advantage of his visit to his birthplace to bapt. his children who must have been fully of age. (LND notes also that he was a witness in 1711). J.S. Goodwin adds: "John, Samuel and Miles Goodwin were petitioners in 1752 at Penobscot and vicinity" (Bangor Hist. Mag., v. 111, p. 188) and adds that Sanford Goodwin was in Bagdaduce (Castine), Jan. 3, 1785.
Children:

2. Caleb, b.c. 1710; bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, Me.; sett, in Bowdoinham, Me. His son, Caleb, Jr. lived in Castine and Bangor, Me. The descendants of Caleb, Sr. claim that he had a son Caleb and 3 daus., and lived in Clinton and Fairfield, Me., and that Caleb, Jr. was taken by an uncle when he was seven years old from Bangor to Clinton, Me. to prevent the English authorities from carrying him back to England.

3. Margaret, bp. Sept. 29, 1736; m. Nathaniel Bartlett of Exeter, N.H.

4. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, Me.; mar. ----.

5. Stephen, bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, Me.; mar. ----.

1-1-4
NATHANIEL3 GOODWIN, b. Oct. 29, 1689, Berwick, Me.; mar.in 1712, Mary Gyles of Dover, N.H. They resided in Berwick, Me., owned the covenant, and were baptized Jan. 3, 1719/20. (LND adds that a court record notes the mar. in Oct. 1713 of Nathaniel Goodwin to Mrs. Mary Tibbetts Giles, wid. of John Giles)
Children:


5. Solomon, m. Abigail Hooper.

6. John, b.c. 1719, South Berwick; m. Martha Nason.

1-1-6
SAMUEL3 GOODWIN, b. May 27, 1695, Berwick, Me.; mar. (1) Sept. 13, 1719, Sarah Davis, (2) Nov. 7, 1734, at York, Me., Mrs. Judith (Preble) Smith, dau. of Benjamin Preble. He res. in South Berwick, but moved to York after his 1st wife's death.
Children by 1st mar.:

2. George, bp. Aug 5, 1722; m. (1) Abigail Ayres, (2) ----, (3) Miss Walker.

3. Bartholomew, bp. South Berwick, Aug. 9, 1724; m. ----.


5. Davis, bp. May 4, 1729.

Children by 2nd mar.:
7. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1735; m. Sarah Carter.

8. Amaziah, b. Apr. 22, 1739; m. (1) Mary Bracy, (2) Sarah Butler.
1-1-7

JAMES\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, b. Mar. 4, 1696/7; bp. July 15, 1697, Kittery, Me.; m. bef. 1718, Susannah Durgin. He settled in Newmarket, N.H., and is mentioned in the town books of Newmarket, 1730-57, together with his wife, Susannah. His son James was his executor. LND identifies him as James, son of William, and grandson of Daniel, emigrant, adds that he was living in Oyster River, 1719-25, and after that time in Newmarket, and dates his will, 1757.
Children:
1. Susannah, bp. Mar. 1719; m. Mr. Palmer.
2. Zerviah
3. James, b.c. 1725; m. Mehitable Lawrence.

1-1-8

THOMAS\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, b. Aug. 5, 1699, Berwick, Me.; mar. (1) Dec. 20, 1722, Abigail Seward (b. 1700), dau. of Henry and Mary (Huntress) Seward of Portsmouth, N.H. (see New Hampshire Genealogical Record, 7:177, and Maine History and Genealogical Register, 9:155). (2) Elizabeth Abbott. (LND adds that he was married in Portsmouth, and that he d. Apr. 3, 1769).
Children:
5. Gideon, bp. Oct. 5, 1732; m. Elizabeth Jenkins.

1-2-1

RICHARD\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, mar. (1) Sarah Hall (b. 1685) dau. of John Hall. Descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N.H., 1633, states that he mar. Elizabeth Tibbetts Dam Downs, wid. of Pomfret Dam: and Gersham Downs, that they res. in Dover, N.H. in 1730, quit claiming, May 11, 1730, all rights in the estate of her father, Joseph Tibbetts. In 1740 Richard Goodwin and Richard, Jr. are enumerated among the soldiers of Somersworth, N.H. Richard Goodwin was also one of Capt. Roberts' Scouts at Rochester, N.H..
Children, not known by which wife:
3. Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1726.

1-2-2

JOHN\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, married ---- No further notes by JHG.

1-2-3

JAMES\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, married ----. No further notes by JHG.
THOMAS GOODWIN, b. July 12, 1697; mar. Dec. 12, 1722, Elizabeth Butler (bp. Sept. 22, 1699, Berwick, Me.), daughter of Thomas Butler. (See NSHGR, 55:310)

Children:
1. Elisha, bp. Oct. 9, 1726, South Berwick, Me.; m. Sarah ---- [Lord ?].
2. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1726; m. (1) Mary Hicks, (2) Eunice Lord, (3) Mehitable Goodwin, dau. of Adam Goodwin [1-4-8].
5. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1730 or Sept. 6, 1730; m. Mar. 19, 1752, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Alexander Shapleigh, who d. 1762, having served as selectman and parish clerk. She m. (2) Samuel Jenness of Rye, N.H., where she and her children lived. Children:
   (1) Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1763; d. young; (2) Olive, bp. Apr. 13, 1754 m. Simon Jenness of Rye, N.H.; (3) Samuel, b. Apr. 18, 1757; m. Elizabeth Yeaton; (4) Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1762; d. young.

Children:
(1) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1751; m. William Vaughan,
(2) Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1753; d. Jan. 7, 1757,
(3) Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1756; m. Col. Nathan Scammon,
(4) Hannah, b. Apr. 5, 1758; m. (1) Capt. Solomon Coit, (2) James Perkins,
(5) Olive, b. June 24, 1760; m. Capt. Seth Storer,
(6) Tristram, b. Aug. 1, 1768; m. Sarah Scammon,
(7) Ichabod, b. Sept. 24, 1770; m. Mary Coffin,
(8) Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1772; m. Daniel Granger,

+10. Capt. James, bp. May 15, 1737; m. Sarah Griffith.

1-3-3
CAPT. ICHABOD3 GOODWIN, b. June 17, 1700; m. Aug. 25,1729, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Humphrey Scammon of Saco, Me. Early in life he was a blacksmith, later a farmer. In 1754, he was a member of the General Court of Mass. During the French and Indian Wars, he was captain of a company that he raised in Berwick, and in 1758 was ordered to Lake George, taking with him his son. His will, made on Dec. 7, 1774, was proved Nov. 18, 1777.

Children:
Children: (1) Ichabod, m. Mary Coffin of Saco, Me., (2) Tristram, m. Catherine Merrill, (3) Mary, b. 1768; m. her cousin, Col. Tristram Jordan of Saco; d. 1821.
2. Ichabod, b. Aug. 17, 1732; d. 1732.
5. Ichabod, b. Feb. 23, 1739; d. 1739.
7. Ichabod, b. May 14, 1743; m. Mary Wallingford.

1-3-6

JAMES3 GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me.; mar. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wallingford.
Children:
1. Margaret, bp. Feb. 27, 1741/2, South Berwick, Me.; m. Oct. 30, 1763, Thomas Hodgdon, Jr. (bp. June 10, 1739). His will was dated Apr. 1810. They res. at "Cranberry Meadow", South Berwick, Me.
Children:
(1) Mary, bp. 1765; m. Nov. 6, 1788, Darias Twombly;
(2) Thomas;
(3) Sarah, bp. 1769; m. Oct. 15, 1789, Moses Ricker;
(5) Ichabod, bp. 1773; m. Aug. 9, 1791, Dorcas Woodsum;
(6) David, bp. 1774; m. Feb. 16, 1804, Jane Fogg (b. May 10, 1776; d. Apr. 10, 1847);
(7) Elizabeth, bp. 1776;
(8) James, bp. 1779;
(9) Margaret, bp. 1780;
(10) Olive, bp. 1782; m. Nov. 20, 1806, James Fogg (b. Apr. 10, 1781; d. Apr. 10, 1817) s. Joseph Fogg;
2. Mehitable, b. Apr. 24, 1744, South Berwick, Me.; bp. Apr. 29, 1744; m. Oct. 22, 1767, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Thomas Chadbourne (b. Apr. 30, 1743) son of Joseph Chadbourne. Children: (1) John, m. Shuah Clements, his cousin; (2) Humphrey, b. 1770; (3) Joseph, b. 1772; (4) Hitty, b. 1774; (5) James, b. 1781; m. Susan McIntire.


5. Mary, bp. Feb. 14., 1753; m. Dr. Ebenezer Hall.

+6. Silas, bp. June 8, 1760; m. (1) Isabella Bragdon, (2) Anna Clements.


+8. Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1763; m. Anna Goodwin, dau of Daniel [1-3-2-1-4].

9. James, taken prisoner in the Revolutionary War, and d. in a Halifax prison.

10. Silas, like his brother James, taken prisoner in the Revolutionary War, and d. in a Halifax prison.

1-4-2

MOSES³ GOODWIN, b. Nov. 18, 1689; mar. Nov. 6, 1712, Amy Goodwin (b. Apr. 19, 1693; bp. Apr. 9, 1727), dau. of Daniel Goodwin [1-1]. His will, May 9, 1789, mentions wife Ann, either a mistake for Amy, or a second wife. He made his will, May 9, 1789, in which he speaks of his wife Ann and his children: Charles, Katherine, wid. of Benjamin Austin, Priscilla, wid. John Jones, gr. dau. Mary, wid. Jacob Lord, and dau. of his late dau. Ruth Clark, gr. ch., Sarah Gerrish and Eunice [??] Clark, children of his daughter Rachel Clark.

Children:


7. Moses, bp. May 10, 1735; not named in father's will (1789).


WILLIAM\(^3\) GOODWIN, b. May 6, 1692; mar. Nov. 26, 1712, Abigail Stone (b. Nov. 29, 1691; bp. Dec. 27, 1741, daughter of Daniel Stone. Children:
+3. James, b. c. 1721, South Berwick, Me.; bp. there, Apr. 22, 1725; m. ----.
+5. Deliverance, bp. Apr. 22, 1725
  6. Elijah, bp. Mar. 23, 1726/7; m. (1) Abigail Tarbox, (2) Mrs. Eunice Foy Hammond.
+8. Shipway, bp. June 4, 1732; m. (1) Lydia Lord, (2) Mrs. Catherine Abbott.
  9. Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734

+1. John, m. Martha Nason.
+2. Willoughby, bp. Apr. 16, 1745; m. Lydia Knox.
+4. Henry, mar.; settled in Argyle, N.S.
+5. Nathan, m. Margaret ----.
  7. William
  8. Noah

JAMES\(^3\) GOODWIN, mar. Sarah ----. Lived in Falmouth, Maine. Children:
  3. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1737
ADAM³ GOODWIN, mar. (1) Sarah ----, (2) Mehitable Thompson (b. Aug. 9, 1709), dau. of Thomas Thompson.
Children by 1st mar.:
7. Mehitable, b. 1727; bp. Jan. 12, 1743/4; m. Aug. 2, 1769, Thomas Goodwin, [1-3-2-2]
Children by 2nd mar.:
+9. Ephraim, b. Apr. 9, 1749; m. Miriam Libby.
10. Amy, b. Nov. 10, 1752.

TAYLOR³ GOODWIN, bp. Jan. 24, 1741 (and taken into the church on the same date); mar. Elizabeth Mason (bp. Nov. 1, 1713) dau. of Benjamin Mason. His estate was administered in 1733, [1773??] and his widow mar. (2) Sept. 10, 1778, by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church (Blackberry Hill), Berwick, Me., Peter Grant, whose first wife was Alice Gubtail. Taylor Goodwin was a farmer, and res. at "Old Fields," South Berwick. His homestead consisted of eight acres of land bounded: beginning at Newichawanick River, next to William Warren's land, thence south seventeen poles, twelve feet, thence south 81-20 to the said river thence by said river to the beginning. Betty Nason lived at Pipe Stave Landing, South Berwick, Me., in 1693. It was the head of navigation at low tide on the Piscataqua River, and when "pipe staves" were the most common form of currency, must have been a very busy place.
Children:

1. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 15, 1732/3; died young.
3. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 21, 1737; died young.
   Children:
   (1) Elisha, m. Polly Nutter;
   (2) Tamson, d. unm.;
   (3) Samuel, m. Miss Varney;
   (4) Martha, m. Moses Hanson;
   (5) Elizabeth, d. unm.;
   (6) Molly, m. (1) William Taylor, (2) Mr. Kimball;
   (7) Taylor, m. (1) Rachel Lear, (2) Miss Lear;
   (8) Hannah, m. Daniel Tibbetts;
   (9) Dorcas, b. Apr. 9, 1779; m. William Gubtail;
   (10) Esther, m. John Gowell;
   (11) John, d. in infancy;
   (12) Dolly, m. Samuel Roberts.

   Children: (1) Andrew; (2) Ebenezer; (3) Elisha, m. Dec. 7, 1794, by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church (Blackberry Hill), South Berwick, Sarah Goodwin (b. Jan. 12, 1775, Berwick, Me.; d. Apr. 30, 1847), dau. of Capt. James Goodwin [1-3-2-10].


+10. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 4, 1754, South Berwick; m. (1) Mary Shackley, (2) Elizabeth Linscott, (3) Mrs. Sally Newell Bedel.

+11. Joseph, b. 1754, South Berwick; m. Sarah Pritchard.
   Children:
   (1) Alice, b. Mar. 1, 1774;
   (2) James, b. Apr. 1, 1775;
   (3) Samuel, b. Dec. 7, 1777;
   (4) Benjamin, b. May 16, 1779;
   (5) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1780;
   (6) Lydia, b. June 16, 1779; [1783??]
   (7) Moses, b. Apr. 29, 1785;
   (8) Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1787;
   (9) Andrew;
   (10) Nathaniel, b. Sept. 13, 1791;
   (11) Peter, b. Sept. 29, 1793;
   (12) Sarah, b. July 31, 1796;
AARON\textsuperscript{3} GOODWIN, b. 1702; bp. Feb. 28, 1724/5; mar. (1) Sarah Thompson (b. June 5, 1715), dau. of John Thompson, (2) May 24, 1770, Ruth Beal (died Nov. 19, 1769). He res. South Berwick, Me., and d. May 6, 1771.

Children:
1. Moses, b. May 8, 1732; died young.
2. Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1733; m. Nov. 15, 1763, by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Peltiah March.
3. Abigail, b. June 20, 1745; m. Zachariah Beal.
4. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 9, 1747, South Berwick, Me.; m. Abigail Hubbard.
5. Aaron, b. Aug. 18, 1754; m. Sarah Hubbard.

DANIEL\textsuperscript{4} GOODWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1713; bp. Oct. 18, 1722, Berwick, Me.; d. 1740, Somersworth, N.H. He res. in Somersworth, N.H., and on July 23, 1740 was one of the trained soldiers of Somersworth under the command of Capt. Thomas Wallingford. He was married.

CALEB\textsuperscript{4} GOODWIN, b. c. 1710; bp. Sept. 29, 1736, Berwick, Me.; married; settled in Bowdoinham, Me. His son lived in Castine and Bangor. See note on him, p. 10. [JSG adds: "A Caleb Goodwin had land granted to him in Arundel, Me., Jan. 14, 1754."]

Children:
1. Capt. Caleb, b. Bowdoinham, Me.; m. ----.
3. Daughter
4. Daughter

NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{4} GOODWIN, bp. Jan. 16, 1724, Berwick, Me.; mar. pub. Nov. 12, 1734, Mary White of York. They removed to Kennebunk, Me., about 1745. He and his brother, Benjamin, built the Goodwin Mills at Lyman, Maine. He had land given to him in Arundel, Feb. 25, 1751, Oct. 1, 1752, and Jan. 23, 1753.

Children:
1. Nathaniel, m. (1) Abigail Wakefield, (2) Charity Drew.
2. Abigail, d. unm.
4. Olive, m. Samuel Martin.
5. Mary, m. (1) Nathaniel Wakefield, (2) Daniel Kimball.
1-1-4-3

BENJAMIN⁴ GOODWIN, bp. Jan. 16, 1724, Berwick, Me.; mar. Aug. 27, 1747, by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Sarah Hearle (bp. July 19, 1725), dau. of William Hearle. Bradbury's history of Kennebunkport gives Benjamin's wife's name as Sarah Nason, but the South Berwick records reveal the above marriage. Benjamin Goodwin was a master carter, a term used for one who cut and hauled log masts. He followed the business for many years and employed many men.

Children:
+1. Benjamin, m. (1) Olive Jellison, (2) Elizabeth Adams.
   2. Hannah, m. Thomas Clough.
   3. Sarah, m. Israel Wakefield.
+6. William, b. 1772, Kennebunkport; m. Sarah Bickford.
   7. Margaret, m. Benjamin, s. of Ichabod Jellison.
   8. Child

1-1-4-5

SOLOMON⁴ GOODWIN, mar. by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Maine, June 5, 1747, Abigail Hooper (bp. July 15, 1729) daughter of John Hooper of Berwick, Me. John Hooper, a shoemaker, moved from Berwick, Me. to Nason's Mills, and made a pair of shoes after he was 102 years old. Solomon Goodwin res. Arundel, Me., and d. Nov. 12, 1772.

Children:
+1. John, m. Mary Plaisted.
   3. Bartholomew, d. 1782 in the U. S. service, unm.
+4. Abraham, b. 1769; m. Abigail Kimball.
JOHN Goodwin, b. South Berwick, Me., c. 1719; m. Martha Nason (bp. Sept. 11, 1743) daughter of Benjamin Nason. Res. in South Berwick and Kennebunkport, Me. Martha Goodwin, the wife of John Goodwin, was dismissed and recommended to ye Second church in Wells, Nov. 14, 1754.

Children:
+2. Simeon, bp. May 24, 1746; m. Dorcas Evans.
8. Patience, m. 1774, Joseph Bradbury (bp. 1748; d. Sept. 7, 1819), s. of Jacob Bradbury. Res. Buxton, Me. Children:
   (1) John, b. July 5, 1776; m. (1) Mary Taylor, (2) Elizabeth Lock; res. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.;
   (2) Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1779; m. Sept. 3, 1812, Ruth Libby (b. June 30, 1790), dau. of Francis Libbey;
   (3) Winthrop, b. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Lucy McKenney;
   (4) Jacob, b. Mar. 8, 1783; m. Mehitable Marston; no children;
   (5) Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1786; m. May 30, 1810, Elias Libby, who d. in Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Feb. 26, 1872, son of Elijah Libby; she d. Apr. 19, 1871;
   (6) Mary, b. June 24, 1788; m. Amos Woodman;
   (7) Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Jane M. Plaisted;
   (8) Betsey, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. young;
   (9) Miriam, b. Sept. 26, 1798; m. Edmund Dresser;
   Children:
   (1) Moses, b. Apr. 12, 1767; m. Mary Garland;
   (2) Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1769;
   (3) Jacob, b. Jan. 6, 1771;
   (4) Edmund, b. Jan. 31, 1773;
   (5) Andrew, b. Dec. 17, 1778;
   (6) Simon G., b. Aug. 21, 1781;
10. Elizabeth, m. Saco, Me., Dec. 21, 1774, Robert Patterson, Jr. (b. Saco, 1742); see Ridlon, Saco Valley Settlements, p. 1009.

GEORGE Goodwin, bp. Aug. 5, 1722; m. (1) pub. York, Me., Dec. 12, 1745, Abigail Ayres, dau. of Ephraim Ayres of York, (2) ----, (3) Miss Walker.

Children:
2. George, b. Sept. 25, 1749.
1-1-6-3

BARTHOLOMEW⁴ GOODWIN, bp. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 9, 1724; mar. ----.
Child:

1-1-6-7

BENJAMIN⁴ GOODWIN, b. Nov. 6, 1735; mar. pub. Aug. 29, 1771, Sarah Carter of Kittery, Me. They res. in York, until after their children were born and then removed to Kittery. He enlisted or was drafted Aug. 14, 1777, and served as a private in Capt. E. Shapleigh's Co. of Col. Storer's Regiment of Mass. State Troops, was discharged at Queman's Heights, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1777, enlisted, Jan. 12, 1782, for 3 years and served as a private in Capt. Tisdale's Co. of 3rd Mass. Continental Regt. He was from Kittery, Me., 55 yrs. old, 8½ feet tall, dark complexion. Discharged Sept. 17, 1783 at West Point, N.Y. from same regiment.

1-1-6-8

AMAZIAH⁴ GOODWIN, b. Apr. 22, 1739; mar. (1) Nov. 11, 1763, Mary Bracy of York, Me., (2) Nov. 21, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Moses Butler. Res. York and Limington, Me. He fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill and was wounded in the neck; the ball was not extracted, and he suffered from it all his life. He d. Limington, 1798.
Children:
5. Son, bp. Feb. 7, 1778; died young.
Children:

(1) Innocence, b. Jan. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 19, 1802;

(2) Preserved Brayton, b. Waterboro, Jan. 2, 1803; m. (1) May 10, 1827, Jane Lunt of Bangor, Me., who d. Oct. 26, 1863, (2) Caroline M. Paine (b. 1819; d. Winslow, Me. May 15, 1898); d. Bangor, Me., Mar. 22, 1872;

(3) Joseph, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 18, 1805; m. Mar. 18, 1833, Lydia Eustis of Prospect, Me., who d. Aug. 3, 1869; d. East Eddington, Me., Mar. 8, 1882;

(4) Mary Dyer, b. Durham, Me. Oct. 31, 1807;

(5) Lucy Garland, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Mar. 11, 1810; m. (1) May 17, 1834, Richard Milliken, who was drowned Sept. 11, 1834, (2) Jan. 11, 1839, Edward Ellison (b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1866) of Bangor, Me.; d. Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1887;

(6) George Vaughan, b. Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 22, 1812; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1835, Dorothy Farnham (b. Oct. 9, 1816; d. Mar. 10, 1855), (2) Mar. 18, 1857, Nancy L. Wessen; d. West Brookville, Me., Apr. 1, 1894;


9. Bartholomew, d. Plattsburg, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1813; was a soldier in the War of 1812.

10. Jeremiah, d. in the War of 1812.


JAMES GOODWIN, b. c. 1725; mar. as early as 1746, Mehitable Lawrence, dau. of Joseph Lawrence. He d. about 1780. JHG adds: "James Goodwin of Falmouth (now Portland) Maine was b. Oct. 6, 1722. He was the son of James. He married Hannah Sweetsir. They had a daughter Mehitable born Dec. 3. 1748. She married ---- Swett."

Children:

+1. James, b. 1754; m. Sarah Copp.

+2. Robert, b. bef. 1757; m. Mehitable Lawrence.


1-1-8-3

DANIEL⁴ GOODWIN, b. Dec 25, 1726; mar. Sept. 14, 1747, Martha Pierce (b. Oct. 18, 1725), dau. of Benjamin Pierce.

Children:
2. Eunice, bp. June 27, 1750; d. in infancy.
+3. David, bp. July 1, 1754; m. Mary Lord.
+4. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1756; m. Mehitable Abbott.
6. Daniel, bp. Apr. 15, 1759; d. in infancy.
9. Benjamin
10. Eunice
11. Sarah, d. unm.

1-1-8-5


Children (bp. South Parish Church, Portsmouth):
5. George Whitefield, bp. Nov. 4, 1770.

1-2-1-2

RICHARD⁴ GOODWIN, b. 1714; bp. Dover, N.H., Apr. 19, 1714; mar. Keziah Tibbetts of Somersworth, N.H. They res. in Somersworth and Rochester, N.H.

Children:
+1. John, m. (1) Mehitable Locke, (2) Elizabeth Perkins.
+2. Moses, m. (1) Abigail Blaisdell, (2) Nancy Tibbetts.
+4. Aaron, m. ----.
6. Sally, m. ---- Moore.
+7. Samuel, b. 1753; m. Sarah Hodgdon.

Children:

1. Hannah, b. Wells, Me., Oct. 18, 1754; m. Theophilus Waterhouse (b. Dec. 17, 1751), s. of Josiah Waterhouse, of Scarborough, Me.
2. Elizabeth, b. Wells, Me., Jan. 22, 1756; m. Thomas Clark of Lyman, Me.
3. Thomas Wells, b. Wells, Me., Mar. 16, 1757; died young.
4. Alice, b. Wells, Me., May 4, 1759; m. Stephen Ricker.
7. Richard, b. July 20, 1763; m. (1) ---- Clark, (2) Mrs. Salome Cousins.

Children:

(1) William, m. Lydia Holt;
(2) Benjamin, b. 1788; m. Sarah T. Parker;
(3) Richard, b. July 4, 1790; m. (1) Joanna Skillings, (2) Mrs. Clarinda (Buzzell) Fisher;
(4) Thomas, died young;
(5) Susan, b. May 15, 1794; m. Lot Davis;
(6) Betsey, b. 1798; m. William Pierce. For further data see Saco Valley Settlements, p. 864, and Davis Family, p. 611.
10. Sarah, b. Wells, Me., Dec. 3, 1767; m. John Goodwin (b. Mar. 12, 177–; lost at sea, 1797) of Wells, Me. John Goodwin went to sea and was never heard from again. Sarah remained a widow all her life thinking her husband might be shipwrecked on some island.

Children: (1) Jeremiah, b. June 22, 1795; (2) John, b. Mar. 27, 1797.
11. Lydia, b. Wells, Me., Mar. 3, 1769; m. Thomas Clark, a farmer, lumberman, and manufacturer who d. in Lyman, Me. Children: (1) Thomas; (2) Daniel, d. unm. in Topsham, Me.; (3) Benjamin; (4) Ivory, b. Lyman, Me Nov. 5, 1807; m. by Jeremiah Roberts, Esq., Waterborough, Me., Oct. 31, 1833, Betsey Maddox (b. June 5, 1809; d. Mar. 29, 1896), dau. of Jacob and Esther (Roberts) Maddox; d. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., June 15, 1885, 6 children; [(5) unreadable]; (6) Lydia (7) Sallie, m. ---- Manson; (8) Susanna, m. ---- Littlefield; (9) Alice, d. unm.
15. Mehitable, b. Wells, Me., Mar. 10, 1777; m. (1) 1796, Pike Gordon, who d. of yellow fever, July 28, 1802, s. of Amos Gordon of Biddeford, Me., (2) 1808, Dr. Samuel Marshall; d. Oct. 12, 1852. Children:
(1) Mehitable, b. Mar. 9, 1797; m. Uriah Higgins; d. Jan. 29, 1859;
(2) Susan Downing, b. Biddeford, Me., June 28, 1799; m. Sept. 3, 1814, Jeremiah Edgecomb (b. Saco, Me., Apr. 3, 1792; d. Biddeford, Me., June 29, 1849), s. of Thomas Edgecomb; she d. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 3, 1814;
(3) Pike, b. Feb. 25, 1801; drowned in the Saco River, Aug. 7, 1823, unm.;
(4) Samuel, b. June 21, 1809; m. Amanda ----; he was captain of a steamer between Erefanila and Aphilla, Florida; d. Jan. 17, 1852, no children;
(5) Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. a minister's daughter in New York; d. Mar. 27, 1853, no children;
(6) Isaac, b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. of consumption, Mar. 27, 1853, no children.
SAMUEL GOODWIN, b. c 1738; mar. (1) Nov. 26, 1761, Elizabeth Libby, who d. in Scarborough, Me., (2) Apr. 13, 1791, Margaret Haskell. He was living on the country road, next to the Freeport line earlier than 1780. His name was on the alarm list in 1782. In his will he left his small farm to his six children after the decease of his wife Margaret. Later, in 1821, the farm passed into the possession of Josiah Burnham. Samuel Goodwin died in 1806.

Children:
+1. George, b. Apr. 12, 1762; m. (1) Mary Davis, (2) Miss Jones.
2. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1765; m. Nov. 30, 1786, John Vining, Jr., who d. Durham, Me., Oct. 27, 1837. He is said to have come from Pepperrellborough (now Saco), Me. in 1787. She d. Nov. 14, 1836.
   Children:
   (1) Susannah, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. (1) Apr. 21, 1811, Samuel Tracy, who was lost at sea, Feb. 1838, see Hist. of Durham, Me., (2) Dec. 24, 1818, James Newell;
   (2) John, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Mar. 24, 1791;
   (3) Molly, b. Aug. 20, 1791; d. Oct. 7, 1793;
   (4) Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1793; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Hannah Merrill, who d. Sept. 9, 1833;
   (5) Samuel, b. May 26, 1793 [1795??]; m. Polly Smith of Lisbon, Me., who d. Troy, Me., July 26, 1842;
   (6) John, b. Jan. 27, 1798; m. 1825, Martha S. Ross of Brunswick, Me., see Hist. of Durham, Me.;
   (7) Reuben, b. July 20, 1799; m. Mary Lunt of Brunswick, Me.;
   (8) David, b. Apr. 8, 1801; m. June 1833, Betsey Smith of Lisbon, Me.; he was a tinsmith and farmer;
   (9) Jonathan, d. unm., Dec. 12, 1820;
   (10) Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1803; d. Dec. 12, 1820;
   (11) Ammi, b. Sept. 4, 1803 [1805??]; m. June 3, 1832, Susannah Gerrish (b. Apr. 12, 1811; d. Apr. 11, 1896); d. 1866;
   (12) Sally, b. June 3, 1807; d. Dec. 1892.
3. Samuel, bp. June 5, 1768; d. perhaps at sea? He was on a training band, 1787; owned a farm, Durham, Me., 1820.
ELISHA GOODWIN, bp. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 9, 1726; mar. Sarah ----. Tradition, says that her maiden name was Lord. They res. at Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me. He was killed when a log rolled over him, and his widow married a Mr. Shackley.

Children:
6. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1750/1; m. Anna Hodgdon.
7. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 15, 1753; m. Mary Remick.
10. Elizabeth, m. Aug. 1, 1769, William Chadwick, Jr. (b. Sept. 25, 1745; d. Oct. 8, 1820). Children: (1) James, m. Dorcas Ricker; (2) Paul, m. Tryphena Stiles; (3) Jacob, d. at sea, no children; (4) Molly, b. Nov. 23, 1769; m. Moses Young of Wakefield, N.H.; (5) Betsey, b. Nov. 23, 1769; m. Feb 19, 1797, Nathaniel S. Nason; d. Aug. 19, 1806; (6) Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1771; m. (1) Thomas Abbott, (2) Thomas Goodwin; (7) Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1778; m. Nov. 29, 1797, Elias Wentworth (b. May 22, 1774) s. of Jonathan Wentworth; res. Wakefield, N.H.; (8) Susan, m. ----, no children; (9) Daniel, d. at sea, Nov. 2, 1773; (10) Sarah, was blind, d. unm.
THOMAS⁴ "Tertius" GOODWIN, bp. Oct. 9, 1726; mar. (1) by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., July 29, 1754, Mary Hicks, (2) by the Rev. John Morse, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., July 15, 1761, Eunice Lord (bp. South Berwick, Me., July 20, 1740), dau. of Benjamin Lord, (3) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., Aug. 2, 1769, Mehitable Goodwin (b. 1727; bp. Jan. 12, 1743/4) dau. of Adam Goodwin [1-4-8]. Thomas Goodwin res. at the foot of Beech Ridge in North Berwick, Me., and moved to Lebanon, Me., where he died Oct. 12, 1806.

Children:
+1. Elisha, b. 1763; m. Sarah Lord.
+2. Reuben, bp. Apr. 15, 1764; m. Ruth Lord.
+3. Moses, m. (1) ----,(2) Eunice King (or Keene), (3) Susan Murray.
4. Eunice, bp. Apr. 7, 1773; m. (1) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Berwick, Me., Jan. 31, 1791, Andrew Shepard, (2) ---- Boothby.
5. Moses, bp. Apr. 6, 1773.
+6. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1773; m. Esther Carll.
7. Mehitable, bp. Apr. 6, 1773.
9. Gideon

Children:

+1. James, b. Aug. 16, 1763; m. Love Sherburn.

+2. Thomas, b. July 22, 1770; m. (1) Mary Butler, (2) Mary Butler.


5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1777; m. by the Rev. Joseph Hilliard, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., June 23, 1799, Peletiah Butler (b. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 24, 1776), s. of Samuel Butler. She d. Feb. 19, 1852.

Children:

(1) Nathaniel, b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 17, 1799; m. Dec. 1828, Lydia Bean (b. Sept. 28, 1796), dau. of Ebenezer Bean, see Genealogy of Maine, 1:445;

(2) Olive, b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 28, 1796; m. (1) Ebenezer Thompson, (2) Hiram Keay;

(3) Mary, b. South Berwick, Me., May 16, 1804; m. Isaac Smith;

(4) Sally, b. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 30, 1806; m. Benjamin Gilpatrick;

(5) John, b. May 11, 1809; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Mary Warren (b. Apr. 9, 1813);

(6) Henry, b. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 12, 1811; d. June 12, 1815;

(7) George W., b. Sept. 13, 1814; m. Sept. 17, 1848, Mary Gowell, 7 children, and all but 2 died young;

(8) Harriet, b. May 22, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1821.

+6. Samuel, b. May 23, 1780; m. (1) Elizabeth Keay, (2) Susan Hanson.


8. Mary, b. June 27, 1787; d. Apr. 6, 1805.

Children:
+1. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1764; m. Anna Thompson Gerrish.
+2. Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1766; m. (1) at the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Gen. William Frost, (2) Col. Nathaniel Hobbs of North Berwick, Me., (3) Col. ---- Paul of Dover, N.H.
Children: (no indication of by which marriage) (1) John, (2) William, m. Mary Cutts, (3) Ichabod, m. Mary Wise of Kennebunkport, Me., (4) Betsy m. Dr. Hall of Alfred, Me., (5) Mary, m. Capt. Powers of Sanford, Me., (6) John (prob. indicating that the first John died young).
+3. Dominicus, b. Feb. 21, 1768; m. Peggy Lord.
+4. Jordan, b. Mar. 19, 1770; m. Sally Hill.
+5. Hannah, bp. Mar; 10, 1772; died young, a sick child.
+6. John, b. 1772; m. Agnes Rogers.
+7. Hannah, bp. July 23, 1775; m. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., William Thompson of Standish, Me. Child: (1) John Goodwin, m. Olive, dau. of Ichabod Goodwin [1-3-3-7-1].
+8. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 16, 1777; died unm.
10. Hannah, bp. 1781; died unm.
GENERAL ICHABOD GOODWIN, born South Berwick, ME, 14 May 1743, died 25 May 1829, aged 86; m. 25 May 1768, Mary Wallingford, (b. Somersworth, N.H., 18 Dec 1752). In 1787, as a lad of fifteen, he accompanied his father, Captain Ichabod Goodwin on an expedition against Fort Ticonderoga. They crossed Lake George in boats on a Sabbath morning. The lad, being too young to continue on the march, was left with the guard to protect the boats. His father was severely wounded in the engagement, and they returned home together. The boy brought home his father's gun together with a lighter one furnished him for the expedition, and a pocket full of bullets picked up on the engagement field. He was a farmer, a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, a Lieutenant Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and in 1787 appointed Major General of the 6th Division, Massachusetts Militia. He was High Sheriff of York County. See New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 20, p. 335, and William Willis' Law Courts and Lawyers of Maine. His house, Old Fields, in South Berwick, ME, is now owned by a descendant of the Goodwin family, Burton W. F. Trafton, Jr. He died May 25, 1829, aged 86.

Children:
+1. Ichabod, b. June 10, 1770; m. Anna Thompson.
+7. Andrew, b. May 7, 1784; m. (1) Betsey Thompson, (2) Elizabeth Wallingford.
8. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1786; d. May 14, 1869, unm.
+11. Dr. James Scamman, b. Nov. 11, 1793: m. Hannah Gookin.

Children:
1. Emery, b. Aug. 4, 1772; died young.
2. Hannah, b. Apr. 24, 1774; m. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Aug. 21, 1788, Joshua Emery, s. of John Emery.
   Children:
   (1) Adah, b. Jan. 1789; m. Stephen Chase of Portland, Me.,
   (2) Tirzah, b. June 1791; m. Feb. 3, 1811, Jonathan Chase of Portland, Me.,
   (3) Keziah, b. Mar. 1793; m. Mar. 16, 1820, Samuel Stone of York, Me.,
   (4) Joshua, d. in infancy,
   (5) Sophia, b. 1796; m. John Thurrell of Berwick, Me.,
   (6) Hannah, b. Feb. 1798,
   (7) Clarissa, b. June 1800; m. Feb. 16, 1819, Joshua Chase,
   (8) Serena [twin], b. June 1800; m. Nov. 19, 1819, Thomas Hanscom (b. Jan. 1, 1795),
   (9) Mary, b. Sept. 1802; m. John Bartlett of Portsmouth, N.H.,
   (10) John, b. Oct. 4, 1804; drowned Mar. 20, 1829,
   (11) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1809; m. Joseph Emery.
+6. Eld. Jedediah, b. Jan. 17, 1782; m. (1) Hannah Leavitt, (2) Isabella Goodwin, d. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6], (3) Lucy Sawyer.
7. Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1783; m. 1798, Dr. Thomas Teal of York, Me.
+11. James, b. Aug. 8, 1791; m. Mary Goodwin, d. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6].
12. Eunice, b. June 13, 1793; m. Benjamin Chase.

Children:
2. Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Sept. 9, 1809, James Goodwin, s. of Maj. Jedediah Goodwin [1-3-6-3].
3. Sarah, d. unm.
4. Lydia, m. Oliver Moore.
+5. Amos, b. Feb. 12, 1802; m. Mrs. Nancy Perkins Moulton.

1-3-6-7
AMOS WALLINGFORD Goodwin, bp. Apr. 13, 1755; mar. 1736, Eunice Getchell, who d. May 2, 1845, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos., of Wells, Me. He was a Berwick soldier in the Revolutionary War, and came to Sanford, Me., about 1796. His widow drew a pension. See History of Sanford, Me., p. 76. He d. Mar. 20, 1838.

1-3-6-8
Children:
+1. Thomas, b. Mar. 10, 1799; m. Catherine Simpson, (2) Mary E. (Young) Simpson.
+2. Charles James, b. May 22, 1800; m. Mahala Hodgdon.
+3. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 4, 1802; m. Elizabeth Bennett.
5. Sarah Ann, m. Oren Bennett.
+7. Jeremiah, b. May 8, 1814; m. (1) Pathena Grant, (2) Esther Cooper.
+8. Augustus, m. Olive Grant.

1-4-2-9
REUBEN Goodwin, bp. Berwick, Me., Apr. 27, 1734; mar. by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Sept. 2 1756, Hannah Abbott.
WILLIAM GOODWIN, bp. Apr. 22, 1725; mar. (1) in South Berwick, Me., Apr 19, 1750, Mary Butler (bp. July 17, 1726; d. South Berwick, Me., bef. 1759), dau. of Thomas Butler, (2) Sarah Stone (bp. Sept. 23, 1754), dau. of Paul Stone. The Rev. George Lewis, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me. (1896) copying from the church records says: "William Goodwin gave the minister a fee of 10 pounds 12 shillings. He must have been a man of means or else he esteemed Mary Butler very highly." The will of Thomas Butler, dated Feb. 12, 1759, leaves property to William Goodwin, son of daughter Mary, deceased. This would indicate that only the one child was born of this marriage, which is further born out by the records that William's name only appears on the church records at the baptism of his son, William, Mar. 24, 1750/1, indicating that Mary Butler was then dead. On the church records William the father is described as William, Jr. William and Abigail (Stone) Goodwin baptised a son William Jr. Apr. 22, 1745, who afterwards married Sarah Stone and named his eighth child William. It would appear from this that William Jr. m. (1) Mary Butler, who died before 1759, leaving a son, William, m. (2) Sarah Stone, and that the son of the first marriage did not live to maturity and that after the death of this child William Jr. named his eighth child of his second marriage, William.
Children:
7. Dorcas, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, married by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1787, Elisha Lord (bp. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 28, 1765) s. of Elisha Lord. He served in the Revolutionary War, and moved to Lebanon, Me. She was killed by lightning while returning from church, in June 1806.

Children:
(1) Eunice, b. Feb. 26, 1788; m. Lebanon, Me., 1808, Joseph Wentworth (b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 11, 1777), s. of Silas Wentworth; d. Mar. 12, 1845;
(2) John, m. Susan Palmer;
(3) Ivory, d. aged 15 yrs.;
(4) Benjamin, b. 1795; m. Keziah Lord, who d. June 15, 1856, aged 61 yrs., dau. of Noah Lord of Lebanon, Me;
(5) Dorcas, d. unm.;
(6) Eliza, d. unm.
10. Benjamin, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me.

1-4-3-3

JAMES 4 GOODWIN, b. c 1721 in South Berwick, Me.; bp. there, Apr. 22, 1725; mar. ----.

Child:
+1. James, b. c. 1760; m.----.
ELIJAH GOODWIN, bp. Mar. 23, 1776/7; mar. (1) Dec. 21, 1749, Abigail Tarbox, (2) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., Dec. 16, 1782, Mrs. Eunice (Foy) Hammond. He was a farmer, and res. at Great Falls, N.H., and later at Cranberry Meadow. South Berwick, Me.

Children:
2. Elijah, bp. Nov. 10, 1752; m. Lucy Avery.
3. Daniel, bp. July 8, 1755; m. Mary Downes.
5. Adam, b. Dec. 25, 1758; m. Sally Goodrich.
7. Simeon, bp. July 17, 1763; m. Mary Goodrich.
10. Martha, bp. July 24, 1768, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; mar. (1), by the Rev. Matthew Merriman, pastor there, David Varney of Somersworth, N.H., (2) Dec. 1, 1803; Robert Nason (b. 1781), s. of Caleb Nason. Children: (1) Abigail, d. aged 6 yrs., (2) Margaret, b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. Phineas Lord; (3) Joanna, m. William Wilkinson; (4) Daniel, b. July 1, 1804; m. Mary Jellison; (5) Augustus, d. in infancy; (6) Gustavus, d. in infancy; (7) Isaiah, d. in infancy.
11. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 12, 1771, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; d. unm.; had a grant of land in 1703 of 30 acres.
13. Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1771; m. Experience Fall.

Children:
7. Olive, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; perhaps m. Nathaniel Hill.
8. James, bp. Sept. 28, 1779, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; d. unm.
9. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 28, 1779, 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick; went to sea and was never heard from.

1-4-3-10

JEREMIAH4 GOODWIN, bp. South Berwick, Me., July 24, 1737; mar. by the Rev. John Morse, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., Dec. 8, 1760, Lydia Thompson.
Children:
1. William, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me.
2. Lydia, bp. July 17, 1763, 2d Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me.

1-4-4-1

JOHN4 GOODWIN, mar. Martha Nason (bp. Apr. 15, 1716). They moved from South Berwick to Hollis (now Dayton), Me. See NEHGR, 55:310.
Children:
+4. Timothy, bp. Apr. 16, 1746; m. Mehitable Goodwin.
5. Andrew, m. Hannah Stackpole. His son John, m. Remember Nye. His son Oliver m. 1832, Eaura Bullen, and his dau. Frances E. res. unm. at the Franklin Square House, Boston (1916).

1-4-4-2

WILLOUGHBY4 GOODWIN, bp. Apr. 16, 1745; mar. Lydia Knox (b. Mar. 19, 1737; d. Salmon Falls, N.H., Jan. 22, 1815). He was a mason and res. in Somersworth, N.H. He died of small pox at Lake Champlain during the Revolutionary War.
Children:
2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1766 (or 1756?); m. in Somersworth, N.H., Aug. 3, 1779, Robert Cook.
3. Hulda, b. Aug. 10, 1765; m. Simeon Roberts.
5. Judith, m. John Hamilton, Jr. (bp. May 13, 1746). He m. (2) Sept. 22, 1792, Hannah Thurrell, and left 13 children, but by which wife is not known: John, Aaron, Moses, James, Hannah, Polly, Patty, Olive, Sally, Lydia, Betsey, Sukey, and Nancy.
6. Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1761; m. James Roberts; she was blind the last 11 yrs. of her life. Child: Lydia Goodwin, b. Feb. 14, 1805; m. Benjamin G. Twomboley.

Children:
2. Patience, b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 16, 1747; m. by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, Me., Dec. 3, 1767, Alexander Cooper (b. Aug. 19, 1745; d. Mar. 6, 1831), s. of John Cooper. Patience, after the death of her father, lived with the family of her uncle, William Warren of Berwick, Me., until she married. She was bur. on the Cooper farm in South Berwick, aged 83 yrs.
Children:
(1) Eleanor, m. William Spencer:
(2) Elizabeth, m. Apr. 19, 1792. Jacob Goodwin of Nova Scotia, s. of Nathan Goodwin [1-4-4-5];
(3) Alexander, m. Olive Davis;
(4) Joseph, d. unm. at Norfolk, Va. of yellow fever, aged 23;
(5) Sarah, m. Benjamin Hodgdon;
(6) Mary, d. unm., Dover, N.H., Jan. 1864;
(7) Mehitable, m. Charles Ricker;
(8) Nehemiah, m. ---- Knox;
(9) Moses, b. Sept. 27, 1787; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1817, Frances H. Goodwin, d. of David Goodwin [1-1-8-3-3], (2) Mercy H. Knox;
(10) Andrew, m. Mehitable White.
4. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 16, 1752; res. in Buxton, Me. in 1775, when he entered the army and served until 1779, and perhaps longer; d. unm. Tradition says he was captured by the British and died of small pox in a prison at Halifax, N.S.
HENRY4 GOODWIN, b. in Berwick, Me.; mar. ----. He settled in Argyle, N.S.

Children:
+1. Jedediah, m. (1) ---- McKennan, (2) Lydia Frost.
+2. Peletiah, m. Sallie Morton.
+3. Nicholas, m. Elsie Pierce.

NATHAN4 GOODWIN, mar. Margaret ----. They res. In Berwick, Me., removing to Argyle, N.S. The list of children is taken from the South Berwick baptismal records. Nathan Goodwin was in the French and Indian Wars as a drummer. He had his thumb shot off in battle. He served under Gen. Wolfe. Nathan and his wife are buried at Strawberry Point, Argyle, N.S. He died Dec. 15, 1831.

Children:
1. Margaret, bp. Oct. 5, 1752, in Berwick, Me.; m. Aaron Nason. They res. in South Berwick, removing with her parents to Argyle, N.S. She returned to South Berwick, where she married. She and her husband res. in the "Rocky Hill District" of South Berwick, where she died.

Children:
(1) Peletiah, m. in Berwick, Me., Sept. 15, 1802, Eunice Goodwin (bp. June 19, 1778), dau. of Lieut. Daniel Goodwin [1-1-8-3-8];
(2) Esther, m. Paul Redden;
(3) Aaron, m. Mary Briant;
(4) Hannah, m. Andrew Pierce;
(5) Lois, m. Nathaniel Joy;
(6) Sarah, d. unm. in Boston, Mass.;
(7) Nathan, m. Mercy Bragdon;
(8) Eunice, m. Joseph Larkin.

+4. Jacob, bp. Apr. 4, 1762; m. Elizabeth Cooper.
5. Esther, bp. Oct. 9, 1763; d. in infancy.
+7. Robert, bp. May 27, 1770; m. Elizabeth Knowles.

EPHRAIM4 GOODWIN, b. Apr. 9, 1749, in South Berwick, Me.; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1799, Miriam Libby (b. c. 1735), dau. of Nathaniel Libby.

Children:
+2. Ephraim, m. Olive McCausland.
WILLIAM⁴ GOODWIN, bp. May 19, 1745, in South Berwick, Me.; mar. by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Oct. 9, 1765, Rachel Abbott.

Children:
2. James, b. 1768; m. Sarah Grant.
3. William, d. at sea, unm.
4. Elisha, d. unm.; sailed from Portsmouth, N.H.
5. Hannah, d. unm.
6. Lydia, b. South Berwick, Me.; m. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1790, Thomas, s. of Joseph Hubbard. She d. bef. 1810.
   Child: John.
8. Polly, d. unm.
9. John, b. 1765; m. Elizabeth Hubbard.


He was a farmer, and res. on the Stanley Ridge Road, Shapleigh, Me., just north of the residence of Raymond Goodwin (1966), and is buried there with his three wives. He d. May 18, 1842, aged 87 yrs.

Children:
1. Hannah, m. (1) William Emery, (2) John Goodrich (b. Mar. 17, 1773), son of John and Martha (Holmes) Goodrich of Coxhall (Lyman), Me. Res. Alfred and Shapleigh, Me., till 1805 when he moved to Industry, Me. and a little later to New Portland, Me. He was a blacksmith.
   Child by 1st mar.:
   (1) Elizabeth, m. James Patch.

Children by 2nd mar.:
(2) Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1800,
(2) Mary, b. Oct. 22, 1802,
(3) Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Silas Williams,
(4) Lois, b. Aug. 6, 1806,
(5) John, b. Nov. 8, 1808.

2. Eunice, b. Dec. 1790; d. unm. Her daughter Sabra, d. Jan. 30, 1833, aged 6 yrs. 8 mos.

+4. Moses, b. Apr. 1, 1792; m. Mary Hooper.
5. Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1796; m. Elias Littlefield of Sanford, Me.
7. Elizabeth, m. Solomon Morrison of Sanford, Me. Her son Isaiah, d. Mar. 16, 1838, aged 19 yrs. 10 mos.
8. Lois, m. Nathan Goodridge of Alfred, Me., s. of John and Esther (Quint) Goodridge. She was his first wife.
10. Olive, m. John Patch of Shapleigh, Me., s. of James Patch.
11. Sarah, m. Otis Pugsley of Shapleigh, Me.

JOSEPH GOODWIN, b. 1754; bp. 1754, in South Berwick, Me.; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., July 29, 1773, Sarah Pritchard of Berwick, Me. They settled on "Hubbard's Ridge", Shapleigh, Me. as early as 1778. He was boatswain's mate on the Ranger cruise, Oct. 1771 to May 1780. See Old Eliot, 7:128.

[The first Ranger was built at Portsmouth, N.H. in 1777. The 18-gun Continental frigate harassed the British from the day of her commissioning, under the heroic hand of Captain John Paul Jones. On her maiden voyage, Ranger sailed for France with a 140-man crew, displacing 308 tons. On Valentine's Day, 1778, Ranger and the ensign of a newly formed United States of America received a formal salute at-sea from the French flotilla. This was the first official act of international recognition for our new flag and government. Ranger successfully encountered the formidable British men-of-war HMS DRAKE, carrying 20 guns, and HMS HOLDERNESS with 22 guns. In head-to-head confrontations Ranger sank both vessels.]

Children:
1. Sarah
2. Elizabeth, m. in Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 3, 1800, Samuel Locke (or Long)
3. Olive
4. Ichabod, b. 1782; m. Mercy Willey.
EBENEZER GOODWIN, b. Aug. 9, 1747, in South Berwick, Me.; mar. by 
the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South 
Berwick, Me., Jan. 23, 1791, Abigail Hubbard (b. 1741; bp. Mar. 17, 
1750; d. Oct. 25, 1828), dau. of Capt. Philip Hubbard. He died 
Oct. 23, 1803.
Children:
+1. Capt. Moses, b. Nov. 6, 1773; m. Sarah Lord.
2. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1774; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Ephraim Lord (b. 
Jan. 1778, in South Berwick; bp. Apr. 3, 1779; d. July 18, 
1815), s. of Jeremiah Lord; she was a member of the Baptist 
Church for 54 years; d. Somersworth, N.H., June 4, 1858. 
Lived at Old Fields, South Berwick, Me. Children: (1) Sarah 
Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Somersworth, N.H., July 1, 
1872; (2) Ephraim Gustavus, b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. Elizabeth 
Woodworth (b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. May 20, 1854); d. Somersworth, 
N.H., Dec. 8, 1855; (3) Lucy, b. July 13, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 
1824; (4) Oliver Hubbard, b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 19, 1811; m. 
Aug. 29, 1838, Mary Whiting Gibbs Stevens (b. Shapleigh, 
Great Falls, N.H., May 13, 1833; (5) Mary Frances, b. Mar. 12, 
1814; d. Somersworth, N.H., Aug. 27, 1897.
+3. Aaron, b. Jan. 10, 1786; m. Sarah Hurd.
+4. Edmund, b. Aug. 29, 1779; m. Hannah Durrell.
+5. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Mary Fernald.
+6. Ivory, b. July 1, 1783; m. Mary Murphy.

AARON GOODWIN, b. Aug. 13, 1754; m. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor 
of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., Mar. 21, 1787, Sarah Hubbard (bp. 

CAPT. CALEB GOODWIN, b. Bowdoinham, Me.; mar. ----. Bangor Historical 
Magazine calls him a native of Bowdoinham. He d. Boston, Mass. of small 
pox during the Rev. War. Res. Castine, Me., with 8 children; moved to 
Bangor, 1770.
Children:
1. George.
2. Charles, m. (1) Martha Hubbard Haskell, (2) ---- .
4. Abijah
5. John
6. Elizabeth
7. Lydia
8. Olive
9. Son, died young.
NATHANIEL5 GOODWIN, mar. in Kennebunkport Sept. 9, 1778 (1) Abigail Wakefield, (2). Charity Drew. Res. Lyman, Me.

Children (by 2nd mar.)
+1. Elzekiah, m. Mary Dow.
  2. Nathaniel, died young.
  4. Olive, b. Lyman; m. James Knox; res. & d. in Biddeford.
  5. William, d. at sea, unm.
  6. Hannah, b. Lyman; m. Dr. Louis Bell, a physician; d. Biddeford, Me., June 1858. Child (b. bef. mar.):
    Children:
     (1) Ardelia Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Joseph Lewis,
     (2) Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1847; drowned Apr. 13, 1854,
     (3) Emma Charlotte, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. John G. Littlefield,
     (4) Charles Carlisle, b. Oct. 22, 1853; drowned in the Kennebec River,
     (5) Clara Amanda, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 1858,
+7. Nathaniel, m. Abigail Berry.
+8. Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Plaisted.
10. Mary, d. Apr. 21, 1866, unm.
+11. Stephen, m. Mary Davis.
+12. William, bp Sept. 4, 1804; m. Lucinda Tarbox.


Children:
  1. Sarah, b. Dec. 25, 1774; m. Dennis Emery.
  2. James, b. Mar. 26, 1775.
  3. Margaret, b. June 15, 1777; m. Ebenezer Jones.
  +5. Benjamin, b. May 10, 1781; m. Miriam Gilpatrick.
  +6. John, b. Apr. 6, 1784; m. Elizabeth McCloud.
DANIEL 5 GOODWIN, b. Apr. 17, 1761, in Kennebunkport, Me.; mar. in Kennebunkport, Me., June 26, 1787, Lydia Adams (b. May 1769; d. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Apr. 10, 1842), dau. of John and Sarah (Larrabee) Adams. See History of Kennebunkport, Me., p. 246. He d. in Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Nov. 1834.

Children (all born in Hollis):
1. Daniel, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., d. aged 4 yrs.
2. Sarah, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., d. aged 2 yrs.
3. Elizabeth, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; d. aged 2 yrs.
4. Harriet, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., d. aged 1 yr.
5. James, m. Mrs. Polly Burnham.
6. Theodore, m. Mary Randall.
7. Ivory, b. Apr. 9, 1802; m. Maria Walker Millet.
8. Daniel, d. aged 4 1/2 yrs.
+10. Tristram, m. Mary Waterhouse.

WILLIAM 5 GOODWIN, b. 1772, in Kennebunkport, Me.; mar. Sarah Bickford (b. 1771; d. Waterbury, Vt., c. 1853), dau. of Thomas Bickford. He d. 1804 in Kennebunkport, Me. [sic] and the family moved to Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1807.

Children:
1. Hannah, left home and was never heard from.
2. Sarah, m. Thomas Bickford; moved to the West.
3. George, m. Lucy Parcher.
4. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Barnes.
5. William, b. May 1806; m. Hepzibah Poland.
6. Olive, m. Thomas Gubtail; a descendant was Mrs. James Sleeper of Waterbury, Vt.
7. Susan, m. Otis Bessey; a desc. was Orrin Bessey, North Duxbury, Vt.
JAMES\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Kennebunkport, Me.; mar. Kennebunkport, Mar. 27, 1796, Ruth March. He d. Kennebunkport, 1804; she m. (2) Jeremiah Dunham.
Children:
+1. Oliver, b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. Elizabeth Gilpatrick.
2. Ivory, b. 1800; lost at sea, unm.
4. Unknown
5. James, d. at sea, 1821, unm.

JOHN\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me.; mar. Mary, dau. of John Plaisted. They res. in Arundel (now Kennebunkport, Me.) and York, Me. He d. Bath, Me., 1801.
Children:
   Children:
   (1) Joanna Ricker, b. June 13, 1804; m. Benjamin Holden;
   (2) Jonathan, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1829, unm.;
   (3) James, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. (1) Jane Larkin, (2) Mary A. Smith;
   (4) Elizabeth Stanley, b. June 28, 1809; m. Jonathan Shaw;
   (5) Mary Goodwin, b. June 13, 1812; m. Henry Bond Ruggles (b. Rutland, Vt., July 9, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1897), s. of Maj. John Ruggles; she d. Oct. 4, 1894;
   (6) Samuel Goodwin, b. May 22, 1815; m. Phoebe Clemens;
   (7) Joseph Phinney, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Elvira Snow;
2. Abraham, lost at sea, unm.
+3. John, m. Hannah Emery.
+4. Francis, b. Dec. 10, 1793; m. Lucy Sherman.
7. Abigail, m. Matthias Bragdon.
8. Ann [Hannah], b. York, Me.; m. 1805, Daniel C. Emery 1806, s. of Daniel Emery. She d. Great Falls, N.H., Dec. 12, 1878. Children:
   (1) Son, b. Aug. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1805;
   (2) Charles, b. July 26, 1806; m. Mrs. Sally (Goodwin) Hurd, dau. of Moses Goodwin [1-4-9-7-1]; d. bef. Mar. 15, 1878;
   (3) Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1809; d. Apr. 7, 1809;
   (4) Sarah, b. May 8, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1818;
   (5) John, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1814;
   (6) Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. Nov. 29, 1839, Mary P. Young;
   (7) Timothy, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1817;
   (8) Harriet, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1875;
   (9) Rufus, b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Julia A. Fernald;
   (10) Joel, b. Jan. 23, 1823; drowned July 26, 1854 in Portland Harbor, Me.;
   (11) Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1825; m. Apr. 29, 1843, George W. Young;
   (13) Sylvia, b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 11, 1834.

1-1-4-5-4

ABRAHAM\(^{5}\) GOODWIN, b. 1769, in Kennebunkport, Me.; mar. Abigail Kimball (b. Jan. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 7, 1850, aged 69 yrs.). He was a ship carpenter, and died June 8, 1803, aged 34 yrs.

Children:
   2. Abraham, b. 1793; d. 1807, aged 14.

Children:
   (1) Mehitable Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1819; m. Charles Webber;
   (2) Olive Goodwin, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Alpheus Kimball;
   (3) Nathaniel Goodwin, b. Feb. 8, 1823; m. Margaret A. Huse;
   (4) Clara, b. Mar. 3, 1825; m. (1) Jonas Hatch, (2) Albra Garland;
   (5) William, b. Apr. 6, 1828; m. Ursula Walton;
   (6) Amanda Melvina Fitz Allen, b. May 14, 1851;
   (7) Joanna Abba, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. William Hatch, a cousin to Jonas Hatch;
   (8) Martha Hall, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. (1) Edward Richards, (2) Albert G. Howard.

+4. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 28, 1802; m. Mary Ann Kimball.
SIMEON GOODWIN, bp. Kennebunkport, Me., May 24, 1746; mar. First Church, Pepperrellboro (Saco), Me., Jan. 25, 1778. Dorcas Evans (b. May 19, 1757; d. Aug. 24, 1815). See Hist, of Litchfield, Me., p. 133. He came with his family to Gardiner, Me. in 1783, and ran a saw mill at New Mills. In 1789, he became interested with Gen. Dearborn in milling at Purgatory, (Litchfield), and in Jan. 1793, with Seth Gay, Simeon Goodwin bought Gen. Dearborn's interests. He moved there in the summer of 1793, and operated a saw mill and a grist mill. He d. Litchfield, Me., May 20, 1816.

Children:

1. Mary, b. May 8, 1778; m. (1) 1794, John, s. of John Clark, (2) John Weeks. Res. Gardiner, Me.
5. Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1784; m. Apr. 6, 1808, Moses True; res. Industry, Me.
6. Caleb, b. Sept. 15, 1788; m. Margaret Henry.
11. Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1798; m. Freeman Allen; res. Madison, Me.

Children:
1. Martha, b. Apr. 18, 1777; m. Feb. 19, 1794, Charles Cocks of Hallowell, Me.
8. Aaron, b. Apr. 4, 1790; d. in infancy.
11. Lawrenda, b. Dec. 29, 1800; m. Mark Mean.
+12. Levi, b. Oct. 7, 1802; m. Sarah ----.
13. Lucy F., b. May 14, 1805; m. Ezekial Hubbard.
+14. George, b. May 7, 1807; m. (1) Mary Russell, (2) ---- ----, (3) ---- ----.
17. William Harrison, b. Mar. 21, 1813; died 1838, unm.

JOHN GOODWIN, bp. Nov. 7, 1750; mar. in Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 11, 1777, Sarah, dau. of Timothy Hodgdon.

Children:
+1. Andrew, m. Esther Miller.
+3. Simeon, m. Mrs. Ruth (Stevens) Towne.

Children:
1. Mary, b. Lyman, Me.; m. David Davis, who d. in Lyman.
2. Bartholomew, b. 1773; m. Hannah Adams.
3. John, b. c. 1774; m. Lydia Clough.
4. Andrew, d. unm.
5. Benjamin, m. Sally Benson.
6. Patience, d. unm.
7. Timothy, d. unm. in Washington, D.C.
10. William, m. Hannah Kimball.


Children:
1. Jacob, died young.
3. Mark, accidentally killed at Castine, Me. by his own gun, while in the U. S. service; d. unm.
6. Deborah, m. John Staples.
7. Edmund, b. Apr. 23, 1791; m. (1) Nancy Jellison, (2) Lydia S. Sargent.
8. Anna, m. (1) Asa Bridges, (2) Theodore Donnell.

SAMUEL GOODWIN, bp. June 19, 1777; mar. Patty Rowe, who was b. in Limington, Me.

Children:
1. James, d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Polly, m. Stephen Manson.
3. Martha, m. William Gove.
5. Samuel, d. unm.
6. John, d. unm.
7. Barbara, d. unm.
8. June, d. unm.
9. Belinda, b. July 5, 1813; m. (1) James Watson of Limington, Me., (2) Mark Staples of Biddeford, Me.
10. Sarah, d. aged 4 yrs.
GEORGE Goodwin, bp. June 19, 1777; mar. (1) Mary, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Merrill) Burnham, (2) s.p., Eunice Shackley, (3) Kennebunkport, Me., July 13, 1843, Mrs. Huldah (Dorman) Merrill. Res. Saco, Me. and moved in 1797 to Kennebunkport. He fought in the War of 1812 on the Canadian frontier, near Lake Champlain.

Children:
2. Elisha Snow, b. Dec. 9, 1799; m. Mehitable Elliott.
3. Cyrus K. d. aged 21 at East Machias, Me., unm.
4. George, d. young.
5. George, m. Emily ----
6. Almira, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. Dec. 29, 1828, Sylvanus Perkins of Biddeford, Me.
7. Simon B., b. June 16, 1812; m. Amelia M. Larthe.
8. Horace P., d. at sea, unm.
9. Leonard B., d. in a foreign port, unm.


Children:
2. Lucy H., b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. Albion Emerson.
4. Sarah Amelia Mills, b. Feb. 26, 1827; m. June 1, 1851, Thomas Warren Goodwin [s. of Elisha S. Goodwin, 1-1-6-8-4-2].

JAMES Goodwin, b. 1754; mar. in Lebanon, Me., by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the First Settled Church in Lebanon, Feb. 1, 1781, Sarah Copp (bp. June 13, 1773), dau. of Tristram Copp. He was a private in a detachment of militia from York County, commanded by Daniel Littlefield. on an expedition to Penobscot, 1779. He enlisted July 10, travelled 210 miles, served one month and 12 days and was discharged at West Lebanon, Me. Later he removed to Berwick, Me. and Somersworth, N.H. James Goodwin was murdered at Milton, N.H., his body being found in an old camp, with both his head and feet cut off.
Children:
+1. Tristram C., b. June 14, 1781; m. Susanna Mitchell.
+2. James, b. June 24, 1790; m. Polly Wakeham.
4. Lydia, m. pub. Milton, N.H., Nov. 24, 1822, Charles Wakeham,
   (2) Ebenezer Jones.
6. Polly, m. Ebenezer Wakeham, who d. Oct. 22, 1860. He was
   living with his wife Mary [Polly], in Milton, N.H. Children:
   (1) Joseph B., b. Nov. 12, 18--; d. May 11, 18--; (2) Simeon

1-1-7-3-2

ROBERT5 GOODWIN, b. prior to 1757; mar. Mehitable Lawrence.
Children:
+1. Joseph Lawrence, m. (1) Martha Hilton, (2) Betsey Hilton
2. Sarah
3. Betsey
4. Mary

1-1-8-3-3

DAVID5 GOODWIN, bp. July 1, 1754; mar. Mary Lord. He was a soldier in
the Revolution. He resided in Berwick, removing to Acton, Me.
Children:
+1. Silas, m. Margaret Wadleigh.
2. Martha, m. Jan. 16, 1876 Samuel, s. of Jacob Nason. 4 children.
4. Sarah, m. pub. Oct. 26, 1805, David Goodwin, s. of Jeremiah Goodwin
   [1-4-3-10-3].
5. David, m. Lavina Earl (or Hearl).
7. Frances H., m. Aug. 24, 1817, Moses, son of Alexander and
   Patience (Goodwin) Cooper. 7 children.
8. Mary, b. Shapleigh, Me., Oct. 21, 1795; m. in Shapleigh, Me., Dec.
   25, 1822, Benjamin Nason (b. May 22, 1789). Children: (1) Calvin,
   b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. May 9, 1852, Mary E. Grant; (2) Marcia, b.
   Nov. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1832; (3) Marcia, b. Oct. 27, 1831; m.
   Jan. 1, 1867, Clark Nason.
9. Meribah, m. (1) ---- Goodwin, (2) Andrew Warren. Meribah Goodwin is
   said by her sister to have married Andrew Warren. She then
   resided in Berwick, Me. and had no children. Perhaps she m. (1) --
   --- Goodwin. A Meribah Goodwin was bapt. South Berwick, Me., Aug.
   20, 1772.
+10. Samuel, m. (1) Nancy Jellison, (2) Nancy Wentworth.
THOMAS\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, bp. South Berwick, Me., May 2, 1756; mar. June 15, 1778, Mehitable Abbott.
Children:
2. Molly, d. unm.
3. Mehitable, m. David Giles of Shapleigh, Me.
5. Thomas, choked to death as an infant, Aug. 19, 1789.
6. Eunice, m. Phineas Stephens of Limerick, Me.
8. Thomas, m. Nancy Ferguson.
9. Daniel, d. in infancy.

LIEUT. DANIEL\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, bp. May 20, 1764; mar. by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1777, Hannah, dau. of Edward Walker. He was a private in Col. John Frost's company.
Children:
2. Sarah, b. July 25, 1780; d. unm.

JOHN\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, mar. (1) Mehitable Locke, who d. in Rochester, N.H., dau. of James Locke, (2) Elizabeth Perkins. They res. at Little Falls on the Cocheco River in Rochester, N.H., where he died. John Goodwin was a tavern keeper. Elizabeth Perkins was his mistress and lived in the family. She was not actually married to John Goodwin. See Locke Genealogy, p. 23. The proprietors of Lebanon, Me. show that John Goodwin did on the first day of July 1771, bid off the privilege for pew No. 1 in the Meeting House in Lebanon for 6 pounds, 16. He was called Captain in 1780 when he was one of the selectman. In 1775 he owned two houses lots, 19-20 in Lebanon. He was selectman again in 1776.
Children:
+1. Benjamin, m. Hannah Richardson.
2. Joseph, m. at Denmark, Me.
+3. John, b. 1789; m. Lydia Bickford.
4. Infant.
MOSES\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, mar. (1) by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the first settled church in Lebanon, Me., Abigail Blaisdell, (2) Nancy Tibbetts (b. 1763; d. Rumney, N.H., Mar. 6, 1864, aged 83 yrs.). He res. in Moultonborough, N.H. on the "Neck" and later in Warren, N.H.

Children:
1. Sarah, m. Thomas Tennant; res. Warren, N.H.
2. John, m. (1) Jenny Brown, (2) Bethia Chandler.
3. Samuel, m.---- ----.
4. James, m. in Benton (Coventry), N.H., June 12, 1781, Hannah Lund; res. Warren, N.H.
5. Keziah, d. unm.
6. Moses, m. Sally Barker.
7. Jeremiah, m. Ruth Ware.
+10. Aaron, b. Sept. 19, 1798; m. (1) Miriam Pillsbury, (2) Nancy Copp.
11. Daniel
12. Elizabeth, m. Ira Hodgdon.
13. Olive, b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. William Miles.

DANIEL\textsuperscript{5} T. GOODWIN, b. Sept. 3, 1779; mar. in Middlesex, N.Y., June 9, 1799, Mary Crafts, dau. of Maj. Edward Crafts. They settled in Auburn, N.Y. Eleven children were born in New York state, and the family moved to Ohio where they lived in Auburn. and Pioneer. See Crafts Genealogy, p. 205 and Wentworth Genealogy, v. 1, p. 673. He died Aug. 6, 1854.

Children:
2. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1801; m. Oct. 26, 1817, Erastus Eggleston, who was born in Hebrew, N.Y.
3. Edward
4. Daniel
5. Hannah
6. Sarah
7. John Crafts
8. Nancy
9. Betsey
10. James A.

AARON\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, mar. ---- ----.
SAMUELGOODWIN, b. 1753; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., Mar. 25, 1779, Sarah Hodgdon (b. 1756; d. July 25, 1850). He died Mar. 18, 1836, aged 83.

Children:
1. Tamson, b. Apr. 3, 1784; d. unm.
2. Samuel, b. 1786; married; d. Mar. 20, 1805.
5. Ivory, m. Relief Jones.
7. Polly, m. by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the 1st settled church, Lebanon, Me., Thanksgiving Day, May. 28, 1799, Moses Legro
8. Hannah, m. by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, pastor of the first settled church, Lebanon, Me., June 29, 1805, Benjamin Hayes Copps (bp. Sept. 7, 1783), s. of Samuel Copps.

RICHARDGOODWIN, b. July 20, 1763; mar. (1) ---- Clark, (2) Mrs. Salome Cousins.

DOWNINGGOODWIN, b. in Wells, Me., Mar. 3, 1770; mar. at Topsham, Me., Mary (Polly) Haley (b. Brunswick, Me., June 12, 1771; d. Albany, N.H., Mar. 21, 1836, aged 64 yrs. 3 mos.), dau. of Joseph Haley. Downing res. in Freeport, Me., removing to Brunswick, then to Topsham, and in Feb. 1807 to Albany, N.H. He died in Baldwin, Me., Mar. 1, 1841.

Children:
4. Sarah, b. Topsham, Me., Apr. 2, 1798; m. (1) at Waterville, Me., Ephraim Stevens, who d. Sept. 2, 1847, (2) at Burnham, Me., William F. Hamilton (b. Palermo, Me., 1790; d. Burnham Me. 1850): she d. Troy, Me., Aug. 16, 1856. No children. She res. in Burnham, Me. after the death of her second husband, and then went to Palermo, Me. to live with her brother John. William F. Hamilton was drafted in 1812; he was in Capt. Moses Burleigh's Co. of Militia, Col. John Cummings' Regt; he marched at Belfast with his co., Sept. 2, 1814, and was in service there, as a private, Sept. 3 - 14, 1814, when the British invaded Belfast.
5. Mary, b. Topsham, Me., Dec. 6, 1799; m. Levi Whitten, who d. 1870 in Troy, Me.; she d. in Troy, Apr. 5, 1866. No children.
6. Susan Downing, b. May 19, 1801; m. in East Baldwin, Me., John Clark (b. Limington, Me., June 24, 1791; killed "by the cars" at Baldwin, Me., Sept. 3, 1871), s. of Ephraim Clark. She d. June 15, 1878. No children.
Children:
(1) Thomas O., b. Conway, N.H., Aug. 23, 1823; d. unm.; he enrolled in the U. S. Army during the Mexican War, was taken prisoner at Mexico City, and is supposed to have been assassinated soon after his release;
(2) Mary Ann, b. Conway, N.H., June 8, 1825; m. (1) 1845, George Wilkins, (2) James Allen, (3) Calvin Rogers;
(3) Sarah W., b. Conway, N.H., Apr. 24, 1827; m. 1853, at Great Falls, N.H., Rev. James Jeremiah Hill (b. Bath, Me., 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1870), who was connected with the Home Missionary Society, one of the Iowa Band who went to the territory of Iowa in 1843 from Andover Seminary; he gave his first dollar to help found Iowa College; she d. Des Moines, Iowa, Apr. 10, 1896;
(6) Darius G., b. Dec. 12, 1832; m. Irene Carpenter;
(7) David L., b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. Sept. 11, 1836;
(9) Susan G., b. May 26, 1839; m. Daniel S. Smith;
(11) Georgetta R., b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. James Rogers.

8. Lydia, b. Sept. 25, 1804; died young.
+11. Joseph Haley, b. Jan. 21, 1811; m. (1) Sarah Atkinson, (2) Lydia Pratt

1-2-4-1-14

BENJAMIN GOODWIN, b. Wells, Me., Sept. 10, 1773; mar. in Wells, Me., Nov. 2, 1797, Susan Day (b. Wells, Me., Feb. 16, 1776), dau. of Robert Day. He d. in East Charleston, Vt.

Children:
3. Lucy Stoner, b. July 4, 1803; m. Calvin Dunton.
+5. Darius, b. May 15, 1807; m. Lucy Olds.
+7. Alfred, b. Aug. 19, 1811; m. Rhoda Colby.
+9. George Day, b. May 7, 1816; m. Sarah Johnson.
GEORGE Goodwin, b. Durham, Me., Apr. 12, 1762; mar. (1) in North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 24, 1776, Mary Davis (b. Cape Ann, Mass., Oct. 1763; d. Oct. 10, 1839), dau. of Andrew Davis, (2) ---- Jones. He was a soldier in the American Revolution, and d. at Avon, Me., July 7, 1855.

Children:
+1. Samuel, b. 1790; m. Wealthy Jones.
2. Elizabeth, m. Reuben True
4. Abigail, m. Daniel Roberts.
5. Hannah, m. Samuel Jacobs.

JONATHAN Goodwin, m. Apr. 26, 1793, Persis Smith (b. Feb. 9, 1778), dau. of Jeremiah Smith. He was taxed in Durham, Me., in 1794. She m. (2) July 30, 1811, in Lisbon, Me., Russell Hinckley.

DANIEL Libby Goodwin, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 26, 1779; mar. Mar. 1, 1801, Sarah Haskell (b. Nov. 3, 1778; d. in St. Albans or Corinth, Me., Nov. 11, 1858). She was a Quakeress, and was put out of the meeting for marrying out of the fold. See History of Durham, Me., p. 193, and Boston Transcript Genealogical Page, Aug. 27, 1936. He died in St. Albans, Me., May 30, 1861.

Children:
   Children:
   (1) Emily N., m. (1) John Harlan, (2) William Corning;
   (2) Moses Goodwin, m. (1) Elizabeth Frances Wheeler, (2) Elizabeth Day;
   (3) Harriet C.;
   (4) Edward K.;
   (5) Sarah Annette, m. John Williams;
   (6) Abby Josephine, m. (1) Daniel W. Pinkham, (2) George C. Worcester;
   (7) Hannah Stevens, d. in infancy
   Children:
   (1) Adeline M., m. ---- Scott, and had 10 children;
   (2) Miranda C., m. John Christianson, 6 children;
   (3) Prosper M., mar.;
   (4) William;
   (5) Sumner.

1-3-2-1-3
Children:
+1. Elisha, b. 1770; m. Polly Tracy.
+2. Moses, m. Susan Jones.
3. Richard, b. South Berwick, Me.; dropped dead in his barn, Mar. 8, 1847.
4. Samuel, b. South Berwick, Me.

1-3-2-1-4
DANIEL5 GOODWIN, b. 1749; bp. Berwick, Me., Nov. 19, 1749; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Berwick, Me. (Blackberry Hill), Feb. 13, 1771, Sarah Hobbs (b. Berwick, Me., 1749; d. Eliot, Me., Dec. 13., 1811, aged 63 yrs.), dau. of Capt. Maurice and Anne (Perkins) Hobbs of Rollinsford, N.H.. He moved to Eliot in 1771, and was a farmer and shipwright. Goodwin Road in Eliot was named after him. He lived on the site of the residence of the late Moses Goodwin, on Goodwin Road. A list of free holders in Eliot in 1798, published in Old Eliot, includes in his property holdings 363 acres of land in Eliot, three dwelling houses, barns and other property. Among the vessels he built were the ships Berwick, Hampton, and Farmer. When his first ship was completed, he gave the command of her to his son Thomas. During the Revolutionary War, Daniel Goodwin served as a private in Capt. Grant's Company in Rhode Island in 1777, and in Capt. John Goodwin's Company on the Penobscot Expedition in 1779. [Note: This service record is now reassigned to another Daniel Goodwin; Daniel of Kittery (i.e., Eliot) signed the Oath of Allegiance]. In 1797, Daniel Goodwin is listed as clerk of the Baptist Society in Kittery; among the members are Daniel Goodwin, Daniel Goodwin, Jr., and John Raitt. The building of the Methodist Church in East Eliot in 1826 would not have been possible had it not been for the children of Daniel Goodwin. Among those who bought pews in the building were: sons Elisha, Moses, Morris, James, sons-in-law John Russell and Nathaniel Knowlton, and grandsons Alexander, James and John Raitt. Daniel Goodwin died in Eliot, Oct. 22, 1811.
Children:
+7. Capt. Thomas, b. Eliot, Me., Nov. 21, 1779; m. South Berwick, Me., Feb. 14, 1804, Sarah Lord of Berwick, Me., who d. childless, Apr. 23, 1804. He commanded the ships Sydney and Hampton, making several successful voyages. In 1806, during his passage home, while in command of the Farmer of Portsmouth, he stopped at LaGuaria on the Spanish Main [now Venezuela] to take on a cargo. While the ship was being loaded, he accepted an invitation for a hunting expedition during which an explosion of the gun injured his hand. Mortification occurred in a few days, and he died Apr. 2, 1806.
+13. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1788; m. Richard Neal.
+15. Hon. James, b. Apr. 27, 1791; m. Hannah Ferguson.


Children:
1. Sarah, bp. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 13, 1785; m. by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, first settled minister in Lebanon, Nov. 8, 1798, George Copp (bp. Lebanon, Sept. 28, 1780), s. of Samuel Copp.
2. Abigail, d. aged 9 yrs.
5. Elisha, bp. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 13, 1785; d. aged 21 yrs., unm.
6. Anna, b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 17, 1787; bp. Lebanon, July 9, 1821; m. by the Rev. Isaac Hasey, first settled minister in Lebanon, June 14, 1810, Joseph Burroughs (b. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 19, 1788), s. of Edward Burroughs. Capt. William Frederick Goodwin visited her Oct. 15, 1869, and found her at her loom weaving. She said: "I shall be eighty two years old the seventeenth day of next December. I can spin two skeins of yarn a day by the light of the sun. I am weaving six yards of cloth five quarters wide daily. When I was eighty years of age I spun in ten months four hundred and thirty three skeins of yarn and wove five hundred and twenty five yards of cloth."
+7. Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1790; m. Mary Fall.

1-3-2-1-7


Children:
  +5. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 28, 1784; m. Bathsheba Weare Spinney.
  +7. Alpheus Spring, b. June 17, 1791; m. (1) Abigail Thompson, (2) Eliza Thompson [sisters].

Children:
+1. John, b. 1787; m. Amy Lord.
+2. Wentworth, m. (1) Sarah Gowell, (2) Elizabeth Gowell.
3. Eunice, b. Feb. 13, 1793; d. unm.
+5. Elisha, m. Sarah Worcester.
7. Nancy, m. (1) by Elder Thomas M. Preble, in Lebanon, Me., Mar. 3, 1839, Joseph Hersom, (2) Abraham Hanscom.
8. Sarah, m. Abraham Hanscom.
+9. Amos, b. 1806; m. Julian (Smith) Webber.
10. Olive, b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 28, 1811; m. Aug. 29, 1829, Albion Lord.

Children:
(1) Child;
(2) Child;
(3) Susan, m. (1) David Kincaid, who was drowned, (2) Mr. Harvey;
(4) Sarah, m. John Fernald, res. Lebanon, Me.;
(5) Laura, m. True William Thompson; res. Newmarket, N.H.;
(6) Olive, m. Thomas Marston of Great Falls, N.H.;
(7) Elizabeth, m. John Chick res. Great Falls, N.H.;
(8) Jennie, m. Howard Chick; res. Lebanon, Me., and her sister Elizabeth res. Great Falls, N.H.;
(9) Lyman W., m. (1) Sarah Roberts, (2) Maria Roberts; res. Lebanon, Me.;
(10) Ransom D., m. Olive Estes;
(11) Julia, d. unm.
REUBEN GOODWIN, bp. Apr. 15, 1764; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., Jan. 6, 1785, Ruth Lord (b. c. Oct. 14, 1766, in Lebanon, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1853), dau. of Jacob Lord. See Boston Transcript: 5591. He enlisted as a private Apr. 26, 1781 for three years, and joined the army at West Point in June 1781. He was in Capt. Williams’ Co. of the 5th Mass. Regt., Gen. Patterson’s Brigade. He continued in service until Dec. 1783, when he was discharged. His discharge papers were signed by Gen. Henry Knox on Mar. 1, 1784. He received three payments due, Jan. 1, 1782, Jan. 1, 1783, and July 1, 1784. He died Feb. 17, 1827, aged 63 yrs.

Children:
4. Hannah, b. Lebanon, Me., July 25, 1792; m. (1) by Elder David Blaisdell of Lebanon, Me., Sept. 19, 1838, William Goodwin of Shapleigh, Me., [1-4-9-7-9-3], (2) pub. Nov. 24, 1847, Capt. Benjamin Lord, (3) Richard Cloutman of Horn's Mills.
+7. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1797; m. Elizabeth Glidden.
10. Theodosia, b. Lebanon, Me., June 2, 1802; m. int. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 28, 1835, (1) Lucius Hersom, and had a son Joel G.; b. Lebanon, Me., Jan. 22, 1840; (2) m. Oct. 24, 1863, Emily J. Prescott.
12. Lucy, b. Lebanon, Me., Mar. 12, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1877, unm.
+17. Newell, b. Dec. 18, 1834; m. Fidelia Blaisdell.
MOSES$^5$ GOODWIN, mar. (1) Eunice King or Keene, (2) Susan Murray of Windsor, Me. Originally listed as married three times, but corrected in MS. Res. York Me. and Pittston, Me.
Children by 1st mar.:
1. Gideon, d. unm.
2. Benjamin
4. Joseph
5. Isaac
6. Clarissa
Children by 2nd mar.:
7. Moses
8. Elizabeth
9. John
10. Jordan
11. Eunice
12. Thomas
13. Aaron
14. Mary
15. Phoebe
16. Charity
17. Oliver
18. William H.

THOMAS$^5$ GOODWIN, bp. Apr. 6, 1773; mar. Esther Carll (b. Waterboro, Me., Mar. 19, 1779), dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Carll. They res. with his half-brother in Lebanon, Me., removed to Waterboro and Lisbon, Me., but afterwards returned to his former home in Lebanon, two miles above Shaker Hill.
Children:
+1. Nathaniel Carll, b. 1802; m. Mary Tripp.
+2. Thomas, b. 1806; m. Olive Carll.
3. Carll, died young.
4. Benjamin
5. Eunice

EPHRAIM$^5$ GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 18, 1777; mar. by Elder Zebedee Delano of Lebanon, Me., June 23, 1802, Polly Lord (b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Aug. 27, 1876), dau. of Jacob Lord. They res. for some 12 years after their marriage on the farm of Ephraim's half-brother, Reuben, and then moved to the Baker grant in Lebanon where Ephraim died; after his death, the widow resided with her son Deacon William on the same farm until her death. He died Feb. 27, 1865.
Children:
4. Ephraim, died May 9, 1814.
6. Thomas, died Oct. 10, 1815.
+7. Ephraim L., b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. Elizabeth L. Goodwin, dau. of Nahum Goodwin [1-3-2-2-1-4].
+8. Thomas, mar. (2) Mary Worcester.
10. Eunice T., b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 2, 1824; m. in Lebanon, Me., June 4, 1853, Alonzo F. Clark of Alton, N.H.

1-3-2-10-1

Children:
1. Rebecca, b. Oct. 24, 1788; m. June 19, 1810, Israel Chadbourne (b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 1, 1788; d. June 5, 1865), s. of William Chadbourne. They lived in Alfred, Me., 1831-55. He was jailor for 60 yrs. and Sheriff of York County, Me. for more than 20 yrs., a man of great respect and influence. She d. Nov. 23, 1882. Children:
   (1) George, b. ----; m. Nancy ----, who d. Oct. 18, 1861; he d. Feb. 13, 1863;
   (2) Benjamin Franklin, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 15, 1815; m. Lydia Emerson Kendall; he was a prominent business man in Portland, Me., where he d. Feb. 19, 1888;
   (3) William Goodwin, b. Parsonsfield, Me., Apr. 25, 1818; m. Caroline Chadbourne (b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. 1897), dau. of Simeon Chadbourne; d. Alfred, Me., Jan. 21, 1904; adm. to the York Co. Bar in 1841, and was prominent in the legal circles of Me. and Mass.; for many years he was Judge of the Portland Municipal Court and an officer in the Portland Custom House; res. Westbrook, Portland, and Alfred, Me., and afterward in Boston;
   (4) Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Forest Eaton; d. after. Mar. 6, 1880;
   (5) Emeline, died Nov. 7, 1882;
   (6) Greenleaf;
   (7) Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1831.
2. Eleanor, b. June 30, 1794; m. Aaron C. Waldron.
+3. Capt. James, b. May 1, 1797; m. (1) Mary Clement, (2) Elizabeth Ann Savory.

4. Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1799; m. Simeon Hartford.


Children:
(1) Abra Durrell, b. May 28, 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1848, Ebenezer S. Nowell;
(2) Elizabeth D., b. Nov. 1, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1847;
(3) Mary L., b. June 4, 1830; m. Mar. 16, 1855, Isaac D. Blodgett, a merchant of Boston, Mass.;
(4) John Andrew, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1858, Rachel A. Griffith of Fredericton, N.B.;
(6) Charles H., b. July 10, 1836; m. June 1855, Sarah Griffith; moved to Wentworth, Mitchell Co., Iowa;


Children:

2. Mary, b. South Berwick, Me., c. Feb. 21, 1800; m. Andrew Reynolds; d. Feb. 13, 1858. Children: (1) Elizabeth; (2) Frank; (3) Louisa; (4) Mary Ann; (5) Andrew.


4. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1803; m. George Jackson (b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857. Note: this should prob. read d. on this date), s. of Charles Jackson; she d. Sept. 9, 1857. Children: (1) Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Charles Warren Chase, and had Daniel, Sarah, and Charles; (2) Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Kate Smith; (3) Lydia Maria, b. July 11, 1842; m. L. G. Sweet, and had Girdler Jackson, who mar. Alice Poor.
7. Sabrina, b. Nov. 21, 1809; m. Edmund R. Griffith; d. Sept. 18, 1849. Children: (1) Mary E., b. 1839; (2) Edmund, b. 1838.
8. Albert T., b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Maria Pritchard.
9. Armene, died aged 6 yrs.

1-3-2-10-6

Children:
+5. James Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Sophia S. Hanson.
Children by 2nd mar.:

1-3-3-6-1

SAMUEL5 GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Feb. 5, 1764; mar. Nov. 12, 1791, Anna Thompson Gerrish (b. Gerrish Island, Kittery Point, Me., May 6, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1856), d. of Col. Joseph Gerrish. Though his nearest neighbor in childhood lived almost a mile away, and the schoolhouse, open less than ten weeks a year, was even further off, Samuel acquired a good education. He was a farmer at the old Goodwin place at Goodwin's Bridge, North Berwick, Me. He d. Jan. 27, 1855.
Children:
1. Anna Thompson, b. Nov. 24, 1792; d. Apr. 14, 1871, unm.

Children:
(1) Abby, d. unm.;
(2) Lucy, b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 23, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Rev. Sylvanus Hayward (b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. 1908), s. of Amherst and Sarah (Fish) Hayward; she d. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 25, 1917. He grad. Dartmouth College, 1853, served as principal of the Francetown Academy, 1853-56, of the Doe Falls (Vt.) Academy, 1856-58, Pembroke Academy, 1858-59, assistant at the Kimball Union Academy, 1859-60, and the New Ipswich Academy, 1860-61. He studied for the ministry privately, and was licensed to preach by the Hollis Association, May 1860. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Dunbarton, N.H., 1861-66, South Berwick, Me., 1866-73; professor of mathematics, Fiske University, 1873-75; pastor at Southbridge, Mass., from 1880, serving for eighteen years on the School Board there, most of the time as chairman.
(3) Daniel; m. Lizzie Lord, and had Frederick Love who m. Ellen M. Emery.


Children:
(1) Samuel C., b. Nov. 21, 1827; d. Marysville, Cal., Nov. 17, 1852);
(2) John Edward, b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 1, 1829; d. North Berwick, Me., Mar. 12, 1919; m. Elizabeth T. Kittredge (b. Nov. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1913); he lived as a gentleman of the old school on the family property in North Berwick, deeply interested in agricultural improvements, forestry, local history, and the church. Though never engaging in politics, he was deeply respected as a community leader.
(3) Sarah Frances;
(4) Elizabeth K.,
(5) Hannah;
(6) Ichabod Goodwin, d. Newport, R.I., Dec. 2, 1913, aged about 75 yrs.; m. Helen Hazard of Newport, R. I., and left 3 sons, Goodwin, an ensign, U.S.N., Louis, an ensign, U.S.N., Eliot W., a gunner's mate, U.S.N.R., and a dau., Mrs. Ezra Gould of Washington, D.C. He grad. Dartmouth College, 1864, and became a paymaster, U.S.N. In 1898, he was fleet paymaster serving under Commodore Schley aboard the Brooklyn. He continued in service until his retirement around 1908, with the rank of Rear Admiral. For almost 40 yrs. he made his home in Newport, R. I.


DOMINICUS\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 21, 1768; mar. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., June 10, 1795, Peggy (Margaret) Lord (b. June 24, 1768; d. Feb. 16, 1851), d. of David Lord. He died Nov. 12, 1845, and was bur. in North Berwick, Me. Children:

+1. John, b. Feb. 29, 1796; m. Mary Noble.
+2. James, went to Calif, in 1848; d. unm. c. 1885.
+4. Dominicus, d. Feb. 11, 1815, aged 10 yrs.

JORDAN\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Mar. 19, 1770: bp. Mar. 25, 1770: mar. Dec. 1, 1793, Sally Hill (b. Oct. 21, 1759; d. Feb. 25, 1848, aged 72) of Portsmouth, N.H. He was a blacksmith in South Berwick, Me. He died Oct. 29, 1842, aged 79 yrs. 7 mos. Children:


Children:
1. John Rogers, b. July 9, 1800; d. May 12, 1845, unm.
2. Edward Hayman, b. July 26, 1802; lost at sea, Nov. 1823, unm.
3. Harriet Byron, b. July 26, 1802; (Twin) m. June 14, 1830, Francis Raynes (b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. July 1, 1898), son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Simpson) Raynes of York, Me. He was a shoe manufacturer in South Berwick, where he res. on Portland St. She d. Jan. 14, 1894.

Children:
   (1) Mary Esther, b. May 14, 1831; m. John Cushing; d. s. p.; taught in private school in South Berwick,
   (2) Olive, b. July 11, 1833; ed. Berwick Academy, where she taught until 1853, when she opened with her sister the Miss Raynes' School in South Berwick, a coeducational preparatory school on Portland Street. In 1903 a 50 year anniversary celebration of the school's founding was held. In 1900, she was one of the founders of the Berwick Woman's Club. Sarah Orne Jewett was one of her pupils. She d. at 99 Claremont Avenue, Arlington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1923, unm.
   (3) Edwin Goodwin, b. Oct. 9, 1835; merchant in 1860; married,
   (4) Charles E., b. Aug. 14, 1856; m. (1) 1868, Ida N. Chaplin, (2) Mary R. Felt; res. 3 Chester Road, Belmont, Mass. (1922).

DANIEL$^5$ GOODWIN, bp. Aug. 23, 1779; mar. Mary Pray of New York.

Child:
1. Jane Elizabeth, m. the Rev. Mr. Breck, an Episcopal minister.

ICHABOD$^5$ GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., June 10, 1770; mar. by the Rev. Jacob Foster, pastor of the 1st Congre. Ch., South Berwick, Me., Mar. 21, 1802, Anna Nancy Thompson. He died in South Berwick, Me., June 23, 1811.

Children:
1. Olive, m. John Goodwin Thompson, s. of William Thompson and Hannah Goodwin [1-3-3-6-7]. Children: (1) William, b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 23, 1830; m. Martha M. Sanborn (b. Sept. 9, 1837; d. May 9, 1---), dau. of John Sanborn; d. Oct. 19, 1914; see History of Gorham, Me., p. 755; (2) Charles, (3) John; (4) Mary; (5) Annie; (6) Maria.
2. John, d. at sea.

Children:
+1. Ichabod, b. July 10, 1819; m. Sophia Elizabeth Hayes.
+2. John Wallingford, b. Apr. 17, 1825; m. Georgia Smith.
3. Andrew, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. unm. in Chicago, Illinois. He went south, became a civil engineer, and finally settled in Chicago.

DR. JAMES SCAMMON GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 11, 1793; mar. Dec. 16, 1816, Hannah Gookin (b. Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 9, 1794; d. Lexington, Mass., Mar. 5, 1874) of Saco, Me. He grad. from Dartmouth College, 1811, practiced medicine in Saco, Me. through the remainder of his life. He was skillful as a physician, well read, discriminating, and successfully enjoyed the confidence of his professional brethren and of the community in which he lived. During the active years of his life he was devoted to the duties of his profession which he practiced with enthusiasm. He often rode miles into the country in severest cold weather, by night as well as by day, to alleviate the distress of those from whom he looked for no pecuniary reward. He d. in Portland, Me., Mar. 14, 1884.

Children:
+3. William Augustus, b. July 27, 1822; m. (1) Belinda Shaw, (2) Mrs. Anna G. Ward,
+4. George Ichabod, b. Apr. 12, 1825; m. Harriet Judith Evans.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. in infancy.
7. Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. (1) George H. Starr, (2) H. B. M. Vincound. She was presum. the mother of Marion Goodwin Starr, who m. in 1911, John A. Webber, who was b. in Gardiner, Me., studied at Westbrook Seminary, served for several years in Boston with the Boston & Maine RR. and later with the Maine Central Railroad in Portland, where he was for 13 years chief clerk to the terminal chief of the Portland Terminal. Res. 19 Exeter St., Portland, and died leaving a son, John Starr Webber.

Children:
+1. George W., b. Feb. 12, 1799; m. Cyrena Hodgdon.

ELD. JEDEDIAH\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1782; mar. (1) Feb. 7, 1803, Hannah Leavitt (b. Jan. 25, 1770; d. Sept. 14, 1814) of York, Me., (2) Sept. 29, 1815, Isabella Goodwin (b ----, d. July 8, 1844), dau. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6], (3) Jan. 2, 1845, Lucy Sawyer. Elder Mark Fernald in his journal, p. 149, says, June 1, returned home and on the 24th of June preached at South Berwick, Maine, at the ordination of brother Jedediah Goodwin, which took place at his own house. The First Baptist Church in Berwick, called the Berwick Church at "Great Hill," was the church Elder Jedediah Goodwin was given license to preach in. The Christian Church, South Berwick, was organized in June 1818, by seven members dismissed from the Free Will Baptist Church. Elder Jedediah Goodwin was the first pastor. In 1834, under the care of Joshua Goodwin, a meeting house was erected at Emery's Bridge. Eld. Jedediah died Nov. 1, 1848 of palsey.

Children:
3. John, b. Oct. 13, 1807; killed by a cart wheel running over his head, aged 30, unm.
+5. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1816; m. (1) Paulina Augusta Cooper, (2) Mrs. Stevens Emery.
+11. Charles H., b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Fidelia Scott Murphy.
ELD. JOSHUA\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., May 10, 1787; mar. Jan. 18, 1810, Sarah Neal (b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. York, Me., Dec. 8, 1870). The Emery's Bridge Church in South Berwick, Me. was erected in 1834 under the care of Elder Joshua Goodwin. He died Dec. 18, 1870.

Children:
1. Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1809; m. June 27, 1827, Ebenezer Blaisdell; d. 1891.
2. Eunice, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Mar. 25, 1835, Edward Teal Goodwin who changed his name from Edward Teal to Edward Teal Goodwin; d. 1898.
4. Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1818; m. Joel Bragdon; d. June 6, 1897.
    Child: (1) Annie, b. 1845.
+6. Edmund N., b. May 26, 1825; m. Sophronia Main.

JAMES\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Aug. 8, 1791; mar. Sept. 9, 1809, Mary Goodwin (b. Aug. 8, 1779) dau. of Silas Goodwin [1-3-6-6].

Children:
+2. Silas, b. Feb. 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth Shorey.
7. Lydia Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1848, Rufus Goodwin (b. Apr. 4, 1828; d. Apr. 30, 1852), s. of Samuel Goodwin [1-3-6-6-1], (2) Dec. 30, 1867, Greenleaf F. Goodwin (b. Jan. 11, 1827 in South Berwick; d. May 5, 1881), s. of Samuel Goodwin[1-3-6-6-1]; d. Feb. 20, 1899.

SAMUEL\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, mar. pub. Oct. 25, 1825, Mrs. Nancy (Harvey) Warren, who d. Apr. 18, 1852, aged 63. He died May 26, 1857, aged 64.

Children:
+1. Greenleaf F., b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Lydia Jane Goodwin, dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11].
+2. Rufus, b. Apr. 4, 1828; m. Lydia Jane Goodwin dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11].

AMOS\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 12, 1802; mar. Mrs. Nancy Perkins Moulton.

Child:
1. Jane Elizabeth, d. aged 17 yrs.

Children:
2. Emily Simpson, b. July 11, 1836.


Children:
2. Frances, m. ---- Preston, a baker, who lived near Portland, Me. 2 daughters.


Children:
+2. Jefferson, b. May 8, 1847; m. Mary Abby Neal.
+4. Orin, m. Hannah Eliza Neal.
5. Armine, m. (1) Edward Kershaw, (2) John Hassett. Children by 1st mar.: (1) Etta, m. (1) Fred Hanscom, (2) George Wycks; (2) Bessie, m. William Morse.
7. Sarah
CAPT. DANIEL Goodwin, b. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 11, 1804; mar. Apr. 23, 1831, Eliza Jellison (b. Emery's Bridge, South Berwick, Me., Mar. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1898), dau. of Nathan Jellison of South Berwick. He was a successful builder of gundalows, vessels used in river traffic on the Piscataqua. He lived in Witchtrot, South Berwick, Me. He died July 18, 1883.

Children:
1. Andrew Jackson, b. June 15, 1832; studied at Dartmouth College; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
+2. Thomas Jackson, b. June 1, 1834; m. Augusta Amanda Clark.
+5. Flavel H., b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. Fanny Dorothy


Children:
1. Lydia Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1834.


Children:
+1. Jacob, m. Sarah J. Watts.
+2. Levi B., m. (1) Margaret McIsaac, (2) Elsie Sheffield.
4. Katherine Frances, b. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 23, 1855; employed by the Newichawannock Co. for over 50 yrs.; d. --- 25, 1940, unm.
5. Stephen D., d. unm.
+7. Augustus, m. (1) Mary Adams, (2) Mary Gibbs.
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, mar. (1) by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Feb. 18, 1796, Mollie Yeaton, (2) Aug. 1, 1820, Sarah Ann Cram (b. Sanford, Me., Mar. 31, 1796).

Children:
1. Phineas, m. Hannah Marble,
2. Benjamin, m. Nov. 28, 1822, Adah Stone.
3. Dorcas, b. Apr. 20, 1801; m. in Lebanon, Me., Oct. 1, 1822, Thomas Legro (b. July 24, 1800), son of Thomas Legro\textsuperscript{6} d. May 6, 1849.
5. Isaac, d. Aug. 18, 1825, aged 19 yrs.
6. Rufus
7. Sarah J., b. South Berwick, Me., July 12, 1805; m. May 8, 1832, Waldron Goodwin (b. May 30, 1806), son of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-3-6-12].
8. Richard, m. Elizabeth Willey.
9. Mary Ann, d. unm.
10. Simon, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Lucy Ann Johnson.
11. Peacey, m. May 1, 1862, William Demeritt.

JAMES\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. 1760; mar.---- ----.

Children:
1. Eliphalet, b. c. 1785; m. (1) Ruth Page, (2) Sarah Fifield.
2. James

ELIJAH\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, bp. Berwick, Me., Nov. 10, 1752; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., Apr. 28, 1774, Lucy Avery (b. York, Me.; d. Palmyra, Me., Jan. 1842, aged 101), He died in Oct. 1815.

Children:
3. Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1787; m. Mary Moulton.

DANIEL\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, bp. Berwick, Me., July 8, 1755; mar. in Lebanon, Me., by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., June 30, 1781, Mary Downes (b. Lebanon, Me., July 27, 1750; d. Middleton, N.H., Aug. 21, 1833), dau. of Joseph Downes. He died in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 12, 1790.

Children:
2. Abigail, died in infancy.
3. Simeon Buzzell, b. 1783; d. 1785.
4. Elijah, b. 1784; m. Polly Colbeth.
5. Daniel, b. 1786; m. Elizabeth Carl.
6. Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, Me.; m. Bethuel Ellis; d. Lebanon Me. after 1853.
ADAM\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Dec. 25, 1758; bp. Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1759; 
már. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational 
Church, Berwick, Me., Sept. 30, 1781, Sally Goodrich (b. 1760; d. 
Apr. 11, 1834, aged 74 yrs.). He died on Dec. 23, 1836, and was 
buried on his birthday. They res. in Great Falls, N.H., and on 
"Tear Shirt" Hill in Berwick, Me. He served in the Revolutionary 
War. 
Children: 
+1. James, m. Elizabeth Rich. 
+2. Ebenezer, m. Abigail Fitz. 
4. Edmund, d. unm. 
5. Mary [Polly], m. ---- [Eastman?] (her child Thomas Eastman was 
adopted by his grandfather, Adam Goodwin).[listed as #9, 
below] 
6. Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1794; d. unm. 
7. Mark, d. aged 3 yrs. 
+8. Reuben, m. Mary Goodridge. 
+9. Thomas Eastman (see Polly, above) 

SIMEON\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., c. 1762; bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, 
July 17, 1763; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd 
Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., Nov. 5, 1787, Mary Goodrich 
(b. 1755; d. May 15, 1842). He enlisted in January or March 1783, for 
three years as a private in Capt. John Mills Co. of Col. Joseph Voes's 
Regt. of Mass. He was transferred to Col. Hull's Regt. about six months 
before his discharge, which occurred in June 1784, at West Point. His 
troop was among the last to be discharged. He moved from Berwick to 
Lebanon, Me., in 1792, and resided in the easterly part of the town till 
his death. His widow, Mary, was living in Lebanon, June 1, 1840. He died 
Apr. 21, 1836.
Children:
1. Lemuel, b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 24, 1787; d. Belgrade, Me., unm.
+4. Urban, b. Jan. 1, 1793; (should this be Jan. 19, a twin to the above?); m. Peggy Horne.
5. Dorothy, b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 16. 1795; d. unm.
6. Adah, b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 28, 1797: m. int. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 19, 1831, Noah Pierce of Lebanon, Me. Children: (1) Andrew; (2) Freeman.
+8. Mark, b. Feb. 16, 1802; m. Lydia Wentworth.
+10. Capt. Luther, b. Dec. 6, 1808; m. Ruth Ricker.

REUBEN5 GOODWIN, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick. Me., July 17, 1763; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., Jan. 6, 1785, Phoebe Downs, dau. of Daniel Downs. He enlisted in Capt. John Goodwin's Co., in a detachment of militia from York County under the command of Maj. Daniel Littlefield, in an expedition to Penobscot in compliance with a reprisal of the Honorable the council of the state of Massachusetts passed June 29, 1779. He travelled 200 miles, served two months, and was detached July 10, 1779. See Mass. Archives, v. 6, p. 74, and v. 37, p. 108. He enlisted as a private, Apr. 10, 1782, for three years, and was in Capt. Abbott’s Co. of Col. Topper’s 10th Mass. Cont. Army, and was transferred to Capt. Trother’s Co. See Soldiers of the American Revolution, by George Walter Chamberlain, p. 22.
Children:
1. Abigail, m. int. Lebanon, Me., Nov. 5, 1810, James Libby (b. Dec 8, 1787; d. Ossipee, N.H., Jan. 1, 1850), s. of James Libby. See Libby Genealogy.
2. Judith, m. Ichabod Worcester.
JACOB GOODWIN, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Berwick, Me., Jan. 9, 1773; mar. by
the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry
Hill, Berwick, Me., Oct. 9, 1793, Joanna Stanton (b. Apr. 15, 1772; d.
Apr. 5, 1856). He died Sept. 3, 1841.

Children:
2. Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, Me., Jan. 6, 1796; m. by Elder Zebedee
Delano, Lebanon, Me., Nov. 5, 1825, Joseph Wiles; d. Nov. 14,
1857.
3. Sophia, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 12, 1799; m. James Gerrish; res.
Lebanon, Me. Children: (1) Mark, b. Sept. 7, 1818; (2) Joanna, b.
Oct. 30, 1820; (3) Sabrina, b. Jan. 10, 1822; (4) Jacob Goodwin, b.
Apr. 24, 1825; (5) Judith, b. May 8, 1828; (6) James M., b. July
10, 1830; (7) Sophia, b. May 30, 1834; (8) Eunice M., b. Feb. 9,
1835; (9) Calvin, b. June 15, 1837; (10) Susan G., b. Oct. 14,
1841.
+6. Waldron, b. May 30, 1806; m. Sarah J. Goodwin dau. of William
Goodwin [1-4-3-1-9].
10. Martha, b. ----; m. int. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 22, 1833, mar. Mar. 6,
1834, Ezekiel Wentworth (b. May 15, 1804), s. of Noah Wentworth.
Children: (1) Betsey, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Archibald Loudon of
Boston, Mass.; (2) Miriam, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Frank Jolly of
Boston, Mass., who d. Charlestown, Mass., July 5, 1872; (3) Abigail
Jolly, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. 1859; (4) Sarah Augusta, b. Apr. 14,
1843; m. Daniel B. Blaisdell; res. North Easton, Mass.; (5) Hiram,
b. Mar. 17, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Clara G., dau. of Andrew Tuttle
of Dover, N.H.; she m. (2) Feb. 1, 1873, Duncan N. Taylor of
Dover, N.H.; (6) Emily Louisa, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1857;
(7) William Harvey, b. May 18, 1853.
11. Phoebe, m. June 24, 1837, Jacob G. Wentworth (b. Lebanon, Me.,
Sept. 1, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1872); d. 1846. Children: (1) Andrew J.,
b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Mary F. Harriman; res. Great Falls, N.H.; (2)
Sarah F., b. Sept. 1840; (3) Eliza, b. Dec. 1843; d. Apr. 1846; (4)
Nahum, b. June 15, 1849; (5) Phoebe J., b. June 21, 1852; (6)
Georgiana, b. Mar. 25, 1859.

Children:

3. Eld. Lemuel, b. Apr. 7, 1804; m. (1) Mary Jones, (2) Annie Downes.
7. Charles

Children:

4. James, b. June 8, 1804; m. Sarah Hurd.

JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, bp. 2nd Congre. Ch., Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., July 17, 1763; mar. (1) Olive Wadleigh, (2) Nancy Davis. No children by 2nd mar.

Children by 1st mar.:

1. David, m. (1) Elizabeth Ford, (2) Sarah Goodwin dau. of David Goodwin [1-1-8-3-3].
2. Daniel (twin to above), m. Mollie Ford.
5. Jeremiah, m. Hepzibah Grant.
6. Lydia, m. int. pub. Berwick, Me., Sept. 27, 1790, Ichabod Wentworth (b. Oct. 16, 1767; d. Alfred, Me., Jan. 1854), s. of Joseph Wentworth. She d. Alfred, Me., 1825. Children: (1) Jeremiah, b. 1792; m. Lydia F. Goodwin dau. of Jeremiah Goodwin [1-4-3-10-3-5]; d. Lyman, Me., Jan. 25, 1875; (2) Sally, m. Jan. 9, 1822, Levi Abbott; (3) John, died young; (4) William, d. at sea; (5) James, d. at Alfred, Me., unm.
7. Susan, m. Thomas Abbott.
8. James, m. Lydia James.
1-4-4-1-4
TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, bp. Apr. 16, 1746; mar. at Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 26, 1746, Mehitable Goodwin.
Children:
1. Susannah, m. Robert Patten; d. Biddeford, Me.
+2. Roger, b. 1771; m. (1) Elizabeth Cushman, (2) ---- Lane.
5. Sarah, m. Benjamin Cole.
+7. Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1775; m. Mary Stevens.

1-4-4-2-1
NOAH\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Aug. 14, 1754; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., May 20, 1779, Mrs. Salome Laverday of Berwick, Me. She was dau. of ---- Hewett of Portsmouth and widow of ---- Laverday, who went to sea and was never heard from. Res. Somersworth, N.H., and on "The Plains" in Rollinsford, N.H., opposite the residence of Richard and Hannah (Goodwin) Whitehouse. Noah was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was with his father at the time of the latter's death at Lake Champlain. After crossing Lake George, Noah was captured by the Indians, and remained for several months in captivity. He was a man full of fun, and his life was spared by the Indians on that account. Upon his return from the War he was married.
Children:
+1. Amaziah, b. Feb. 18, 1780; m.---- ----.
3. Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. Theophilus Hardy.
+4. Hosea, b. Feb. 17, 1789; m.---- ----
6. Abigail, b. July 11, 1790; d. aged 14 yrs.

1-4-4-2-7
AMAZIAH\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Somersworth, N.H., Feb. 16, 1763; mar. at Waterborough, Me., 1785, Mary Bunker (b. Durham, N.H., Mar. 18, 1767; d. Dover, N.H., Sept. 12, 1860)). He died in Dover, June 22, 1863, aged 100 yrs. 4 mos. 6 da. He attained the age of 100 years on the 16th day of February 1863. at 11 o'clock on that day about forty of his descendants and a large company of citizens of all ages assembled at the Town Hall in Alfred, Maine, to celebrate the occasion. The following were the exercises of the anniversary over which J. B. Herrick Esquire presided with his accustomed urbanity.

Invocation by Rev. Mr. Lewis of Lyman, Maine; reading of the scriptures by Rev. Mr. Thompson of Alfred, Maine; Rev. Mr. Orr of Alfred read a hymn which was sung; Prayer was made by Rev. Mr. Moore of Alfred.
The following hymn, composed for the occasion, was then sung:

My journey now so very long,
The lord with good hath crowned;
To Him be paid my thankful song,
For many mercies found.

Tis said the term of mortal life
Is three score years and ten;
But I've passed through a longer strife
Than millions do of men.

One hundred years ago today,
I first beheld the light,
The stars did shed a friendly ray,
With promise fair and bright.

But few as I, have fully shared
The joys of health and strength,
With sense and reason kindly spared,
A hundred years at length.

The many friends whom I have known
In "days of Auld Lang Syne"
Like a sweet vision, all have flown
And left me to repine.

My aged wife, with whom in love,
So long I had one home,
She too at last has gone above,
And soon my change will come.

I am left alone like some old tree,
The woods around all gone,
An oak that stands a century,
Now falling, and alone.

Yet, not alone, for children dear
Are shared with me to stay,
And come to bid my heart good cheer
This wonderful birthday.

Alone I'm not, for Thou, my God,
Art ever with me still,
Thy mercies crowned the path I've trod
And waits me at Thy hill.

A hundred years, not many see;
And yet how short and few,
Compared with long eternity
Which may be kept in view.
Addresses were made by Rev. Mr. Lewis and Judge Goodnow. The friends present made generous donation to Mr. Goodwin, after which the company numbering 200 were invited to partake of refreshments, provided for the occasion. Two youthful grandsons, John and Amajiah Goodwin Shackford, merchants of Boston, whose heads were silvered over with gray hairs, waited upon their grandsire at the table. The members of the Alfred Band offered their services which were gratefully accepted and they enlivened the scene with excellent music.

Amaziah [Amajiah] Goodwin was in the Revolutionary War three months, and was sentinel over the boat that conveyed Major Andre to West Point, after he was taken. He enlisted on the Sabbath morning, between the morning and evening services, and received one thousand dollars bounty, out of which he paid five hundred dollars for a gun. This gun is now owned in Kennebunk, Maine. All the vegetables that he ate during those three months consisted of one potato; he lived principally upon broth. At the end of his three months service, he received for pay one pair of leather breeches. He voted for George Washington when he was first elected President of the United States, and voted at every election afterward. The above information is from his reminiscences.

Mr. Goodwin, at the beginning of June following the Anniversary, while on his way to attend the celebration of the battle of Bunker Hill, at Charlestown, Mass., was taken sick, and died at Dover, N.H., after a brief illness.

Children:
4. Noah, b. June 2, 1794; m. (1) Mary Holmes, (2) Hannah C. Cummings.
6. James, b. June 26, 1799; m. Alice Goodridge.
7. Lovey, b. Lyman, Me., Mar. 13, 1802; m. Mar. 1823, James Houston; d. Sanford, Me., July 22, 1840.

Nathan shipped on board the schooner "Barbados," Henry Anderson, commander, at Portsmouth, N.H., July 13, 1772 to go to the Barbados and thence to Philadelphia and then back to Portsmouth. He was discharged Dec. 3, 1772. He served in the War of the Revolution, sailing from Charleston, S.C. Mar. 1778 on the "Randolph," commanded by Nicholas Biddle. He says also in his journal, Feb. 5, 1778: "Sailed on a cruise the eighth of March, arrived at Rhode Island, April 15. Sailed from England May 13, arrived at Spithead in said kingdom, then was put on board of a ninety gunship, Sept. 23 was com't to prison, called Fort Prison. July 4, 1779 broke prison the eighth. Got to France by crossing the Channel in a small boat, the whole number in the said boat was nine."

He learned the shoemaker's trade with William Warren of Berwick, Maine. He moved from Berwick to Shapleigh, Maine, Jan. 19, 1785, and settled on Hubbard's Ridge. He was treasurer of the town five years and one of the selectmen for fifteen years.

Children:


5. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1830, unm.


9. Hiram, b. Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 12, 1792; d. in the Army, unm., Oct. 9, 1815.

JOSEPH Goodwin, b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 9, 1749; mar. in Buxton, Me., Dec. 8, 1779, Mary Hazeltine (b. Buxton, Me., Aug. 11, 1759; d. May 8, 1844), dau. of Timothy Hazeltine. He d. in Buxton, Me., July 3, 1817. Joseph, after the death of his father, lived in Berwick, Me., in the family of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin (his grandfather's cousin). On Mar. 16, 1774, he purchased fifty acres of land in Buxton, Me., and built a log cabin, and Feb. 5, 1777, thirty more acres adjacent, on letter A, Second Division. He was in the Army in 1775, and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware River. The gun he used in the Army is still in the family.

Children:
1. Joseph, b. June 1, 1780; d. June 3, 1798; drowned
3. Timothy, b. Buxton, Me., Apr. 19, 1785; m. 1812, Sarah Davis.
4. Ruth, b. Buxton, Me., Apr. 1, 1788; m. (1) May 13, 1806, Dearborn F. Blake, who was killed in the War of 1812, (2) Maj. Nicholas Davis; d. Sept. 1, 1852.
5. Samuel, b. Apr. 6, 1791; m. (1) Mary Emery, (2) Lucy Alden.
7. William, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. Elizabeth Knight.


Children by 1st mar. :
1. Henry, m.----.
2. Warren, mar.
3. Nelson
4. Nathan
5-10 (other children)

PELETIAH Goodwin; mar. Sallie Morton.

Children:
1. Benjamin, m. Phoebe ----.
2. William, m. Joanna Roberts.
3. Thomas, m. Susan Cray.
5. Member, m. Benjamin Sealey.
1-4-4-4-3

NICHOLAS\(^5\) GOODWIN, mar. Elsie Pierce. Children:
1. James
2. Thomas
3. George, m. Mary (Polly) Rankin.
4. Nicholas, m. Dorcas Goodwin, dau. of Nathan Goodwin
   [1-4-4-5-3].
5. Noah
6. Clarissa, m. ---- McLean.
7. Polly, m. James Clark.
8. Zylpah

1-4-4-5-3

Children:
+1. David, m. Elizabeth Dixon.
2. Esther, m. Charles Pickering.
+3. Dominicus, m. Ruth Knowles.
4. Dorcas, m. (1) Nicholas Goodwin, son of Nicholas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-3] (2) Daniel Wood.
5. Martha, m. Hanson Hambleton.
+6. Charles, m. (1) Rebecca Hipson, (2) Mehitable Goodwin, dau of Charles Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3].
+9. Aaron, m. Peggy [Margaret] Goodwin dau. of Jedediah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4].
+10. Amos, m. Rebecca Thompson.

1-4-4-5-4

JACOB\(^5\) GOODWIN, bp. Berwick, Me., Apr. 4, 1762; mar. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the First Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Apr. 19, 1792, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Cooper.
Children:
1. Rosanna, b. Aug. 10, ---- in Argyle, N.S.; m. (1) Thomas Murphy, (2) Thomas Daley.
2. Patience, b. Sept. 8, ---- in Argyle, N.S.; m. Martin Nevins.
+4. Alexander Cooper, b. July 14, 1802; m. (1) Frances Cooper, (2) Mrs. Olive Plaisted (Goodwin) Goodwin dau. of Benjamin Goodwin [1-1-4-2-1-8].
5. Joseph, b. June 14, ----; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Coleman, (2) Ruth Pierce, (3) ---- Baker.
+6. David, b. Aug. 15, 1808; m. (1) Zylpah (Thompson) Goodwin, previously m. to Jeremiah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3-7], (2) Mrs. Mehitable Goodwin dau. of Thomas Goodwin, [1-4-4-4-2-3].
ROBERTGOODWIN, bp. May 27, 1770; mar. Elizabeth Knowles (b. Barrington, N.S., Feb. 25, 1774), dau. of Nathaniel and Lois (Holmes) Knowles. Her father came from Eastham, Mass., and was one of the grantees of Barrington. Res. Argyle, N.S.

Children:
1. Margaret, m. Moses Larkin.
2. John, m. Anna Nickerson, (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Nickerson) Goodwin.
4. Lois, m. Edward Larkin.
5. Ephraim, m. Nancy Thompson.
8. Edward, m. Zylpah Nickerson.
9. Huldah, d. unm.
11. Nehemiah, m. Nabby Goodwin, dau of David Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-1].


Children:
1. Elizabeth, m. William Eddy.
2. Mary, d. unm.
3. Son
4. Almira, m. Sylvester Eddy.
5. William H., m. Huldah K. Wing.
6. Ephraim, killed by lightning.
7. Hiram, b. July 8, 1815; m. Abigail E. Wing.
8. Sarah, m. Holman Johnson; res. Wayne, Me.
9. Charles Sumner, m. Eliza Johnson.
11. Josephine

Children:
   Children by 1st mar.: (1) Washington, (2) Nathaniel, (3) Andrew;
2. Susan, m. Hiram Murray.
3. Matilda, b. Aug. 29, 1796; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1820, John Welch, (2) Hiram Murray, and res. Shapleigh, Me. He m.(2) her sister, Susan Goodwin.
   Children by 1st mar.: (1) Esther, (2) James, (3) Moses, (4) William, (5) James,
+5. William, b. Apr. 17, 1801; m. Louisa A. Littlefield.
6. Andrew, d. aged 14.
7. Rachel, b. Sanford, Me., 1804; m. May 14, 1832, Ebenezer Thompson, res. Sanford and Shapleigh, Me.
   Children:
9. Louisa, m. Charles Emery, who m. (2) Sarah Goodwin, sister of his 1st wife, and wid. of Jethro Heard.
10. Esther, d. unm.
12. Jane, m. John E. Bodwell of Acton, Me.

JAMES5 GOODWIN, b. 1768; mar. Sarah Grant.
Children:
1. Hannah, b. Apr. 12, 1802; m. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Mar. 7, 1822, Nathaniel Grant.
+4. Elisha, b. Feb. 18, 1812; m. Mary Hodgdon.
JOHN\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., 1765; mar. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., June 28, 1788, Elizabeth Hubbard (b. 1765; bp. June 8, 1766; d. Nov. 3, 1841, aged 76 yrs.), dau. of Joseph Hubbard. Res. Shapleigh, Me. He d. July 22, 1830, "suddenly in a field," aged 65 yrs.

Children:


2. Fanny, b. Jan. 12, 1790; m. Reuben Murray.

3. William, b. Nov. 7, 1792; m (1) Lucy Ham, (2) Martha Ham, (3) Hannah Goodwin, dau. of Reuben Goodwin [1-3-2-2-2].


MOSES\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 1, 1792; bp. May 29, 1792; mar. Mary Hooper (b. May 31, 1798; d. Shapleigh, Me., June 13, 1869). He died in Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 11, 1869, aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 11 da.

Children:


ICHABOD\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., 1732; mar. in Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 1, 1801, Mercy, dau. of Dea. Samuel Willey. This family moved to the eastern part of the state of Maine. He died in Stetson, Me., Jan. 19, 1864.

Children:
1. Rebecca, b. Nov. 13, 1801; m. Joseph Welch.
2. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1803; m. John Moses.
7. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1813; m. John Knowles.
8. Calvin, b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 10, 1876, unm.

CAPT. MOSES\textsuperscript{5} GOODWIN, b. Nov. 6, 1773; mar. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congre. Church, South Berwick, Me., Mar. 12, 1795 Sarah Lord (b. Feb. 7, 1775; bp. Feb. 13, 1775; d. Apr. 11, 1861) dau. of David Lord. He died May 31, 1838.

Children:
1. Dr. George W., b. July 25, 1774; m. (1) ---- Smith, (2) Sarah Ingalls. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., where he d. Sept. 29, 1849. No children.
4. Alpheus, b. May 10, 1803; m. Elizabeth Goodwin, dau. of Thomas Goodwin [1-3-6-8].
12. Olive

1-5-9-4-3
Children:
2. Jethro, m. Hannah Brackett.
4. Moses, m. Eunice or Armine Jellison.
7. Ivory, b. Feb. 20, 1821; m. Laura G. Young.
8. Samuel, m. Sarah Smith.

1-5-9-4-4
EDMUND5 GOODWIN, b. in Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 29, 1779; mar. in Kennebunkport, Apr. 29, 1803, Hannah Durrell.
Children:

1-5-9-4-5
EBENEZER5 GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 30, 1781; mar. Feb. 17, 1807 in Kittery, Me., Mary Fernald (b. Kittery, Sept. 11, 1780; d. South Berwick, Me., Feb. 9, 1832), dau. of Capt. Mark and Mary (Shapleigh) Fernald of Kittery, (2) South Berwick, Oct. 30, 1833, Keziah Randel of Berwick, who d. Mar. 8, 1877, aged 87 yrs. He was a farmer, and res. on Goodwin Lane off Old Fields Road in South Berwick. Data on his descendants was largely added by Mrs. Mary P. Vinton, 4718 Cumberland Ave., Chevy Chase, Md., 20015, and amplified by JF. Ebenezer d. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 12, 1864.
Children, b. South Berwick, Me.:

1. Ivory, b. 1808; m. Elizabeth Rawson Hill.
2. Mary A., b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1835, Dr. Hiram A. Emery (b. South Berwick, Apr. 12, 1812; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1893), early a dentist in Boston, who later engaged successfully in oil exploration and development in Virginia and retired to Brooklyn, N.Y., son of Andrew and Shuah (Bartlett) Emery of South Berwick; she d. Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1891. See the Emery genealogy (1890), p. 444 for their descendents. The eldest son, Charles Goodwin Emery (New Portland, Me., July 20, 1836 - N.Y.C, Jan. 15, 1915) was a founder of Goodwin and Co., tobacco merchants, first treasurer of the American Tobacco Company, a bank director, club man, and well known art collector, who res. 1 West 72nd St., N.Y.C. with a summer estate at Thousand Islands, N.Y.

+3. Eben, b. 1815; m. Maria Louisa Goold.
+5. Charles Trafton, b. 1821; m. Emily G. Wyckoff.

IVORY 5 GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., July 1, 1783; mar. Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 21, 1808, Mary Murphy (b. Kennebunkport, May 4, 1784; d. Sept. 14, 1859). He was a carpenter, and moved to Kennebunk in 1799. He died Dec. 15, 1851.

Children:

+5. Woodbury, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. Mary W. Hinckley, (2) Caroline Whitten.
+7. Francis W., b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. Lucy E. Bickford.

CHARLES 6 GOODWIN, b. Clinton or Fairfield, Me.; m. (1) Martha Hubbard Haskell of Bangor, who d. Belfast, Me., (2) in 1834, Belfast, Me., ---- ----. He was a merchant, and res. Belfast until after the death of his first wife when he moved to Portland where he died.

Child:
+1. Charles E., b. 1830; m. ---- ----.
RANDOLPH\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b, Clinton., Me., 1802; mar. Olive Nelson.
Children:
+2. Alfred, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Ellen Sweet.
5. Alonzo N., b. Feb. 11, 1846.

HEZEKIAH\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me.; mar. Mary Dow, and died in South Berwick, Me. Res. in Hollis (now Dayton), Me.

NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Abigail Berry. He died in Biddeford, Me.
Children:
+1. Luther, m. Mary Long.
+2. Amaziah, m. Lydia Sessions.
3. Mary, m. (1) Nathaniel Whittier, (2) Lorenzo Stone.
4. Clarissa, died young.
5. Charles, died young.

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Elizabeth Plaisted (b. York, Me., Apr. 17, 1792). He died Apr. 16, 1846.
Children:
1. Olive Plaisted, b. July 19, 1822; m. (1) James Goodwin, s. of Hannah Goodwin [1-1-4-2-1] & L. Bell, (2) Oct. 25, 1870, Alexander Cooper Goodwin s. of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4].
+2. Benjamin, b. Sept. 1826; m. (1) Nancy Redlon, (2)---- ----.

LEMUEL\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me. (Goodwin's Mills), Oct. 24, 1797; mar. Nov. 29, 1827, Mary Wakefield (b. July 14, 1803). Res. in Biddeford, Me. and at Goodwin Hill near Tea Kettle Corner, Lyman.
Children:
+3. Lorenzo, b. July 3, 1831; m. Mary Black.
+4. Greenleaf, b. Apr. 29, 1833; m. Mrs. Mandane (Hamilton) Trask.
5. Charles Nathaniel, b. Aug. 15, 1837; served in Co. C, 9th N.H., during the Civil War; d. in Biddeford, Me., July 7, 1863, unm.
7. Mary Olive, b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 28, 1843; m. June 6, 1868, John M. C. Batchelder; res. in Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, Me.
STEPHEN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Mary Davis. Res. in Surry, Me.

Children:
1. Hannah
2. Olive
3. Charity
4. William
5. Stephen


Children:
+2. William Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. Elizabeth Ward.
+3. Everett Leroy, b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Gertrude B. Le----.

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Kennebunk, Me., May 10, 1781; mar. in Lyman, Me., Dec. 1, 1804, Miriam Gilpatrick (b. Lyman, Me., July 25, 1783; d. Lyman, Me., Nov. 30, 1860). He d. in Lyman, Me., Mar. 18, 1860.

Children:
4. Sarah, b. May 6, 1815; m. Samuel Cousens.
+5. Jacob, b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. (1) Sally Murphy, (2) Rhoda G. Smith.
+6. Israel W., b. May 31, 1822; m. Sarah Joy.

JOHN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1784; mar. Elizabeth McCloud, who mar. (2) Kennebunkport, July 7, 1842, Theodore Stover. Res. at Kennebunkport, where all of their children were born.

Children:
1. Elizabeth
2. Caroline, m. Thomas Loud.
3. Sarah Ann
4. Mary
5. Harriet
JAMES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; mar. pub. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Oct. 3, 1819, Mrs. Polly Burnham. He died in Lyman, Me.

Children:
1. Tristram, died young.
+2. Benjamin, m. (1) Elizabeth Sayward, (2) ---- ----.
+3. Ivory, m. Elizabeth Smart.

THEODORE\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; mar. in Hollis (now Dayton), Me., July 22, 1821, Mary Randall of Lyman, Me. Res. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.

Children:
1. Caroline, d. aged 4 yrs.
+2. Charles C., m. Caroline Watson.
3. Maria M., m. Samuel Haines.


Children:

TRISTRAM\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Mary Waterhouse of Lyman, Me., who died Apr. 16, 1862. He died in Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, Me., Nov. 25, 1857.

Children:
1. Josephine, died aged 21 mos.

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} ADAMS GOODWIN, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Sept. 17, 1810; mar. in Lyman, Me., Aug. 1818 [1838?], Mary Jane Smith (b. Lyman; d. Sept. 1853). Res. in Dayton, Me., in house built by his father.

Children:
+1. B. Frank, m. (1) Laura J. McGrath, (2) Mrs. Sarah Staples.
+2. Albra, m. (1) Jane Buzzell, (2) Mrs. Fanny B. Green.
3. Hannah
5. Owen
GEORGE\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Lucy Parcher, and moved to the West.


Children:
+2. William, b. Dec. 1829; m. Elizabeth Fry.
+3. Marcus, b. Sept. 1831; m. (1) Miss Hubbell, (2) Anna Corlins Kendall.
+4. James, b. Apr. 20, 1833; m. Ann Leary.
+7. Asa Poland, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. twice.
8. Abbie, b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. Samuel Ashley. (date of birth is questioned; see date of father's death); her dau. Mrs. John Sabin, res. Richmond, Vt.

JAIRUS\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Philinda Hills of Waterbury, Vt., and moved to the West.

JOTHAM\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. July 12, 1811; mar. in Peecham, Vt., Feb. 17, 1841, Rebecca Langmaid Knapp (b. Danville, Vt., June 12, 1817; d. Peecham, Vt.), dau. of Capt. Solomon and Hannah (Towle) Langmaid. They res. in Waterbury, Vt. where he d. in 1884. He was a drummer in a martial band that served at state musters.

Child:

Child:
Cora Bell, b. July 8, 1869; m. Clarence Glidden.

Children:
1. Mary F., b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Kennebunkport, June 4, 1848, Oliver Bartlett of Kennebunkport.
2. Olive G., b. July 3, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1849, George J. Cooper (b. 1817; d. 1890) of Kennebunkport; d. 1892.
8. Asenath M., b. July 9, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1869, Joseph N. Currier (b. 1842; d. 1921) of Kennebunkport; d. 1922.

JOHN\(^6\) GOODWIN, mar. Hannah Emery, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Crosby) Emery. He res. in Lynn, Mass. and d. in York, Me. Children:
1. Francis
2. John
3. Mary Jane


Children:
1. John A., m. Hannah Austin.
3. Lucy M., m. (1) Benjamin Grant, (2) Edward Grant.
4. Jotham Y., m. (1) Elizabeth Stanley, (2) Maria Austin.
5. Francis, m. Mary F. Adams.
7. Lydia, d. unm.
8. Benjamin F., m. (1) Olive Ropes, (2) Mrs. Maria (Austin) Goodwin.

SAMUEL\(^6\) GOODWIN, mar. twice. Res. Searsmont, Me.

NATHANIEL\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. in Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 28, 1802; mar. July 6, 1826, Mary Ann Kimball (b. 1804; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1883), dau. of Jacob Kimball of Wells, Me. He d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850.

Children:
1. Horace, m. Catherine Roberts.
2. Abraham
SIMEON 6 GOODWIN, b. June 28, 1781; mar. Apr. 24, 1802, Hannah Hutchinson (b. Oct. 25, 1786; d. Feb. 21, 1877), dau. of Sumner Hutchinson. He lived on the farm now occupied by his son Simeon Goodwin on the Woodberry Road in Litchfield, Me. He died Sept. 18, 1868.

Children:
1. Dorcas, b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. Isaiah Getchell; res. West Acton, Me.
2. Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. William T. Richardson.
3. Hannah, b. May 25, 1806; died aged 8 mos.
4. Son
5. William, b. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 22, 1808; m. Fanny Fales.
7. Sally, b. May 10, 1812; died in infancy.
10. Almira, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. Cyrus Howard; res. West Gardiner, Me.
+11. Caleb, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. Mary Ware.


Children by 2nd mar.:

Children: (by 2nd mar.)


+3. Andrew James, b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. (1) Lydia W. True, (2) Sarah B. McKenny.


 Chester, b. Mar. 19, 1871; d. June 6, 1882.


1-1-4-6-3-3

JAMES Goodwin, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 22, 1780; mar. Remember Nye of Sandwich (b. Hallowell, Me.). His death was caused by the limb of a tree falling on his head; he died on the following day, Feb. 17, 1821.

Children:

1. Sophronia, b. July 31, 1804; m. Alexander Troop.

+2. Oliver, b. Mar. 9, 1807; m. Laura B. Allen.

3. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 1809; m. Samuel Freeman.


+5. James, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Miss Williams.

1-1-4-6-3-5


Children:

+1. John Andrew, b. Dec. 17, 1815; m. Sarah Kean.


6. Edwin Springer, b. Aug. 21, 1821 (twin to above)

7. Charles Frederick, b. June 8, 1822.

8. George Franklin, b. June 8, 1822 (twin to above)


11. Thomas Philbrook
REUEL\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 29, 1799; mar. Aug. 26, 1824, Harriet Goodwin (b. Apr. 23, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1887, in Vassalboro, Me.), dau. of George and Relief (Foxwell) Goodwin. See History of Industry, Me. (Franklin Co.), p. 626. In 1840, he came to Industry and purchased the Capt. J. Butler farm on which he lived for twenty years, then sold to Daniel Gilman and moved to Farmington, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. He died in Farmington Falls, Me., Nov. 30, 1890.

Children:
+2. John Henry, b. Apr. 8, 1827; m. Caroline Augusta Luce.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 12, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1833,
+6. Alonzo, b. June 22, 1834; m. Lydia S. Rice.
+7. Charles Browning, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Ellen Marion Luce.
+8. George Reuel, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. Ella Knowlton.

LEVI\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Oct. 7, 1802; mar. Sarah ----. Res. in California.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. May 7, 1807; mar. (1) Mary Russell, and was married twice afterwards.

HENRY\textsuperscript{6} MARTIN GOODWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1810; mar. Lucy Junkins.

ORRIN\textsuperscript{6} GREELEY GOODWIN, b. July 21, 1811; mar. twice.

ANDREW\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Feb. 19, 1809, Esther Miller. Res. in Great Falls, N.H.

Children:
2. John W.
3. Sophia M.
4. Mary Walker
+5. Daniel Miller, b. June 5, 1820; m. Ruth Hussey.
SIMEON\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Mrs. Ruth (Stevens) Towne.

Children:
2. William C., b. July 14, 1844; m. Alice Day.

BARTHOLOMEW\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me., 1773; mar. in Lyman, Me., Oct. 1800, Hannah Adams, who d. Nov. 25, 1846 [or Nov. 26, 1849], aged 74, dau. of John Adams. He d. Nov. 10, 1842, aged 26, and was bur. in Biddeford.

Children:
1. Oliver
3. Samuel, drowned at South Berwick, Me., aged 23.
5. Patience, m. Jacob Bridges.
Bur. in Biddeford, Me.

JOHN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. c. 1744; mar. Lydia Clough. He died in Biddeford or Wells, Me., and she mar. (2) Mr. Witham.

Children:
1. Daniel, b. 1769; m. Eleanor Littlefield.
2. Mary, m. Simon Burnham.
3. Hannah, m. ---- Haines.

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. in Lyman, Me., Nov. 14, 1807, Sally Benson. He died in Biddeford, Me.

Children:
1. Dolly, m. ---- Barstow.
2. Deborah, m. ---- Brown, (2)----.
3. Oliver, m. Abigail Emerson.

SIMON\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me., Sept. 1797; mar. in Lyman, Me., Oct. 13, 1821, Phoebe Kimball (b. 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1858, aged 64), dau. of Abraham Kimball of Lyman, Me. He died May 3, 1870.

Children:
1. Jacob Kimball, m. (1) Laura Jane Gould, (2) Mrs. Helen (Withe) Harmon.
2. Caroline, died aged 9 yrs.
WILLIAM⁶ GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me.; mar. in Lyman, Me., Sept. 7, 1822, Hannah Kimball, dau. of Benjamin Kimball. Res. Biddeford, Me.
Children:
+ 1. Joseph, m. Margaret----.
+2. John, m. Susan Davis.
  3. William, d. unm.
  4. Cyrus, d. unm.
  5. Nelson
  6. Ann, d. unm.
  7. Pauline, m. ---- Mitchell.

Children:
  1. Simeon, d. aged 4 yrs.

EDMUND⁶ GOODWIN, b. Apr. 23, 1791; mar. (1) Nancy Jellison, (2) Aug. 18, 1822, Lydia S. Sargent (b. Nov. 17, 1792).
Children (by 1st mar.):
  3. Edmund, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. aged 1 yr.

Children (by 1st mar.):
  4. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Horatio Stone.
  5. George Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1836; sailor; d. Kamasick, Russia, July 25, 1855.
Children by 2nd mar.:
ELISHA⁶ SNOW GOODWIN, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 9, 1799; mar. in Kennebunkport, Me., Mehitable Elliott (b. Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 8, 1805; d. Amesbury, Mass., 1878). He died in Amesbury, Mass. in 1876. They res. in Kennebunkport, Me., removing to Saco, and returning to Kennebunkport, and afterwards settling in Newburyport, Mass. Elisha was a farmer and shoemaker.

Children:
1. Thomas Warren, b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Sarah Amelia Mills Goodwin dau of Amaziah Goodwin [1-1-6-8-2].
2. Mary Augusta, b. May 6, 1828; d. May 12, 1830.
3. Cyrus Augustus, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Mary Williams.

GEORGE⁶ GOODWIN, mar. Emily ----.

SIMON⁶ B. GOODWIN, b. June 16, 1812; mar. Amelia M. Larthe


TRISTRAM⁶ C. GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., June 14, 1781; mar. Sept. 9, 1801, Susanna Mitchell (b. Nov. 11, 1783). She mar. (2) Joseph Drew of Brookfield, N.H.

Children:
3. Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1808; m. Franklin Somes; d. July 6, 1836.
5. Sarah P., b. Feb. 10, 1812; m. Albion Glines.

Children:
7. John R., b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. Sarah E. Peabody.

JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} LAWRENCE GOODWIN, mar. (1) Nov. 15, 1782, Martha Hilton, (2) Oct. 13, 1794, Betsey Hilton.

SILAS\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me.; mar. Margaret Wadleigh, who died in Ipswich, Mass. He died in Acton, Me.

Children:
1. Moses
2. Meribah, m. by Oliver Hanscom, Esq. of Lebanon, Me., Apr. 1, 1840, William Clark.
3. Sarah, d. unm.
4. Mary, b. Acton, Me., Apr. 7, 1807; m. (1) at Berwick, Me., July 15, 1825, Gersham Goodwin, (2) at Sanford or Springvale, Me., John Kelly.

Children by 1\textsuperscript{st} mar.:
(1) Jordan, b. July 9, 1829; d. in infancy,
(2) Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. (1) Luther Clark, (2) Charles Gubtail,
(3) Elizabeth Olivia, b. Apr. 30, 1836,
(4) John, b. Apr. 8, 1839; was a mem. of Co. F, 8th Maine; d. in service, Jan. 15, 1866,
(5) Olive, b. June 8, 1845; m. Edward Taylor,
(6) Harriet, b. Apr. 9, 1847; m. Benjamin Floyd,
(7) Jordan, m. Clarissa Coleman, by 2\textsuperscript{nd} mar.:
(8) Eldridge.

+5. Moses, m. Catherine Clark.
+6. Sylvester, m. Lucy Haskell.
7. Aaron, m. Clarissa Coleman
8. Olivia, d. unm.
9. Andrew, d. unm.
10. David, d. in infancy.
+12. David, m. Susan Varnum Farnham.

Children:
2. Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. Levi D. Henneford.
3. Asa, b. May 21, 1813; d. Acton, Me., aged 43; he was deaf and dumb.
4. Otis, b. Mar. 28, 1815; d. aged 22, unm.
5. William A., b. May 15, 1820; m. (1) Sarah Richardson, (2) Caroline Richardson.
6. Roxana, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Daniel Gowen of Sanford, Me.
7. Freeman, b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. (1) Susan F. Shackford, (2) Emma Farnum.
8. Calvin, b. June 16, 1829; m. Elizabeth Hall.

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, mar. Lavina Earl (Hearl).


Children by 2nd mar.:
5. Mary, b. May 15, 1832; m. ---- Pillsbury of Newfield, Me.
6. Cyrus, b. May 4, 1837; m.----.


JOSHUA⁶ GOODWIN, mar. Mrs. Hulda (Trafton) Wakefield of Alfred, Me. Res. in Sanford, Me.

HENRY⁶ GOODWIN, m. Polly Campbell of Newfields, N.H. Res. in Great Falls, N.H.

DAVID^6 GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 28, 1797; mar. Dec. 6, 1819, Sarah Tina (b. Apr. 1, 1793), dau. of Daniel Tina.
Children:
  1. Lucy, m. Stephen D. Edwards of Wolfboro, N.H.
  2. Elmira, m. (1) Benjamin Chandler of Canaan, Vt., (2) Elbridge Chelos of Newfield, Me., (prob. Chellis), (3) Samuel Goodwin of Newfield, Me.
  4. Mary Elizabeth, d. unm.

BENJAMIN^6 GOODWIN, mar. by the Rev. Joseph Haven, Rochester, N.H., June 20, 1811, Hannah Richardson.
Children:
  1. Joseph
+ 2. Samuel, m. Mary Downes.

JOHN^6 GOODWIN, b. 1789; mar. Lydia Bickford of Somersworth, N.H. (b. 1800; d. Sandwich, N.H., July 13, 1870). He died Mar. 29, 1862, aged 73.
Children:
  4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. (1) Ocenus Straw of Sandwich, N.H., (2) George Lawrence; d. age 86.
+ 6. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Lucy Kimball.

Children:
  1. Rhoda, b. June 28, 1798; m. William Morrill.
+ 3. David, b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Mary Eaton.
7. Lavina, b. May 6, 1810; m. (1) Sewall G. Merrill, who d. Aug. 1, 1848, (2) Oliver P. Copp.
   Children by 1st mar.:
   (1) Lewis J. m. Sarah E. Dexter,
   (2) Alonzo Merrill, m. Mary Goodwin [1-2-1-2-2-2-5-4],
   (3) Jacob, m. Emily Swain,
   (4) William, m. Emily Ely,
   (5) Mary J., m. Reuben Dunn,
   (6) Edward m. Carrie H. Willey,
   (7) Sarah Ann, b. July 8, 1843; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Charles H. Horan,
   (8) Rachel, b. May 29, 1845; m. May 6, 1871, Arnold G. Roleau.
   Child by 2nd mar.:
   (9) Charles Gilbert, b. June 11, 1850.

+8. John, b. Feb. 16, 1811; d. aged 3 yrs.

+9. George W., b. July 4, 1812; m. Mrs. Caroline (Hanson) Green.


11. Sarah, b. May 11, 1815; m. (1) Stephen Brown, (2) Nathaniel Blake.

+12. John, b. May 8, 1817; m. Mary Smith.


1-2-1-2-2-3

SAMUEL6 GOODWIN, mar. ----. Res. Tuftonborough, N.H.
   Child: Ivory

1-2-1-2-2-4

JAMES6 GOODWIN, mar. in Benton, (Coventry) N.H., June 12, 1781, Hannah Lund. Res. Warren, N.H.

Children:
+1. Ira, b. May 22, 1809; m. Nancy Emery.
+2. Westley, b. Feb. 19, 1811; m. (1) Sarah Davis (2) Mary Hodgman.
   3. Emily, m. Thomas McAndrew.
   4. Ason (prob. should read “son”)
   6. Mahala
   7. Daniel
   8. Hannah

1-2-1-2-2-6

MOSES6 GOODWIN, mar. Sally Barker; res. Warren, N.H.

1-2-1-2-2-7

JEREMIAH6 GOODWIN, mar. Ruth Ware.

Children by 2nd mar.:
4. George W., b. Mar. 1, 1833; m. Catherine Rabb.
5. Augustus Copp, b. Mar. 19, 1834; m. Susanna A. Lewis.


Children:
1. Sarah, b. 1822; in Lebanon, Me.; m. William Dame.
2. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. Mary P. Cook.
5. John Drew, d. at sea.

IVORY⁶ GOODWIN, mar. (int. Nov. 13, 1819, Lebanon, Me.) Relief Jones. He died at sea.

Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth, m. in North Reading, Mass., Apr. 28, 1842, Thomas Eaton.
2. Jonathan


Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 10, 1837.
3. Askel J.
3. George Peabody, b. Baldwin, Me., Apr. 21, 1825; grad. A. M., Bowdoin College, 1850; m. Lucia (Williams) Atherton; d. June 12, 1878. No children. After some years as a private tutor in Woodsville, Mass., he read law, settled in Chicago, and was adm. to the bar in Chicago, practicing there until 1859, and afterward in Dixon, Ill., until he became land commissioner of the Chicago and North Western Railroad, residing in Evanston, Ill.  
Child by 2nd mar.:  
Children by 3rd mar.:  
+8. Eugene, b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Clara Eastman.  


AARON 6 GOODWIN, b. Baldwin, Me., Oct. 20, 1805; mar. by Noah Emerson, to Martha Hamblin (b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. Jan. 1, 1852), dau. of Enoch Hamblin of Baldwin, Me. He was the first man in Litchfield, Me. to raise a barn without the use of liquor. He died Aug. 15, 1850.
Children:


+3. Thaddeus Pomroy, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. (1) Rosina Berry, (2) Nancy Redlan.


1-2-4-1-12-10

MOSES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Baldwin, Me., Jan. 2, 1808; mar. by the Rev. John Seavey, at Limington, Me., May 5, 1839, Jane Rounds (b. May 27, 1818) dau. of Daniel Rounds. They res. in Baldwin, removing to Limington, and returning in 1846 to Baldwin where they lived until 1870 when they moved to Gorham. He was a farmer. He d. in Gorham, Me., Aug. 31, 1872.

Children:

+1. Almon, b. Mar. 18, 1840; m. (1) Mary Marvin Wilder, (2) Maud Wilder.


3. Charlotte Rounds, b. Limington, Me., June 18, 1844; d. unm.


5. Alice Louisa, b. Baldwin, Me., Oct. 30, 1848; d. unm.

+6. Millard F., b. Apr. 17, 1851; m. Carrie J. Patten.


1-2-4-1-12-11


Children by 1st mar.:

1. Margaret J., b. May 23, 1840; d. 1857.


Children by 2nd mar.:


Children by 1st mar.:


6. Allen, b. Apr. 12, 1851; m. Cora A. Hatch.


DARIUS⁶ GOODWIN, b. May 15, 1807; mar. Lucy Olds.


ALFRED⁶ GOODWIN, b. Aug. 19, 1811; mar. Rhoda Colby.

EDWARD⁶ DUNTON GOODWIN, b. Nov. 13, 1813; mar. Sylvia Barker.

GEORGE⁶ DAY GOODWIN, b. May 7, 1816; mar. Sarah Johnson.


SAMUEL⁶ GOODWIN, b. 1790; mar. Wealthy Jones.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} H. GOODWIN, b. Litchfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1807; mar. Hannah Russell (b. 1809; d. 1885). He died in St. Albans, Me., Mar. 12, 1883.

SAMUEL\textsuperscript{6} FOGG GOODWIN, b. July 22, 1809; mar. Caroline E. Welch. He died June 20, 1891.

JOHN\textsuperscript{6} CRAM GOODWIN, b. Apr. 14, 1818; mar. Philena Russell. He died Dec. 26, 1876, in St. Albans, Me.

ELISHA\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., 1770; mar. Oct. 31, 1798, Polly Tracy, who died in North Marionville, Me., Jan. 13, 1840, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Tracy. He bought land in North Marionville, in 1796, of Jesse Perry, and sold land in Gouldsboro, Me. to John Tyler in 1807. He died in 1854. Children:
3. Elisha, b. May 23, 1804; m. Sarah Garland.
4. Richard, b. July 26, 1807; m. Mary Ann Foster.
7. Dorcas, b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. 1832, unm.

1. Nathan Jones, m. Hannah Bunker.
3. Louise Holden, m. Harrison Dyer of Addison Point, Me. and died there. Child: (1) Anna.

NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Me., July 25, 1771; mar. Feb. 8, 1793, Isabel Gordon of Biddeford, who d. Nov. 14, 1853. Res. in Biddeford, Me., where he was a merchant, and was extensively engaged in ship building for several years. He d. in Dec. 1843.
Children:
1. Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1795; d. unm. He was supposed to have been murdered in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 24, 1826.
+2. Amos Gordon, b. Aug. 17, 1797; m. (1) Elizabeth Marble, (2) Gratia Marble.
+5. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. (1) Sarah Gordon, (2) Sarah Mills.

1-3-2-1-4-3
SARAH6 GOODWIN, b. Dec. 9, 1773; mar. Nov. 17, 1791, John Raitt (b. Feb. 20, 1755; d. Oct. 6, 1830), son of Capt. Alexander and Miriam (Frost) Raitt of Eliot, Me. He was a farmer and res. on Goodwin Road in Eliot, where Mrs. Raitt died Oct. 19, 1852.
Children:
4. James, b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Betsey F. Tobey.
8. Abigail Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1807; m. Capt. Nathaniel7 H. Goodwin, q. v. [1-3-2-1-4-1-3]

1-3-2-1-4-4
DANIEL6 GOODWIN, Jr., b. Eliot, Me., Feb. 27, 1775; mar. Nov. 3, 1803, Polly Ferguson (b. July 16, 1781; d. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872), dau. of Reuben and Mary (Raitt) Ferguson of Eliot. He was a farmer, and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot. He was elected a selectman of Eliot upon the incorporation of the town in 1810, and served 1810-11 and 1820. He d. in Eliot, June 14, 1820.
Children:
+1. John, b. May 26, 1804; m. Mary E. Hill.
CAPT. ELISHA GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Me., Aug. 22, 1776; mar. in Eliot, May 15, 1797, Anna Libbey (b. Eliot, Feb. 21, 1774; d. Eliot, Oct. 27, 1840), dau. of Nathan and Jemima (Littlefield) Libbey of Eliot. He was a farmer and ship builder, and was elected surveyor of highways at the first town meeting in Eliot in 1810. On Sept. 17, 1814, he was chosen for the Committee of Defense and Safety. He was a selectman of Eliot 1813-17 and 1828, and town treasurer, 1818. His record book of deaths in Eliot and nearby towns was published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v. 97 (1943), pp. 141-146, 265-274. Res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, where he died Aug. 27, 1842.

Children:
1. Anna, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. June 29, 1817, Nathan Ferguson; d. Apr. 11, 1880. 12 ch.
5. Thomas, b. Apr. 23, 1806; m. Sally Paul.
7. Nathan Libbey, b. Sept. 19, 1811; m. Betsey Ferguson


Children:

Children:
5. Sarah Hobbs, b. July 8, 1817; m. Eben Griffin; d. Apr. 15, 1897. 1 ch.

OLIVE\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Dec. 30, 1782; mar. Eliot, Jan. 28, 1811, John Russell (b. Falkirk, Scotland, Apr. 12, 1782; d. Eliot, Dec. 10, 1867) son of John and Elizabeth (Melvine) Russell of Falkirk. He was a mariner in his youth, came to Charleston, S.C. in 1799, and later moved to Eliot where he was a farmer on Goodwin Road. She d. Eliot, Nov. 2, 1841, and he mar. (2) Eliot, Nov. 23, 1842, Mary Kennison, who d. in Eliot, Nov. 27, 1869, without children.

Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1811; m. June 19, 1834, Isaac Libbey; d. Apr. 21, 1883. 2 ch.
2. Olive Goodwin, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Nathaniel\textsuperscript{7} Goodwin, q. v. [1-3-2-1-4-5-6]
JEREMIAH GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Me., July 1, 1785; mar. (1) Aug. 26, 1809, Sarah Ann Penhallow (b. Dec. 14, 1784; d. Great Falls, N.H., July 29, 1842), dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Bunbury) Penhallow of Portsmouth, N.H., (2) Apr. 16, 1843, Martha G. Emery (b. May 27, 1827; d. Great Falls, N.H., Aug. 29, 1855) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery of Sanford, Me. He was a paymaster in the Army during the War of 1812, and was postmaster of Alfred, Me. 1816-36 and Register of Deeds for York County 1816-36. He d. at Great Falls, N.H., July 31, 1857.

Children:
4. Isabella Sewall, b. July 30, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1866, Hon. Alonzo Bond Newton Wentworth; d. June 27, 1922. 9 ch.


Children:
5. John, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Apr. 10, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Hubbard. 9 ch.
7. Nancy G., b. Sept. 11, 1822; m. Timothy7 F. Goodwin, q. v. [1-3-2-1-4-15-4]
ELIZABETH Goodwin, b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 11, 1788; mar. Eliot, Mar. 21, 1819, Richard Neal (b. Eliot, Apr. 4, 1790; d. May 6, 1857), son of John and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Neal of Eliot. He was a farmer and lived at the Neal Garrison, Goodwin Road in Eliot, where she d. Oct. 4, 1825.

Children:
2. John, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Aug. 17, 1849, Elizabeth Raitt; d. Feb. 6, 1858. 5 ch.


Children:
2. James, b. Sept. 2, 1819; m. 1826, Harriet N. Hanscom; d. 1890. 5 ch.
3. John, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Elizabeth Caroline Ham; d. Feb. 1, 1890. 5 ch.
7. Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1831; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Addraetta W. Goodwin, dau. of the Hon. Mark Fernald6 and Dorcas Bartlett (Frost) Goodwin [1-5-9-4-5-4]; selectman and Representative to the Maine Legislature; d. Feb. 12, 1900. No children.
HON. JAMESGOODWIN, b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 27, 1791; mar. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 23, 1814, Hannah Ferguson (b. July 16, 1792; d. Eliot, July 31, 1873), dau. of Dennis and Elizabeth (Weymouth) Ferguson of Eliot, Me. He was a farmer, and res. at the corner of Brixham and Goodwin Roads in Eliot. He was selectman of Eliot 1821-27, 1829-36, 1838-39, 1841-46, and 1849-50, and was postmaster of East Eliot for many years. While still a young man he became a Justice of the Peace. He was Representative to the Maine State Legislature 1828, 1829, and 1844, and a member of the Maine State Senate 1831-32. He was County Commissioner of York County 1850-56. He died in Eliot, June 11, 1857.

Children:
5. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1823; m. Eveline S. Pickering.
7. Sylvester, b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. (1) Ruth A. Foster, (2) Judith M. Foster.
10. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Sewall Frank Lord; d. Apr. 24, 1929. 1 ch.


Children:
1. Millet, b. July 5, 1802; d. Feb. 9, 1816.
2. Louisa, b. May 23, 1806; m. by Elisha Hayes, Esq., Mar. 29, 1809, Samuel Randall. Children: (1) David Legro, died young, (2) Sarah Elizabeth, m. John Rand of Dover, N.H.
4. Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1811; m. (1) Ellen Bickford, (2) Mary Tibbetts.
5. Wentworth, b. Mar. 2, 1813; m. Mary J. Hayes.

Children:
1. Son
5. George Sewall, b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. (1) Sarah Goodall, (2) Mary Ann Gould.
8. Giles W., b. June 20, 1823; d. June 20, 1826.

DANIEL GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 13, 1790; bp. Lebanon, July 9, 1791; mar. by Elisha Hayes, J.P., Lebanon, Nov. 30, 1813, Mary (Polly) Fall, dau. of George Fall. Res. Lebanon, Me. He died Dec. 11, 1854.

Children:
2. Sewall, b. Lebanon, Sept. 12, 1816; d. Mar. 5, 1817.

Children by 1st mar.:
(1) George Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1848,
(2) Charles Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1848 (twin to above).
Children by 2nd mar.:
(3) Olive Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1865,
(4) Clara Ellen, b. Dec. 12, 1856.
5. Mary J., b. Lebanon, Apr. 9, 1822; m. James Child.
7. Elizabeth E., b. Lebanon, Mar. 11, 1828; m. Aaron Wright.
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 6, 1795; bp. Lebanon, Me. Congregational Church, July 9, 1801; mar. (1) (int. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 8, 1821), Olive Moody (bp. June 22, 1800), dau. of John Moody, (2) (int. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 21, 1828), by the Rev. James Weston, Mrs. Amy Horn Shapleigh (b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 1, 1800).

Child by 1st mar.:

Children by 2nd mar.:
+2. Samuel Shapleigh, b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Sarah E. Lord.
+4. Richard Horn, b. Apr. 12, 1838; m. Susan Jane Nowell.


Children:
8. Lydia, b. July 6, 1813.

Children:
+ 1. Chapman, b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. Susan Bran.
  3. Lydia, b. Wakefield, N.H., Nov. 29, 1802; m. James Tibbetts.
  Children:
  (b) Myrtle Roseltha, b. N. Carmel, Me., Sept. 25, 1900; m. Bangor, Me., Apr. 6, 1921, William T. Thompson,
  (c) Clara Goodwin, b. Hermon, Me., May 20, 1903; res. Kenduskeag, Me., unm.
+11. William, b. Feb. 11, 1819; m. (1) Mary Jane Ireland, (2) Abbie Jones.
+12. Sarah Brown, b. Shapleigh, Me., June 18, 1821; m. Thomas Trickey; res. Bangor, Me.


Children:


Children:
3. Elisha, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1819; m. Martha A. Smith.

JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., 1757; mar. by Daniel J. Wood, J. P., Sept. 22, 1811, Amy Lord (b. Dec. 15, 1759), daughter of Jacob Lord. She was sister to Mary (Mrs. Amajiah) [S/B “sister to Polly, (Mrs Ephriam [1-3-2-2-8])”] Goodwin and Ruth (Mrs. Reuben) Goodwin [1-3-2-2-2]. He died Nov. 18, 1856.

Children:
1. Joseph, died in infancy.
2. John, b. June 10, 1813; m. Amy Smith.
3. Sarah, b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 8, 1815; m. Peter Nason.
5. Amaziah, b. Mar. 18, 1819; m. Hannah Pierce Drew.
6. Mary Ann, b. Lebanon, Me., May 30, 1821; m. by Oliver Hanscom, Esq. of Lebanon, Me., Apr. 15, 1843, Thomas H. Libby.
10. Amy, b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 20, 1832; m. Alexander Worster.

Children by 1st mar.:
1. Elbridge
4. Edward, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd mar.:
5. Elbridge, d. unm.
6. Sewall
7. Wentworth, m. Elizabeth Prescott.
8. Sarah, m. Charles Snow.


Children by 1st mar.:

Children by 2nd mar.:
9. Mary Fb. Lebanon, Me., July 1, 1835; m. Lebanon, Me., July 5, 1860, Holland Payson of Lawrence, Mass.
11. Emily M., b. Lebanon, Me., Nov. 13, 1839; d. May 13, 1840.

ELISHA 6 GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me.; mar. by Daniel Wood, J. P. of Lebanon, Me., June 10, 1821, Sarah Worcester. They res. in Eastport, Me., and left several sons in Detroit, Me.
AMOS\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., 1806; mar. int. Lebanon, Me., June 8, 1833, Julian (Smith) Webber (b. Lebanon, Me., Mar. 22, 1810), dau. of Tobias Smith. He d. in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 7, 1834.


Children:

THOMAS\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 11, 1797; mar. Dover, N.H., Sept. 6, 1832, Elizabeth Glidden of Madison, N.H. (b. Madison, 1809; d. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 18, 1894). He was the author of several books of prose and poetry. He died May 9, 1859.

Children:
1. Reuben, b. June 30, 1833; m. Lucy Munroe.
3. Anthony, b. June 29, 1837; m. Louisa Hinckley.
7. Marvin Thomas, b. 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1864; he was a mem. of Co. H, 8th Me. Vols., and d. in Andersonville Prison.
8. Theodosia, b. Mar. 14, 1845; m. James B. Fall.


Children:
2. Joel Fairfield, b. Feb. 12, 1840.
3. Orlando Marcellus, b. July 21, 1846; m. Isabella McLaughlin.

Children:
5. Caroline Emma, b. Lebanon, Me., July 26, 1865; res. 21 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass. (1927); unm.


Children:
1. Mary E., b. Jan. 8, 1817; m. William F. Abbott.
2. Sarah A., b. May 19, 1818; m. Nov. 13, 1843, James M. Robinson.
3. Rachel T., m. Sept. 6, 1846, Uriah Briery (b. May 12, 1822 in Randolph, Me.); her daughter, Jennie, res. unm. in South Gardiner, Me.
4. Benjamin S. K., b. Dixmont, Me.; d. unm.

NATHANIEL Carll Goodwin, b. 1802; mar. Mary Tripp (b. Waterboro, Me., 1800).

Children:
1. Caroline E., b. 1828; m. William Laskey.
3. Mary Ann, b. 1836; d. unm.

Children (all born in Hiram, Me.):
+4. Ivory Flanders, b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. (1) Nancy Smith, (2) Alice Heath.

DEA. WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} L. GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 8, 1803; mar. Nov. 30, 1838, Lydia Jones, who d. Lebanon, Aug. 14, 1880, aged 75 yrs. 10 mos. He d. Lebanon, June 27, 1875.

Child:
+1. James Munroe, b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. Ellen Carroll.


THOMAS\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. (1) ---, (2) Mary Worcester.

Children:
1. Ernest S.
2. Isaac N.
3. Pearl
4. Minnie, m. Fred Spencer.

Children by 1st mar.:
2. Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Mar. 6, 1834.

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Mary Abby, b. Apr. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1863, unm.
7. James, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. (1) Mrs. Armine A. (Decatur) Foss, (2) Lottie M. French.
9. Lovey, b. July 19, 1851; d. June 30, 1868, unm.

SAMUEL\(^6\) J. GOODWIN, b. July 7, 1805; mar. Hannah Williams. He died Mar. 9, 1858.

Child:


Children:
1. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. Mar. 28, 1858, unm.
GOV. ICHABOD GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Oct. 8, 1794; mar. by the Rev. Israel Putnam, Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 3, 1827, Sarah Parker Rice (b. Portsmouth, N.H., May 15, 1805; d. Oct. 12, 1896), dau. of Capt. William and Abigail (Parker) Rice of Portsmouth, N.H. He engaged in seafaring for several years, being a captain and part-owner of several vessels before he became a Portsmouth merchant engaged in foreign trade. He invested heavily in local manufacturing enterprises, then served for a quarter of a century as president of the Eastern Railroad, and from 1847 to 1871 as president of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad. He served six terms in the N.H. Legislature, representing Portsmouth, and was Governor of N.H. upon the outbreak of the Civil War, earning the name of "Fighting Ichabod," largely because of his payment of the N.H. troops prior to government reimbursement and his vigorous prosecution of the state's war efforts. See the DAB, v. 7, pp. 408-409, and Ichabod Goodwin, by Charles Penrose (N.Y., Newcomen Society, 1956). He died in Portsmouth, July 4, 1882. His home in Portsmouth has recently been restored by Strawberry Banke, and is open to the public.

[The life of Ichabod Goodwin is significant for the way it illustrates the progress of the nineteenth century in Portsmouth. He began his career at sea, a tradition as old as the town itself. He left the maritime life, however, at the same time it became apparent that seaborne trade, Portsmouth's lifeblood, was in a permanent decline. Goodwin saw that transportation and trade in this small city would increasingly come to depend on a new technological development, the railroad. In the 1830s he was appointed a director of the Eastern Railway of Massachusetts and, when the line was extended north, he became president of the Eastern Railroad of New Hampshire. From 1841 to 1876 Goodwin served at the head of the Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad, later to become a substantial part of the Boston and Maine. (From www.strawberrybanke.org)]

Children:


2. Hope, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. 1909, unm.

Children:
(a) Lieut. Stephen, Jr., U.S.N.R., b. Apr. 10, 1886; m. New York, Apr. 26, 1919, Winifred M. Rogers, dau. of Rear Admiral Charles C. and Alice A. (Walker) Rogers,
(b) Storer Goodwin, Ensign, U.S.N., World War I, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 9, 1888; m. Isabelle Trenchard Power Arnold,

   Children: (1) Henry Morgan, b. July 5, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1858,


JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} GERIEH GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 31, 1797; bp. 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Nov. 13, 1815; mar. North Berwick, Me., May 18, 1820, Frances Hobbs (b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 29, 1880), dau. of William and Mollie (Morrill) Hobbs of North Berwick. He was a miller, surveyor, and farmer in North Berwick, and lived in the old Goodwin homestead near Goodwin's Bridge in North Berwick. He died in Berwick, Me., June 12, 1889.

Children:
+1. Ichabod, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Rhoda Spear.
+2. William Hobbs, b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Mary Everett Wendell.


REV. DANIEL RAYNES GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Apr. 12, 1811; bp. 2nd Congre. Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Nov. 18, 1815; mar. by the Rev. Jonathan Cole, Hallowell, Me., Jan. 2, 1838, Mary Randall Merrick (b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1834), dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Humpage) Merrick) of Hallowell. He was ed. at Berwick and Limerick Academies, grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1832, and taught for one year in Hallowell Academy. After studying at the Andover Theological Seminary, he became, in 1835, a tutor at Bowdoin, and from 1835 to 1853 was professor of modern languages (succeeding Henry W. Longfellow), and for fifteen years, librarian of Bowdoin College. He was ordained deacon, Protestant Episcopal Church, 1847, and priest, 1848, and helped to organize the Episcopal Church in Brunswick. He was president of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1853-60, provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1860-68, dean of the Philadelphia Divinity School, 1868-83, and professor of systematic theology, Philadelphia Divinity School, 1865-90. He died in Philadelphia, Mar. 15, 1890. See his biography in the DAB, v. 7, pp. 406-407.

Children:
1. Anna Harriet, b. Nov. 16, 1838; m. May 8, 1864, Benjamin Vaughan (b. 1837; d. 1912), son of William Manning and Anne (Warren) Vaughan of Hallowell. He was a business man in Boston, with a home in Cambridge, Mass. during the winter and in Hallowell, Maine, in the old Vaughan homestead, erected 1792, during the summer.

Children:
(1) Bertha Hallowell, b. June 25, 1866; unm.; Secretary and Treasurer of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America; res. Cambridge, Mass.,
(2) Henry Goodwin, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1868; m. (1) in Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1894, Olea Bull, who died July 18, 1911, dau. of Ole Bull, noted Norwegian violinist, and Sara Chapman (Thorp) Bull of Cambridge, (2) Apr. 15, 1915, Elizabeth Russell Tyson, dau. of George and Sarah Howland (Anthony) Tyson of Boston. He was ed. at Noble's School, and grad. B.A., Harvard, 1890, M.A., 1893, and LL.B. He was a partner in the law firm of Brooks and Vaughan, 52 State St., Boston. Res. Sherborn, Mass. and Hamilton House, South Berwick, Me. During World War I he served on the U.S. Shipping Board. He was Section Chief of the Navigation and Engineering Schools, New England district, for training men to become licensed officers in the U. S. Merchant Marine, later National Supervisor General of the Sea Training Bureau, and then National Supervisor of Navigation and Engineering Schools for the U.S. He was for many years Master of Foxhounds of the Norfolk Hunt Club, Medfield, Mass., and in 1907, organizer of the Masters of Foxhounds Assn. of America, being secretary-treasurer of the organization from its founding, and later its president. He was a director of the American Horse Show Assn., and for twelve years served on the hunt committee of the National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn. He was an enthusiastic yachtsman. From 1910 till his death he was treasurer of the Tavern Club in Boston. He was for many years vestryman and treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral in Boston, and vice president of the Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts. He was president of the York County Development Assn., a member of the board of directors of the South Berwick Trust Co., and in 1936 was elected to the Maine Legislature from South Berwick. He died on a train near Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 21, 1938. His widow presented Hamilton House to the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, by her will, proved Nov. 9, 1949, and Vaughan Woods in South Berwick to the State of Maine, as a park. With his sister, he had earlier presented a park and playground to Hallowell, Maine.

Child:
JOHN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 29, 1796; mar. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, pastor of the 2nd Congregational Church, Blackberry Hill, Berwick, Me., June 12, 1823, Mary Noble of Noble's Island, Kittery, Me. He was a merchant in South Berwick, Me., and died in 1859.

Children:
2. James, went to Colorado in 1848, and d. there, unm., c. 1885.
3. Eliza, m. George H. Wakefield.
4. Caroline H., res. the last years of her life in Winona, Minn., where she d. Apr. 23, 1910, unm., aged 63.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Nov. 2, 1811; mar. Nov. 6, 1836, Susan Linscott (b. York, Me., 1802; d. Dec. 31, 1878). He d. Apr. 5, 1885. Both are bur. in the Friends Cemetery, North Berwick, Me.

Children:
2. William Henry Harrison, b. North Berwick, Me., Dec. 12, 1840; living, Whittier, Cal. (June 1912)

ELISHA\textsuperscript{6} HILL GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1799; mar. May 12, 1834, Emily Veoplanck Nichols. He d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1842.

Children:
+1. Robert Nichols, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. Catherine Clounay.
2. Sarah Emily, b. Oct. 18, 1837.
3. Frederick Jordan, b. June 8, 1840; d. Apr. 28, 1866.

CHARLES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 13, 1808; mar. Nancy Noble. They res. in South Berwick until after the death of their third child, moved to Mobile, where their twin children were born, and then moved to New Orleans. He d. in New Orleans, La., Oct. 10, 1848.

Children:
1. Sarah Louise
2. Charles J.
3. Augustus
4. Virginia
5. Unknown
REV. FREDERICK JORDAN GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 30, 1812; mar. May 8, 1838, Catherine Tom Bloodgood (b. Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1810; d. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1858). He taught school in Alfred, Me., 1833-34, studied at the Eastern Maine Theological Seminary in Bangor, and taught in its preparatory department, studied further at the Andover Theological Seminary, and grad. from the General Theological Seminary, N.Y. He was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, in 1836, priest, 1837. He was professor of Latin in Bristol College, Pa., 1836-37, and in N.Y. State Univ., 1837, and rector of St. George’s Church, Flushing, N.Y., 1838-45, and of Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Conn., from 1845, and a teacher of divinity in the Berkeley Theological Seminary in Middletown. He was awarded the D.D. degree by Trinity College, 1854. He d. Feb. 29, 1872.

Children:

ICHABOD GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., July 10, 1819; mar. Sept. 16, 1850, Sophia Elizabeth Hayes, (b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 8, 1824; d. New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1905), dau. of the Hon. William Allen and Susannah (Lord) Hayes of South Berwick, Me. He grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1839, and taught in New York University, and in Flushing in the school established by the Rev. Dr. Hanks. He left there to become a tutor at Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Me., and then studied law and was admitted to the bar. He practiced law in South Berwick, engaged for two years in civil engineering, and for three years served as principal of Berwick Academy. In 1861, he secured a government position in Washington where he remained for several years until his health failed. Res. at Old Fields in South Berwick, Me., where he d. Dec. 7, 1869.

Child:
JOHN \(^6\) WALLINGFORD GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 17, 1825; mar. June 17, 1863, Georgia Smith, who d. May 29, 1909, dau. of Sidney and Alabama Wilmott (Merrett) Smith. He was ed. at Berwick Acad., and grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1844. He became a civil engineer, employed in the construction of railroads in Mass. and Vt. In 1848, he went South, and made preliminary surveys for the (later) Mobile and Ohio Railroad, remaining until the outbreak of the Civil War. He was then a member of the Mobile Rifles which became a part of the 23rd Alabama Regiment, C.S.A. He was transferred to Norfolk to work on fortifications there, and, in 1862, as a part of Gen. Bragg's staff, took part in the battles of Corinth, Miss. and Chattanooga. In the fall of 1862, he was made military superintendent of the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, continuing as its chief engineer and general superintendent after the close of the war. He held the rank of major, C.S.A. In 1872, he removed to Texas for the construction of the Texas Eastern and Western Railroad, the Texas Central Railroad, the Southern Pacific Railroad, the Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fe Railroad, and the International and Great Northern Railroad. He returned to Tennessee, in 1883, as division superintendent of the East Tennessee Virginia and Georgia Railroad. In 1887 he left for the Norfolk and Western Railroad, remaining with them till his death except for a brief period, when he was chief engineer for the construction of the Lynchburg and Durham Railroad, which in 1892 merged with the Norfolk and Western. Res. Lynchburg, Va. He d. at Lynchburg, Dec. 1, 1911. Children:
1. Georgie, unm.
2. Virginia, unm.

WILLIAM \(^6\) AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, b. Saco, Me., July 27, 1822; mar. (1) Belinda Shaw, who d. 1861, dau. of Tristram Shaw of Exeter, N.H., (2) in 1864, Mrs. Anna G. Ward. He grad. B.A., Bowdoin College, 1843, and taught in Brunswick and Saco, Me. and Eastville, Va. He then became a civil engineer, and was assistant engineer on the Atlantic and St. Lawrence Railroad. He surveyed the York, Cumberland Richmond and Danville, Va. railroads. He was chief engineer on the Penobscot and on surveys of the European and North American Railway from St. John, N.B. to Calais, Me. He then became a member of the U. S. light house department, as superintendent of construction of the first and second lighthouse districts of Maine, N.H. and Mass. In 1862, he served at New Orleans and on the Gulf and Atlantic coasts under special orders on lighthouse duty. In 1870, he moved from Newton, Mass. to Portland, Me. to become City Civil Engineer of Portland, remaining until 1892. He continued to practice his profession until his death at the age of 74. Children:
1. James Tristram.
2. William
GEORGE 6 ICHABOD GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 12, 1825; mar. June 11, 1856, Harriet Judith Evans of Portland, Me., who died at Newton Lower Falls, Mar. 14, 1921, aged 92, res. in Newton, Mass. for over thirty years prior to her death. He died in Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 9, 1907. Both are buried in Saco, Me.

Children:


Children:
   Children: (1) George, res. Webster City, Iowa, twice married, with large family, (2) Mary, m. Walter Graffunder of Williams, Iowa, no children, (3) Arvilla, m. and res. California, 7 children.
   +6. George W., Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Fidelia F. Scott.
7. Oliver F., b. Nov. 28, 1836; drowned May 12 or Sept. 12, 1854.


Children:
1. Ivory, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
6. Lucy A.
7. Charles
8. John
JOHN W. WALLINGFORD GOODWIN, b. July 15, 1804; mar. Dec. 24, 1826, Sarah Junkins. Res. in South Berwick, Me., until after the birth of their first three children and then removed to York, Me.

Children:
10. Louisa C., b. July 17, 1843; m. Dwight Staniels.
11. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. aged 6 mos.


Children:
1. Frederick
2. Caroline
3. Albert, m. Maria Holmes.
4. Anna E.
6. Child
7. Eliza
8. Child
1-3-6-3-6-5


Children:


2. Julia Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1839;

+3. Ezra Cooper, b. Feb. 27, 1841; m. (1) Lucy Beal, (2) Mary A. Felker.


1-3-6-3-6-6


Children:


2. Levi W., b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. May 28, 1867.

+3. Rodney, b. Feb. 5, 1858; m. Maggie Jose.

+4. Clinton, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Laura Belle Gerry.

1-3-6-3-6-11


Children:


2. Isabel, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. May 16, 1879.


Children:
5. Emma L., b. Mansfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1851; m. Mr. Ball; d. Jan. 22, 1897.

EDMUND Goodwin, b. May 26, 1825; mar. Dec. 28, 1847, Sophronia Main. They res. on the homestead at York, Me.

Children:
1. Isabella S., b. Feb. 11, 1849.

SILAS Goodwin, mar. Elizabeth Shorey.


Children:
1. Andrew J., b. Apr. 9, 1847.
2. Lydia J., b. Mar. 31, 1848; m. Charles Whitney.
5. Eldridge, b. May 27, 1857.

JOSHUA Goodwin, mar. Miranda E. Raymond.
1-3-6-6-1-1
Child:

1-3-6-6-1-2
RUFUS GOODWIN, b. Apr. 4, 1828; mar. Nov. 12, 1848, Lydia Jane Goodwin (b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1899), dau. of James Goodwin [1-3-6-3-11]. He died Apr. 30, 1852, aged 24, and she mar. (2) Greenleaf F. Goodwin [1-3-6-6-1-1].
Children:
2. Emeline, b. Mar. 31, 1850; m. ---- Mitchell.

1-3-6-8-1-4
EDWARD SIMPSON GOODWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1839; mar. in South Berwick, Me., Dec. 15, 1867, Belle Sarah Clement (b. Palmyra, Me., May 31, 1845; d. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 18, 1905), dau. of Samuel Clement. He engaged in the coal, wood and ice business for many years in South Berwick, where he res. on High Street. He d. May 15, 1908.
Children:
+1. Wesley Simpson, b. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Mary E. Clark.

1-3-6-8-2-1
HORACE J. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 16, 1838; mar. Electra J. Bragdon (b. York, Me., Apr. 27, 1840; d. Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1914), dau. of Joel Bragdon. He attended Berwick Academy, and taught school in South Berwick and Eliot, and was Supervisor of Schools in South Berwick for many years. He was one of the selectmen of South Berwick. He died Feb. 17, 1915.
Children:
2. Clarence H., m. Baptist Church, South Berwick, Me., Oct. 31, 1914, Cora Blanche Hamel of Berwick.

1-3-6-8-3-1
Child:
+1. Frank W., b. 1872; m. Mary A. Joy.
JEFFERSON\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. May 8, 1847; mar. Mary Abby Neal, dau. of Ambrose Neal. He died in 1869.

Children:
1. Child, died young.
2. Child, died young.


Children:
2. Irving, res. North Berwick, Me. and East Rochester, N.H.

THOMAS\textsuperscript{6} JACKSON GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., June 1, 1834; mar. May 6, 1869, Augusta Amanda Clark (b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 1932), dau. of James Clark. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and taught in the public schools. In 1867 he was appointed station agent for Conway Junction (later Jewett), on the Boston and Maine Railroad, and later he served four years with them in Portsmouth. He was a member of the board of selectmen of South Berwick for ten years, five years of which he was the chairman. He served several terms as superintendent of schools, and from 1874 to 1876 represented South Berwick and Eliot in the Maine Legislature. He was a farmer and for many years tax collector of South Berwick, where he res. on Main Street. He died in South Berwick, Me., Nov. 15, 1912.

Children:

Children:
+3. Dearborn Jackson, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m. Luella L. Murray.


Children:
1. Flavella


Children:
+4. Clifford, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. Flora McIsaac.
5. Eva May, b. South Berwick, Me., Apr. 18, 1891.
LEVI\textsuperscript{6} B. GOODWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1866; mar. (1) Margaret McLsaac (b. 1869; d. Oct. 30, 1906), (2) in 1907, Elsie Sheffield (b. Nottingham, Eng., Mar. 5, 1889). At the age of sixteen, he entered the employment of the Boston & Maine RR, and became an engineer at the age of nineteen. He worked with the railroad for over forty years, the last seven in Dover, N.H. Res. Great Works, South Berwick, Me. He died in South Berwick, Me., Apr. 26, 1926.

Children: (by 1st mar.)
1. Florence, m. ---- Merrill; res. Hollywood, Cal.
+2. Ralph, m. ----.

Child by 2nd mar.:

AUGUSTUS\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. (1) by the Rev. James Thurston, Dover, N.H., Aug. 19, 1839, Mary Adams, (2) Mary Gibbs.

Children: (by 1st mar.)
1. Lizzie, m. Melvin Meyers. Child: (1) Helen, adopted by Eugene W. Ball of South Berwick, Me., as Helen Ball.
3. Thomas
4. Morrill

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, m. Nov. 28, 1822, Adah Stone.

RICHARD\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, m. Elizabeth Willey.

SIMON\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., Feb. 24, 1824; mar. Dec. 31, 1855, Lucy Ann Johnson (b. Sanford, Me., Apr. 6, 1836). Res. Sanford, Me.

Children:
3. Carrie Ella, b. Nov. 21, 1860; m. Samuel Littlefield.
5. Frank Sumner, b. June 22, 1866; m. Minnie Pendexter.
6. Flora, m. Frank H----; d. 1923.
7. Leroy, died young.
8. Ella Ordella, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Leroy Moulton.
1-4-3-3-1-1

ELIPHALET6 GOODWIN, b. Concord, Conn., c. 1785; mar. (1) Bolton Lower Canada, Ruth Page, (2) Bolton Lower Canada, Sarah Fifield. Children by 1st mar.:
   2. Gorham, b. 1812.

Child by 2nd mar:
   +3. William H., b. June 24, 1824; m. Mary Estell.

1-4-3-6-2-1


Children:
   +1. John, b. Feb. 27, 1795; m. Elizabeth Hutchins.
   +7. Isaac, b. July 19, 1813; m. (1) Lydia Brackett, (2) Ruth S. Main.
   8. Nancy, b. Berwick, Me., May 6, 1815; m. 1837, John A. Hanson; res. Great Falls, N.H.

1-4-3-6-2-3

ISAAC6 GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 29, 1778; mar. Mary Moulton. Res. for many years in Hollis (now Dayton), Me. He died in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 29, 1863.

Children:
   1. Marion, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; m. John S. Murch.
   2. Lucy, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; m. Jeremiah Watlin.

Children:
+1. Richard Hanson, b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. (1) Mrs. Mary Ann Plummer Roberts, (2) Mrs. Eliza Reynolds.
+2. Daniel Boody, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. Susan Hanson.
+7. Shepherd Kelley, b. Oct. 6, 1822; m. Sophronia J. Young.

ELIJAH GOODWIN, b. 1784; mar. Polly Colbath; was lost at sea.

DANIEL GOODWIN, b. 1786; m. Elizabeth Carl; d. Wesleyville, Penn., Nov. 1863.


Children:
  1. Mary
  2. Sarah
  3. Adam
  4. Moses
  5. Elizabeth
  6. Ann
  7. Martha
  8. Mark

Children:
1. Abram
5. Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1821; m. Emeline C. Morrison.
+10. Oliver Hazard Perry, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. Susan C. Briggs.


Children:
+1. Seth, b. Apr. 24, 1811; m. Mary Ann Lewis.
+2. Reuben, b. 1813; m. Mary Ann Lewis.
3. Adeline, b. 1817; m. Sargent Wamoth.
4. Sarah Ann, b. 1819; m. Benjamin White.
+5. John, b. 1825; m. Alice Lewis.
6. Hannah.


Children:


Child:
HIRAM\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Jan. 19, 1793; mar. by Elihu Hayes, J. P., Sept. 9, 1817, Drexey [or Draxy] Gowell (b. Dec. 14, 1796; d. Lebanon, Apr. 14, 1873), dau. of John Gowell. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

2. Harriet, b. East Lebanon, Me., Apr. 13, 1820; m. George Ricker; res. Strafford, N.H.
5. Lindsey, b. East Lebanon, Me., Jan. 8, 1826; res. in California.
7. Elizabeth, b. East Lebanon, Me., Mar. 31, 1829; m. James Chase.

URBAN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. East Lebanon, Me., Jan. 1, 1793; mar. by Elihu Hayes, J.P., June 10, 1822, Peggy Horne (b. East Lebanon, Me., Apr. 12, 1795; d. Dec. 4, 1864) dau. of Ephraim Horne. He was in the War of 1812. He died Jan. 1, 1884.

Children:

1. Lewis L., b. Lebanon, Me., June 1, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
3. Phesa A., b. Sept. 9, 1825; d. aged 2 yrs.

Children:
1. Sophronia, b. East Lebanon, Me., Dec. 10, 1831; m. Robert McCrellis. Children: (1) Mary F., m. 1852, Lincoln Goodwin, son of Horace Goodwin [1-4-3-6-7-8-2], (2) Elizabeth, m. Gilbert Welch, (3) Ruth, m. Alexander Martin.
8. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. (1) Mary Morrison, (2) Augusta Wentworth.

CAPT. LUTHER⁶ GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 6, 1808; mar. (int. East Lebanon, Me., May 16, 1830), Ruth Ricker (b. Feb. 23, 1816), dau. of Simeon Ricker. He had a 175 acre farm in East Lebanon, Me., and says in a letter to Capt. William F. Goodwin, Oct. 15, 1869: "I cut this year 15 tons of hay and raised 100 bushels ox corn, I have now 10 horned cattle, 1 horse and 9 sheep."

Children:
1. Lorenzo Dow, b. June 29, 1837; m. Mary E. Butler.
2. Mary E., b. Lebanon, Me., July 26, 1839; m. Somersworth, N.H., Dec. 16, 1870, George W. Bean of Farmington, N.H.
3. Ansel, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Elizabeth Lord.
6. Ruth, b. Lebanon, Me., June 3, 1859; d. unm.

DANIEL⁶ GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Mar. 7, 1793; mar. in Lebanon, Me., by Elihu Hayes, J.P., Feb. 15, 1815, Keziah Hodgdon.

Children:
1. Jacob
2. David
3. Daniel
4. George
WALDRON6 GOODWIN, b. May 30, 1806; mar. May 8, 1822, Sarah6 J. Goodwin (b. July 12, 1805), dau. of William Goodwin [1-4-3-1-9].
Children:
1. Rufus, b. Lebanon, Me., July 14, 1833.
3. Isaac (Frank), b. Lebanon, Me., May 4, 1836.
5. Joanna L., m. Charles Rollins.
7. Adam P.
8. Susan
9. Richard
10. Child


Children:
+1. William Lemuel, b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. (1) Miranda McKeen, (2) Esther Walker Abbott.
+2. John Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. Lizzie Bickford.
+3. James Pinkham, b. Mar. 28, 1848; m. ----.

Children (by 1st mar.):
1. Mercy
2. Charles Nesbit, b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Emma C. Ellis.
5. Nathaniel
Children (by 2nd mar.):
ELD. CHARLES\textsuperscript{6} E. GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., June 25, 1816; mar. (1) by Elder Zebulon Delano, Dec. 24, 1837, Dorcas P. Libby (b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 24, 1817; d. Aug. 20, 1856), dau. of Capt. Ivory Libby, (2) Charlotte Moulton. The Christian Church at South Berwick Junction was formed in 1839 by Elder Charles E. Goodwin, and Elders Osborne and Whittier.

Children:
+1. Ivory Lord, m. Maria F. Johnson.
+2. Charles A., b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. (1) Charlotte Wilson, (2) Amanda A. Bennett.
4. Mary, m. John L. Bennett of Dover, N.H.

JAMES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., June 8, 1804; mar. Apr. 22, 1829, Sarah Hurd (b. Beech Ridge, North Berwick, Me., Mar. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 6, 1874), dau. of Joseph Hurd. He died July 2, 1867.

Children:
6. Jennie O., b. May 1, 1842.

DAVID\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me.; mar. (1) Elizabeth Ford, (2) in Acton, Me., Oct. 26, 1805, Sarah Goodwin (b. Shapleigh, Me.), dau. of David Goodwin [1-1-8-3-3]. Res. South Berwick and Acton, Me. David Goodwin was called "Bauneg Beg" after the name of the farm in Berwick on which he was born.

Children by 1st mar.:
+1. James, b. June 27, 1796; m. Mary McGeouch.
2. Nancy, d. unm.
+3. Dudley, m. Abra Lord.
4. Elizabeth, m. Joshua Chick.
5. Lavina, d. unm.
6. Lydia, d. unm.

Children by 2nd mar.:
+7. Ivory, b. Feb. 9, 1807; m. Deborah Foster.
+8. Silas, b. Mar. 29, 1809; m. Margaret Jellison.
+10. Elijah, m. Peacy Young.
11. Fanny, died young.
12. Fanny, b. Shapleigh, Me.; m. Charles McCrellis.
14. Mary, b. Shapleigh, Me.; m. (1) ---- Drake, (2) ---- Wheeler.
+15. William, m. ---- Ford.
1-4-3-10-3-2
DANIEL\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN (twin to David 1-4-3-10-3-1), mar. Mollie Ford.

1-4-3-10-3-3
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, m. by the Rev. John Thompson, pastor of the 1st Congregational Church, South Berwick, Me., Jan. 6, 1789, Olive Wadleigh.

1-4-3-10-3-5
JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Hepzibah Grant.
Children:
+1. Alexander, m. Abigail Hammet.
+2. Elisha, b. Jan. 4, 1791; m. Sarah Jellison.
3. Lydia Foss, b. May 6, 1793; m. (1) Lyman, Me., May 3, 1817, Dominicus Parker, (2) Jeremiah Wentworth (b. 1792; d. Jan. 25, 1875), son of Ichabod Wentworth.
Children by 1st mar.: (1) Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1824; d. Aug. 28, 1850,
Children by 2nd mar.: (2) Abbie Ford, b. May 28, 1830; m. Jesse Maddox of Lyman, Me., (3) Lydia Margaret, b. June 10, 1834; m. Charles D. Emmons of Lyman, Me.

1-4-3-10-3-8
JAMES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Lydia James.

1-4-4-1-4-2
ROGER\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Kittery, Me., 1771; mar. (1) Elizabeth Cushman, (2) ---- Lane. He d. in Lisbon, Me., Feb. 1839.
Children (not known by which mar.):
1. William
2. Roger

1-4-4-1-4-3
MOSES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, bp. Aug. 1, 1776; mar. Sarah Hooper. He died in Hollis (now Dayton), Me.
Children:
1. Sarah, bp. July 15, 1793; in Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; m. William Johnson.
+2. George W., b. Jan. 12, 1795; m. Abigail Young.
3. Lois, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., May 27, 1800; m. pub. May 15, 1818, Elliot Gilpatrick.
6. Mehitable, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Oct. 8, 1808; m. pub. Feb. 5, 1826, in Hollis, James Kimball.
7. Almira, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Apr. 26, 1811; m. (1) pub. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Feb. 15, 1832, Joseph C. Stacy, (2) Ethnia Clark, (3) Samuel Haley.
8. Moses, died young.

Children:  
1. Harriet, b. Biddeford, Me.  
2. Timothy, m. (1) Polly Hodgdon, (2) Mrs. Asenath (Billings) Sweet Smith, (3) Mrs. Gilman.  
6. Hannah, d. aged 20 yrs., unm.  
7. Harriet, died young.  
8. Mary, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me.; m. Timothy Tarbox.  


Children:  
2. Elizabeth, b. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 24, 1799; m. Daniel Gookin.  
6. Isabelle Gordon  
8. George, b. Oct. 11, 1809; m. Mary Jane Philbrick.  
9. Sarah, b. Biddeford, Me., Feb. 21, 1811; m. (1) Israel Wakefield, (2) Bradbury Wakefield, who d. in Biddeford, Me., June 8, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1839.  
10. Simeon, b. Apr. 4, 1813; m. Abigail Davis.  

AMAZIAH Goodwin, b. Feb. 18, 1780; mar. at Lynn, Mass. He was a shoemaker and res. in Lynn, Mass., removing to Rollinsford, N.H., where he died, and his children were taken into the home of Capt. Oliver Howe of South Berwick, Me., who reared them.  

Children:  
1. Amaziah, Jr.  
2. Abigail  

HOSEA Goodwin, b. Feb. 17, 1789; mar. at Kennebunk, Me. He was said to have been a man of considerable ability.
NOAH

Children by 1st mar.:

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Mary H., b. Saco, Me., Nov. 3, 1819; m. Apr. 27, 1841, Thomas G. Wordwell.
10. Sarah H., b. Saco, Me., May 8, 1834; m. May 5, 1854, Robert Tongue.

JAMES
GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me., June 26, 1799; mar. in Lyman, Me., Jan. 1829, Alice Goodridge. He died in Lyman, Me., in 1862.

WILLOUGHBY

Children:
1. Mary H., b. Hingham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1853; m. June 1851, Frank Harris, who m. (2) June 14, 1856, Mary C. Dean, who d. in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865.

Children:
2. Caroline, b. East Eddington, Me., Apr. 25, 1808; m. Cyrus Field, who d. Clifton, Me., Nov. 14, 1850; d. Clifton, Me., Nov. 14, 1850. (Note same date of death for husband and wife??)
5. Mary, b. East Eddington, Me., Mar. 18, 1817; m. June 1, 1861, Leroy Penney.

CAPT. NATHANIEL Goodwin, b. Feb. 26, 1788; mar. Annie Butler (b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Sept. 1873), dau. of Moses Butler. See Butler Genealogy, p. 153. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, from Sanford, Me., and later served as selectman and town treasurer of Sanford. He died Jan. 23, 1862.

Children:


Children:
+1. Freeman C., b. July 15, 1824; m. Phoebe Webber.

Children:
+1. Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1814; m. Lorinda Jane Burbank.

TIMOTHY \textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. Buxton, Me., Apr. 19, 1783; mar. in 1812, Sarah Davis; d. May 27, 1805 in Saco, Maine.


Children by 1st mar.:
+1. Joseph W., b. Feb. 1, 1818; m. Mary E. Scammon.
3. Mary, b. Buxton, Me., Feb. 1, 1822; m. ---- Filtner.

Children by 2nd mar.:
+4. Edward, b. May 26, 1825; m. Cassandra Thomas.
5. Emily Ann, b. Buxton, Me., Nov. 29, 1829; m. William Town.

Children:

1. Moses Bradbury, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Sarah Blanchard Peabody.
5. Mary Rosalia, b. Jan. 5, 1832; res. Concord, N.H.; d. Oct. 25, 1904, unm. She was ed. at Gorham Academy, and taught school in Maine, moving to Franklin, N.H., in 1854. She taught for 14 years, and in 1861 moved to Concord, N.H. to live with her mother's brother, Capt. William \(^7\) Frederick Goodwin. [Note: should read her brother]

WILLIAM \(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Buxton, Me., Feb. 19, 1797; mar. in 1826, Elizabeth Knight of Calais, Me.

HENRY \(^6\) GOODWIN, mar.----.

Children:

1. Warren
2. Nelson
3. Nathan

JOSHUA \(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Argyle, N.S., June 10, 1811; mar. his first cousin, Margaret Frost (b. Feb. 18, 1820; d. Argyle, N.S., c. 1854), dau. of John and Lucretia (Sabine) Frost. He died in Argyle, N.S., c. 1851.

Children:

1. Lydia Ann, b. c. 1837; m. Aaron Roberts. 8 children.

BENJAMIN \(^6\) GOODWIN, mar. Phoebe ----.

Children:

1. Peletiah, m. Hannah Larkin.
2. Josiah, m. ---- Sealey.
3. Benjamin, m. Permelia Larkin.
4. Noah, m. Lois Larkin.
5. Isaac, m. Elizabeth Sealey.
6. Mary, m. ---- Nickerson.
7. Hallet, m. Rebecca Hipson.
8. Moses, m. Anna Sealey.
WILLIAM Goodwin, m. Joanna Roberts.
Children:
+1. William, m. Rebecca Goodwin [dau. of Jedediah Goodwin].
  2. Samuel
  3. Anna, m. Joseph Spinney.
+4. Enoch, m. (1) Lydia Hambleton, (2) Maria Moulton.
+5. Jonathan, m. Roberts.
  6. Mary Ann, m. Samuel Hambleton, who was burned to death.

THOMAS Goodwin, m. Susan Cray. Res. Argyle, N.S., removing to Palmyra, Me.
Children:
  2. Sarah, m. Abraham Vennenburg.
  3. Member, m. Thomas Malone.
  4. Henry, m. Rosanna Larkin.
  5. John, m. Mary Thompson.
  6. Jeremiah, died young.
  8. Elizabeth, m. David Frost.
  9. Anna, m. Isaac Frost.
+10. Thomas, m. Matilda Neal McCumnisky.
  11. Mehitable, m. Charles Goodwin, s. of Nathan Goodwin.
  12. George, m. Mary E. Goodwin.
  14. Eleanor, died aged 2 yrs.

JEDEDEIAH Goodwin, m. Bridget Welch.
Children:
  1. Rebecca, m. William Goodwin, Jr., s. of William Goodwin [1-4-4-2-2]
  2. Andrew, m. Elizabeth Frost.
  3. Almira, m. Philip Frost.
  4. Abigail, died young.
  5. Jedediah, m. Edith Thompson.
  6. Cornelius, m. Peggy Nickerson.
  7. Peggy Margaret, m. (1) Aaron Goodwin s. of Nathan Goodwin [1-4-5-3],
     (2) Theophilus Crosby, (3) Corning.
 10. Abigail, m. John Russell.

GEORGE Goodwin, m. Mary (Polly) Rankin.
NICHOLAS⁶ GOODWIN, mar. Dorcas, dau. of Nathan⁵ Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3].
Children:
1. George, d. unm.
3. Esther, m. Nelson, son of David⁶ Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-1].
4. Norman, died unm.
5. Rebecca, died unm.

DAVID⁶ GOODWIN, mar. Elizabeth Dixon.
Children:
1. Nabby, m. Nehemiah, son of Robert Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7].
2. Nelson, m. Esther Goodwin, dau. of Nicholas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-3-4].
3. Willoughby, m. Eleanor Gayton.
4. Simeon, died unm.
5. Isaiah, m. Hannah Spinney.
7. David, lost at sea, unm.

DOMINICUS⁶ GOODWIN, mar. Ruth Knowles.
Children:
1. Asa
2. Rufus, m. Zylpah Pickney.
3. Caleb, died unm., 1870.
4. Sophia, m. John Spinney.
5. Rebecca, m. Rufus Hinds.
6. Deborah, m. Israel Rankin.
7. Ruth, m. Arch Rankin.
8. Huldah
1-4-4-5-3-6
CHARLES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. (1) Rebecca Hipson, (2) Mehitable\textsuperscript{7}, dau. of Thomas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3]. She m. (2) David\textsuperscript{6}, son of Jacob Goodwin [1-4-4-5-4].
Children: (by 1st mar.):
  1. Manassas, died unm.
  +2. Whitman, m. Nancy Hipson.
  +3. Amos, m. Elizabeth Thompson.
  4. Mary, m. George P. Goodwin [son of Otis F. Goodwin 1-4-3-6-13-4 ??].
Children by 2nd mar.:
  +6. Dominicus, m. Mrs. Almeda ----.
  +7. Lyman, b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. Hannah\textsuperscript{7} Sophia Goodwin dau. of John\textsuperscript{6} Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-2].
  +8. Elijah, b. Apr. 6, 1846; m. Elizabeth Sears.

1-4-4-5-3-7
JOSHUA\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. (1) Charlotte Frost, (2) Olive Hipson.
Children:
  1. Dorcas, m. George Green.

1-4-4-5-3-9
AARON\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Peggy (Margaret) Goodwin dau. of Jedediah\textsuperscript{6} Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4].
Children:
  1. Naomi, died unm.
  2. Catherine, m. ---- Crosby.

1-4-4-5-3-10
AMOS\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Rebecca Thompson.
Children:
  +1. Solomon, m. Emily Frost.
  +2. Joshua, m. Euhana Nickerson.
  4. Mary E., m. Stillman Goodwin.
  5. Isabella
  6. Amos
  7. Eliza J.
  8. Eliza J.
ALEXANDER\(^6\) COOPER GOODWIN, b. Argyle, N.S., July 14, 1802; mar. (1) South Berwick, Me., July 4, 1830, Frances Cooper (b. Aug. 27, 1800), (2) Mrs. Olive Plaisted (Goodwin) Goodwin, dau. of Benjamin Goodwin [1-1-4-2-1-8]. Res. South Berwick, Me.

Children:
+3. Nehemiah C., b. May 26, 1836; m. Susan Lewis.

JOSEPH\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. June 14, ----; mar. (1) Mary Elizabeth Coleman, (2) Ruth Pierce, (3) Z. Baker.

Children:
+1. Isaac H., b. Jan. 17, 1830; m. Elizabeth Smith.

DAVID\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Aug. 15, 1808; mar. (1) Mrs. Zylpah (Thompson) Goodwin, [previously m. to Jeremiah (1-4-4-4-2-3-7)] no children, (2) Dec. 10, 1860, Mrs. Mehitable (Goodwin) Goodwin, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, [1-4-4-4-2-3] no children.

JOHN\(^6\) GOODWIN, mar. (1) Anna Nickerson, (2) Mrs. Dorothy (Nickerson) Goodwin.

Children by 1st mar:
+1. John, m. Hannah Goodwin, dau. of Henry Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3-4].
+4. Israel, m. Caroline Goodwin, dau. of Nehemiah Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-11].
7. Sarah, m. John Leroy.
8. Abigail, m. Ebenezer Vennenburg.

Children by 2nd mar.:
+10. Ebenezer, m. Susan Fales.
+11. Edward, m. Matilda Nickerson.
13. Hannah Sophia, m. Dec. 24, 1866, Lyman, son of Charles Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-6].
15. Jethro
16. Robert
1-4-4-5-7-4
EPHRAIM6 GOODWIN, mar. Nancy Thompson.
Children:
+1. Elias, m. Salome Goodwin.
+2. Rufus, m. Margaret Goodwin.
+3. Aaron, m. Deborah Nickerson.

1-4-4-5-7-7
HENON6 GOODWIN, mar. Mary (Polly) Nickerson. No children.

1-4-4-5-7-8
EDWARD6 GOODWIN, mar. Zylpah Nickerson.

1-4-4-5-7-11
NEHEMIAH6 GOODWIN, mar. Nabby, dau. of David Goodwin [1-4-4-5-3-1].
Children:
2. David, died unm.
3. Caroline, m. Israel, s. of John Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-2].
4. Enos
5. Alice Maria, m. ---- Newell.
6. Simeon
7. Eldridge
8. Willoughby
9. Jeremiah
10. Norman

1-4-8-9-2-5
WILLIAM6 H. GOODWIN, mar. Huldah K. Wing.
Children:
1. Stewart Hussey
2. Emily Augusta

1-4-8-9-2-7
Children:
2. Fred Sumner, b. Dec. 6, 1860.

1-4-8-9-2-9
CHARLES6 SUMNER GOODWIN, mar. Eliza Johnson.

1-4-8-9-2-13
Child:

Children:
2. Orrin, b. 1830; moved to California.
3. Jane, b. 1830; m. Augustus Shedd; d. Chicago, Ill., 1870. Children: (1) Flora E., m. Mr. Barres, (2) Nettie, m. Mr. Barres.
4. Elizabeth, b. 1831; res. Sanford, Me.; d. unm.
+5. Edmund, b. 1833; m. Clara Burley.
+6. Moses, b. July 12, 1834; m. Tryphosa Reed.
+7. James F., b. June 17, 1838; m. Lizzie Crosby.
10. Susan Jane, m. Mr. Murray.

Children: (b. Sanford, Me.)
+4. Jethro H., b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. (1) Rebecca F. Smith, (2) Lavinia Rutty.
13. Son, died young.
14. Son.

Children by 1st mar.:

Children by 2nd mar.:
  5. Sarah F., b. Lebanon, Mar. 10, 1853; m. Lebanon, Frank N. Butler (b. Sanford, Me., Sept. 6, 1852; d. Mar. 1, 1911).

Children:
(1) Maud,
(2) Clifford E., b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. Alice M. Foster, no children,
(3) Roscoe C., b. Nov. 17, 1876; m. Mary Estella, dau. of Leroy P. Goodwin [1-5-9-4-3-6-2],
(4) Bertha E., b. Mar. 5, 1879; m. Joseph D. Taylor,
(5) Edna B., b. Nov. 25, 1885; m. W. Scott Austin,
(6) Merton.

Children:
1. Martha Ann, b. 1834; m. John Willey; d. 1878. Children: (1) Sophia, (2) Emma.
2. James William, b. 1835; m. M. Frances Wiggin.

Child by 1st mar.:
   (1) Charles W., b. 1860; d. 1860.
Children by 2nd mar.:
   (2) Benjamin W., b. 1868; d. 1868,
   (3) William E., b. 1869; d. 1869,
   (4) George,
   (5) Cassandra May, b. Salmon Falls, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; m. (1) South Berwick, Me., Aug. 13, 1892, Charles Luther Bickford of Rollinsford, N.H. (b. 1870; d. May 25, 1893), (2) South Berwick, Me., Mar. 15, 1902, Frederick Andrews Hobbs (b. 1875; d. 1948); res. South Berwick, Me. until 1914, when they moved to Biddeford and later to Alfred where he opened a law office. He was later surveyor of the Port of Portland, Me. She d. in Alfred, Me., June 4, 1932.

   Children:
      (a) Elsie Aspinwall (name changed from Bickford to Hobbs upon adoption by step-father), b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Albert Blake; d. Feb. 8, 1960,
      (b) William Aspinwall, b. 1903; d. 1903,
      (c) Pauline Dudley, b. Jan. 3, 1906; m. ---- McLeod; res. Portland, Me.,
      (6) Lizzie L., b. 1874; d. 1874.

5. Abbie Jane, m. Samuel Perkins.

Children:
   (1) William W., b. Union, N.H.,
   (2) Walter P., b. Wolfeboro, N.H.,
   (3) Harry C.,
   (4) Melissa.

6. Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Alice Jane Goodwin dau. of Morris\textsuperscript{7} Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-9-6].


Children by 1st mar.:
   (1) Hattie W., (2) Mary E.
Child by 2nd mar.:
   (3) Emma.

Children:


Children by 1st mar.:
1. Hannah, m. Robert B. Hoyt; res. Concord, N.H.
2. Andrew, d. Aug. 8, 1830, aged 12 yrs.
5. Lucretia, m. Daniel Hemmingway.
   Children: (1) Lucy, (2) William, (3) Frank, (4) Hattie J., (5) Harris P.

Children by 2nd mar.:
9. Andrew, m. Elizabeth Elliott.
10. William
11. Son, died Feb. 3, 1834, aged 1 mo.
No children by 3rd mar.


Child by 1st mar.:
1. Daughter, d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd mar.:
2. Mahala, b. Apr. 17, 1825; m. George B. Holmes; d. 1908.
4. Esther, m. Peletiah Frost.
5. Cynthia, m. Amos Frost.
7. Mary Ann, b. July 10, 1834; m. Frank Roberts.
COL. JOHN⁶ GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., Oct. 4, 1808; mar. (1) Jan. 3, 1831, Pathena Ricker (b. Sept. 16, 1804; d. Mar. 25, 1858), (2) June 22, 1859, Mrs. Mary (Carroll) Ricker. He was first ensign in a militia company, and was promoted to captain, major, and colonel. He was also selectman and tax assessor. He owned a farm of between 300 and 400 acres of land. He d. Jan. 16, 1893.

Children by 1st mar.:

ELISHA⁶ H. GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 23, 1829; mar. Apr. 24, 1850, Sarah Ann Morrison, who d. Feb. 2, 1903, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 2 das. He was a farmer, and res. Stanley Ridge Road, Shapleigh, Me. He d. Jan. 10, 1897.

Children:
2. George M., b. June 11, 1851 (twin to above).
6. John W., b. Feb. 8, 1856; m.----.


Children:
1. William R., b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. ----.
ALPHEUS Goodwin, b. May 10, 1803; mar. Nov. 5, 1830, Elizabeth Goodwin (b. June 18, 1810; d. Aug. 23, 1888), dau. of Thomas4 and Anna (Goodwin) Goodwin [1-3-6-8] of South Berwick, Me. He was an extensive and prosperous farmer in South Berwick. He purchased the Hamilton House, erected by Col. Jonathan Hamilton on the Quamphegan Riger in South Berwick and resided there till his death, June 1, 1878.

Children:
2. Anne Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1833; school teacher; d. June 30, 1907, unm.
4. Albert, b. July 3, 1836; m. South Berwick, Dec. 5, 1878, Elizabeth Rawson Goodwin (b. Bangor, Me., July 1843; d. Rye Beach, N.H., Mar. 23, 1922), dau. of Ivory and Elizabeth R. (Hill) Goodwin [1-5-9-4-5-1]. He grad. Berwick Academy, taught, and was Superintendent of Schools. After many years with the U.S. Postal Service he returned to South Berwick where he was for three years a member of the Board of Selectmen. He d. Nov. 25, 1898. No children.
11. Alvin W., b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Ella A. Briggs; d. Feb. 1, 1881. He was a jeweler in Taunton Mass.
AUGUSTUS\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. July 23, 1804; mar. (1) Nov. 17, 1833, Mercy Preble (b. York, Me., July 25, 1809; d. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 20, 1851), dau. of Ens. David and Mercy (McIntire) Preble of Brixham, York, Me., (2) Dec. 20, 1852, Mrs. Mary S. (Williams) Bodwell of Rochester, N.Y., wid. of David Bodwell. She d. in South Berwick, Me., Nov. 6, 1897, aged 88 yrs. He was a farmer in South Berwick on the road between East Eliot and South Berwick. He served as selectman of South Berwick for several terms. He died in South Berwick, Me., Nov. 26, 1865.

Children:
4. Leonard W., b. May 9, 1841; m. Laura Ann Cater.


Children:

JETHRO\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Hannah Brackett.

MOSES\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, mar. Eunice (or Armine) Jellison.

Children:
1. Sarah, m. ---- Smythe.
2. Moses
3. Charles, m. ----.
4. Horatio, m. ---- Pillsbury.
5. Arnette, m. ---- Aldrich.
6. Harrietta
7. Almira, m. ---- Amis
8. Susan
9. Mary
1-5-9-4-3-5
NATHANIEL\(^6\) GOODWIN, mar. (1) Lydia P. Chapman of Newfields, N.H., (2)----.

Children by 1st mar.:
2. Lena, b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. E. A. Nash of Lewiston, Me.
3. Emma, b. Sept. 21, 1851.
4. Norris
5. Millie

1-5-9-4-3-6
HON. EDMUND\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Acton, Me., Sept. 3, 1818; mar. in Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 27, 1841, Hannah P. Webber (b. May 6, 1821; d. Apr. 14, 1903), dau. of John and Susannah Webber. In early life he learned the carpenter's trade, and built many houses. In 1841, he settled in Emery's Mills in Shapleigh, where he began a lifetime career of lumber dealing and building construction. He also became a manufacturer of shooks for the Cuban market. In 1879, he was appointed Trial Justice. Res. Shapleigh, Me., where he was selectman 1851-53, 1866-70, and eleven years overseer of the poor. He was a member of the Maine State Legislature. He d. Mar. 19, 1890. See History of York County, Maine (1880), p. 431.

Children:
+2. Leroy P., b. May 31, 1845; m. Hannah S. Grant.
+4. Octavius Aaron, b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. Georgia Moulton.
+5. Edmund E., b. June 9, 1852; m. (1) Ella R. Nance, (2) Clara A. Johnson.
8. Hannah Estelle, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. July 1873. [some records added to account by JHG]

1-5-9-4-3-7
IVORY\(^6\) GOODWIN, b. Feb. 20, 1821; mar. July 23, 1848, Laura G. Young, dau. of George Young.

Children:
1. Laura Bell, b. June 8, 1849; d. Sept. 1, 1872, unm.
4. Emily A., b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Frank Merrill.

1-5-9-4-3-8

Children by 1st mar.:
2. Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Franklin Poor.
5. Mary F., b. July 31, 1836; m. Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 21, 1861, Harvey Farnsworth Thing of Shapleigh, Me.

IVORY GOODWIN, b. 1809; mar. Eliot, Me., July 17, 1836, Elizabeth Rawson Hill (b. Kittery [Eliot], Me., May 27, 1811; d. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 7, 1886), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rawson) Hill of Eliot, Me., and aunt of Governor John F. Hill of Eliot, Maine. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and served in the State Militia under Daniel Hill, elected Lieutenant in Aug. 1832 and discharged Oct. 1837. He engaged in the lumber business in Bangor, but by 1856 had returned to South Berwick where he res. on Vine Street, and died June 30, 1868.

Children:
2. Charles Eben, b. Bangor, Me., Oct. 3, 1845/6; m. May 3, 1870, Sarah F. Fall (b. 1851), dau. of Capt. Isaac P. and Sarah A. (Abbott) Fall of South Berwick, Me. He entered the tobacco business of his uncle Eben Goodwin [1-5-9-4-5-3] in New York City and was in charge of the New Orleans branch, then entered the oil business where he made a substantial fortune. Res. Kane, Pa., where he d. c. 1921.

Children:
(1) Eben Slate H., b. c. 1892; d. s. p., 1908,
(2) Emma Elizabeth, b. c. 1875; m. Christopher C. Bradley, machinery manufacturer in Syracuse, N.Y., 2 ch.
4. Charlotte, b. c. 1849; died young.
EBEN\textsuperscript{6} GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., 1815; mar. New York City, Sept. 25, 1850, Maria Louisa Goold (b. Mass., 1829; d. N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1871, aged 41/3/20), only dau. of James M. and Emeline Louisa (Wilson) Goold of New York City. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and in early life engaged in ship building with his brother Mark\textsuperscript{6} Goodwin in South Berwick, Me. By 1845 he was a tobacco merchant in New York City, a founder of Goodwin and Company of 209 Water Street, which later merged in forming the American Tobacco Company. Res. 365 Lexington Avenue (Ward 19), N.Y. City, and for the last eight years of his life at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. After building a fortune, he withdrew from tobacco and engaged in stock speculation with disastrous results. He committed suicide, Sept. 9, 1877, aged 62, in New York Harbor by leaping from the ferry boat Jay Gould during a crossing. His wife was bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, with her parents, and he was bur. in the family plot in South Berwick, Me. His will, made on June 27, 1877, was probated Oct. 1, 1877.

Child:
1. Emeline G., principal heir to her father in 1877; d. 1898, unm., and was bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

HON. MARK\textsuperscript{6} FERNALD GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 1, 1817; mar. South Berwick, Dec. 4, 1845, Dorcas Bartlett Frost (b. Eliot, Me., Sept. 7, 1821; d. South Berwick, Jan. 22, 1898), dau. of Capt. Joseph and Dorcas Moulton (Bartlett) Frost of Frost Garrisons, Eliot, Me. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and became a ship builder at the Lower Landing in South Berwick where with his brother Eben Goodwin of New York City he built in 1846 the brig Picard, sold in 1847 to Capt. Bush of New York, and later the Elizabeth, commanded by Capt. Young of York. He was also a prosperous farmer on Old Fields Road in South Berwick, a lumber dealer and brick manufacturer. He was Selectman of South Berwick 1848-57 and Representative to the Maine Legislature 1850-51. He died in South Berwick, May 6, 1875.

Children, b. South Berwick, Me.:
2. George Frost, b. Dec. 16, 1851; ed. at Berwick Academy; adm. his father's estate in 1875, and mysteriously disappeared shortly afterward, unm.

[ CHARLES\textsuperscript{6} TRAFTON GOODWIN, Jr., b. 1821; m. Emily G. Wyckoff Missing from original manuscript. ]

[ WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6} HAYES GOODWIN, b. June 6, 1824; m. Addraetta Wynant Missing from original manuscript. ]

Children by 1st mar.:
5. Mary E., b. Feb. 4, 1846; died young.
7. Leonora [or Lenne], b. Sept. 24, 1849.

WOODBURY GOODWIN, b. Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 7, 1816; mar. (1) Jan. 27, 1841, Mary W. Hinkley of Kennebunkport (b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1861), (2) Kennebunkport, June 1, 1862, Caroline Whitten (b. Dayton, Me., July 11, 1834; d. Nov. 17, 1908), dau. of Joseph Whitten of Dayton, Me. He was a house and ship joiner of considerable ability, completing work on as many as eight vessels in one year and ultimately doing more joiner work on vessels than any other person in Kennebunkport. He retired in 1877, and d. in Kennebunkport, Nov. 1, 1899. See Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of York County, Maine (Boston, 1896), pp. 54-55.

Children by 1st mar.:
1. Eliphalet Perkins, b. Kennebunkport, Dec. 23, 1842; m. (1) Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1869, Nancy W. Wyman (b. Rumford, Me., Oct. 22, 1845) dau. of Henry Harrison Wyman. With his brother William he formed the business of Goodwin Brothers, box manufacturers, of Carthage, Me. He was a selectman of Carthage.
2. William Woodbury, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Ella A. Berry.
5. Mary H., b. Aug. 29, 1852; m. George N. Cole, who d. Jan. 10, 1888, aged 33 yrs. He was an overseer in the dye department of the mills at Rochdale, Mass. Mrs. Cole d. in the same accident with her husband and only child, Ralph R., aged 5 yrs. The Boston and Maine Railroad train on which they were travelling wad derailed at Bradford, Mass. by the falling of a water tank which crushed the cars below it. Twelve persons were killed outright and others were seriously hurt and lived but a short time; few escaped unharmed.

Children:
5. Frederick R., b. Apr. 9, 1854; m. Kennebunkport, June 12, 1875, Elizabeth Cecelia Gooch (b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1912); d. May 4, 1942.
7. daughter, b. May 13, 1861.

Child:


Children:
2. daughter, b. Apr. 27, 1871; d. May 2, 1871.

Children:
+1. Cyrus Randolph, m. ---- Williams.
+2. Henry C., m. Clara ----.
3. Chester

LUTHER GOODWIN, mar. Mary Long, and d. in Biddeford, Me.
AMAZIAH⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Lydia Sessions.

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, b. Sept. 1826; mar. (1) Nancy Redlon, who d. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 1, 1859, aged 28 yrs., (2)----
Child [perhaps others]:

JEREMIAH⁷ GOODWIN, b. Mar. 30, 1830; mar. Mary Jane Smith.

Children:
   2. Catherine Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1853; m. Charles A. Tennant (b. 1852; d. 1936). She d. 1934.

GREENLEAF⁷ GOODWIN, b. Apr. 29, 1833; mar. Mrs. Mandane (Hamilton) Trask.


WILLIAM⁷ HENRY GOODWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1836; mar. Elizabeth Ward.

EVERETT⁷ LEROY GOODWIN, b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Gertrude B. Le----.
JOSHUA⁷ GILPATRICK GOODWIN, b. Nov. 28, 1805; mar. (cert. gr., July 17, 1828), Mrs. Sarah (Nichols) Nichols. He died Apr. 21, 1847.
Children:
+1. David Nichols, m. Sarah Elizabeth Clark.
2. Son, died young.
3. Benjamin, d. unm.
4. Benjamin, d. unm.
5. Joshua, d. unm.
+6. Thomas N., m. Maria C. Woodman.
7. Sarah N.

Child by 1st mar.:
1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1844.
Children by 2nd mar.:
2. Emily
3. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1856; m. ---- Hanson.
4. Lucy Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. ---- Hussey.

ISRAEL⁷ WATERHOUSE GOODWIN, b. May 31, 1822; m. Sarah Joy (b. Aug. 8, 1823).

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, mar. (1) Elizabeth Sayward, (2) ----.

IVORY⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Elizabeth Smart.

CHARLES⁷ C. GOODWIN, mar. Caroline Watson.


B. FRANK⁷ GOODWIN, mar. (1) Laura Jane McGrath, (2) Mrs. Sarah Switzer Staples.

ALBRA⁷ GOODWIN, mar. (1) Jane Buzzell, (2) Mrs. Fanny (Blodgett) Green.
HENRY\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Amanda Melvina Clark.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Dec. 1829; mar. Elizabeth Fry. He served, 1861-64, in the armed services during the Civil War. His son Arthur, res. Danabrog, Howard Co., Neb.

MARCUS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Dec. 1829; mar. (1) Miss Hubbell, (2) Anna Corlins Kendall.

JAMES\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Waterbury, Vt., Apr. 20, 1833; mar. Montpelier, Vt., July 27, 1861, Ann O’Leary (b. Wexford Co., Ireland, c. 1837), dau. of Patrick and Katherine (Roe) O’Leary. He was a farmer, and res. in Mass. and later in Moretown (?), Vt.

Children:

FRANK\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Jan. 20, 1840; mar. Ida Sabins.


JOHN\textsuperscript{7} A. GOODWIN, b. York, Me.; mar. Hannah Austin.

JOTHAM\textsuperscript{7} Y. GOODWIN, mar. (1) Elizabeth Stanley, (2) Maria Austin; drowned in Cape Ann Harbor, Mass., Nov. 26, 1862.

FRANCIS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Mary F. Adams.

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{7} F. GOODWIN, mar. (1) Olive Ropes, (2) Mrs. Maria (Austin) Goodwin, wid. of his brother, Jotham [1-1-4-5-1-4-4].

HORACE\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Catherine Roberts (b. Boston, Mass.). He was killed in the battle of Antietam in the Civil War.

Child:
1. Mary
Children:
+1. William Thomas, b. Mar. 20, 1841; m. Mary Townes.
2. Sarah Elmira, b. Apr. 29, 1843; m. Charles E. Howard.
5. Charlotte Eliza, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Luther Niles; res. Hallowell, Me.

SIMEON7 GOODWIN, b. Apr. 17, 1814; mar. May 12, 1842, Drusilla Baker. He was a successful farmer and brick-maker, and died in 1869.
Children:
+3. Cyrus Howard, b. Apr. 24, 1850; m. Mary Hall.
4. George Eben, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Mary D. Smith.
5. Fred Eugene, b. Oct. 21, 1854; res. Litchfield, Me.
7. Lizzie Lucretia, b. May 12, 1863; m. Nov. 21, 18-4, Arthur S. Morrill; res. West Gardiner, Me.
8. Edwin S., b. May 19, 1866; res. Litchfield, Me.

Children:
1. Samuel, d. unm.
2. Charles

Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth
2. Cordelia
3. Hannah
4. Hannah
5. Julia Florentine
6. Edis Augusta
7. Edward N.

Children:
1. Emma Jane, died aged 4 yrs.
2. George Victor
3. Emma
4. Charles


Children:
+2. John Franklin, b. May 29, 1867; m. Agnes Hoffan.


Child by 1st mar.:
1. Theobald, b. 1837. 

Children by 2nd mar.:
2. Lucy Sophia, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Edward T. Hatch. 

No children by 3rd and 4th marriages.

ANDREW 7 JAMES GOODWIN, b. Nov. 14, 1826; mar. (1) Dec. 13, 1857, Lydia W. True (b. July 9, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1858), dau. of Benjamin P. and Mary (Orr) True, (2) Apr. 25, 1859, Sarah B. McKenney. No children by 1st mar. He was a soldier in the Civil War. For a while he ran the mill in Litchfield, bought from his father, Andrew Goodwin, later selling and going to Valley City, N.D. 

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Lizzie May, b. May 1, 1863; m. Otto Chilberg; res. Valley City, N. D. 
4. Andrew, b. Aug. 6, 1867; res. Valley city N.D. 
5. Margaret, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. Neils Peterson; res. Fargo, N.D.
SARAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN, b. Litchfield, Me., Dec. 5, 1829; mar. Litchfield, Apr. 19, 1846, David Basford Allen (b. June 13, 1822; d. June 29, 1901), son of Jonas and Hannah (Gilman) Allen of Litchfield, Me. They owned a farm near Purgatory, (Litchfield), and he was also employed in the shoe factory of E. Plympton & Sons. She d. Jan. 31, 1898.

Children:

Children (b. Houlton):
(1) Frederick Eugene, d. aged a few hours,
(2) Bertha Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1887; d. aged 9 mos.,
(3) Lelia Bertha, b. Sept. 26, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1911, Austin Russell Ham (b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 31, 1890), son of Herbert Berry and Adelaide Azelia (Collins) Ham; res. Houlton, Me. (1935), with ch. born in Houlton; Gertrude Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1912, and Ethel Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1915,
(4) Eugene Allen, b. May 16, 1890; m. Apr. 15, 1913, Hazel Izella Nelson (b. Mar. 1, 1894), dau. of Charles and Sarah (Tapley) Nelson of Monticello, Me., and has children b. in Houlton; (1) Obed Foss, b. Apr. 2, 1914, and (2) Robert Addison, b. Sept. 19, 1926,

10. Benjamin Clifford, b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. Aug. 10/14, 191
13. Mary Prince, b. June 8, 1872; m. Everett Alden of Winthrop, Me.

JAMES Goodwin, b. Dec. 20, 1820; mar. Miss Williams.

JOHN ANDREW Goodwin, b. Dec. 17, 1815; mar. Sarah Kean.

JOHN HENRY Goodwin, b. Hallowell, Maine, Apr. 8, 1827; mar. Feb. 22, 1852, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Wendell Luce. He enlisted at the breaking out of the Civil War and was a private in Co. F, 14th Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., mustered into service Dec. 21, 1861. He was promoted to sergeant, and subsequently wounded at Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 5, 1862. He was discharged for disability caused by wounds, returned home, and res. Farmington Falls, Me. Children:
4. Jannette Maria, b. New Sharon, Me., Oct. 6, 1861; m. Charles Herbert Ring.
5. Charles Browning, b. Stark, Me., Nov. 18, 1863.

ALONZO Goodwin, b. Vassalboro, Me., June 22, 1834; mar. Sept. 14, 1855, Lydia S. Rice (b. Dec. 10, 1835), dau. of John C. Rice of Minot, Me. He was a shoemaker and res. in Auburn, Me. He died in Auburn, Apr. 15, 1891. Children:

CHARLES BROWNING Goodwin, b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 19, 1836; mar. Ellen Marion Luce (b. Sept. 26, 1865), dau. of Wendell Luce.
GEORGE\textsuperscript{7} REUEL GOODWIN, b. Industry, Me., Apr. 21, 1848; mar. Ella Knowlton. Moved to California.

DANIEL\textsuperscript{7} MILLER GOODWIN, b. June 5, 1820; mar. Ruth Hussey.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{7} F. GOODWIN, b. Sept. 16, 1838; mar. June 3, 1861, Mary A. Wilson.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} C. GOODWIN, b. July 14, 1844; mar. June 20, 1867, Alice Day. He served one year in the 11th Maine Regt. in the Civil War. Child:


BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{7} ADAMS GOODWIN, b. Lyman, Me., Apr. 22, 1808; mar. Mar. 20, 1836, Eliza Nowell, who d. Nov. 14, 1888, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. He d. Oct. 19, 1874, aged 66 yrs. 6 mos. Bur. in Biddeford, Me. Children:

2. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Allan Abbott.
5. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1846.

DANIEL\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. 1768; mar. Eleanor Littlefield, who d. Oct. 3, 1845, aged 73 yrs. Res. Wells, Me. He d. May 16, 1856, aged 88 yrs. 5 mos. Children:

1. James, m. Mary Furbish.
2. Lydia, m. Stephen Annis.
3. Ebenezer
5. Nancy, m. Oliver Crediford.
7. John, m. Louisa Hatch.

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. 1768; mar. Anna Randall.

OLIVER\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Abigail Emerson.

JACOB\textsuperscript{7} KIMBALL GOODWIN, mar. (1) Laura Jane Gould, (2) Mrs. Helen (Withe) Harmon.
JOSEPH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Margaret ----.

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Susan Davis.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Mrs. Ellen (Ash) Mayfield.

JONATHAN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Sept. 11, 1829; mar. June 3, 1866, Susan Alden (b. Sept. 20, 1851).
Child:
1. Lydia Ann, b. May 13, 1869.

THOMAS\textsuperscript{7} WARREN GOODWIN, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 19, 1826; mar. June 8, 1851, Sarah Amelia Mills Goodwin (b. Bridgton, Me., Feb. 26, 1827), dau. of Amajiah Goodwin [1-1-6-8-2]. He was a shoe manufacturer, and res. Newburyport, Mass.
Children:
2. George Sumner, b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 28, 1855.

CYRUS\textsuperscript{7} AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, b. Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 18, 1830; mar. Parsonsfield, Me., July 30, 18---, Mary Williams.
Children:
1. George Snow, b. May 27, 1859.
2. Cora Etta, b. May 27, 1859 [twin to above].

CHARLES\textsuperscript{7} JOHNSON GOODWIN, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 13, 1834; mar. Nov. 19, 1854, Mrs. Hannah (Smith) Davis (b. Limington, Me., Apr. 25, 1831), dau. of Joseph Smith. Res. in Biddeford, Me. and Haverhill, Mass. He was a mechanic and tailor.
Children:
2. Celia May, b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. Bard Leavitt.

SUMNER\textsuperscript{7} LEONARD GOODWIN, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Jan. 25, 1837; mar. Nov. 25, 1858, Caroline Augusta Pitcher. Res. Haverhill and Newburyport, Mass. He was a shoe manufacturer. After his death in Newburyport, Aug. 25, 1869, his widow moved to Post Mills, Vt.
Child:
1. Henry Luiden
1-1-7-3-1-1-2
DANIEL\(^7\) GOODWIN, b. Oct. 27, 1804; mar. June 1, 1868, Orinda Dean.

1-1-7-3-1-1-4
Children:
1. Irene, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

1-1-7-3-1-2-7
JOHN\(^7\) R. GOODWIN, b. Dec. 11, 1826; mar. Nov. 26, 1846, Sarah E. Peabody (b. June 10, 1827).
Children:
1. Loren, b. Mar. 29, 1847.
2. Ira E., b. Sept. 28, 1848.

1-1-7-3-1-2-8
JOSEPH\(^7\) PEABODY GOODWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1831; mar. May 4, 1859, Annie Rennard.
Children:

1-1-7-3-1-2-9
JAMES\(^7\) LEWIS GOODWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1834; mar. Jan. 1, 1856, Lucinda Furness. He served in the Civil War.
Children:

1-1-8-3-3-1-5
MOSES\(^7\) GOODWIN, mar. (pub. Jan. 26, 1839), by Oliver Hanscom, Esq. of Lebanon, Me., Feb. 3, 1839, Catherine Clark.

1-1-8-3-3-1-6
SYLVESTER\(^7\) GOODWIN, mar. Lucy Haskell.

1-1-8-3-3-1-7
AARON\(^7\) GOODWIN, mar. Clarissa Coleman.

1-1-8-3-3-1-12
DAVID\(^7\) GOODWIN, mar. (pub. Sept. 20, 1848), Susan (Varnum) Farnum. (Farnum is prob. Farnham)
WILLIAM⁷ A. GOODWIN, b. May 15, 1820; mar. (1) Sarah Richardson of Salem, Mass.; (2) Caroline Richardson.


Children:
1. Sarah Frances, b. Acton, Me., Nov. 9, 1848; d. July 28, 1864.
2. Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 11, 1850.


Children:
1. Mary J.
2. George
3. Georgiana
4. Charles H.
5. Pheebe
6. Sarah E.
7. Ida F.
8. Carrie M.
9. Howard F.


Children:


Children:
2. Meriam
3. Louisa
4. Lila
5. Child, died young.
1-1-8-3-3-10-6
CYRUS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. May 4, 1837; mar. and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

1-1-8-3-4-10-3
ALBION\textsuperscript{7} K. GOODWIN, mar. Hannah H. Sanborn of Milton, N.H. He lost his right arm in the Battle of Drury's Bluff in the Civil War.

1-2-1-2-1-1-2

1-2-1-2-1-3-3
JAMES\textsuperscript{7} B. GOODWIN, b. Rochester, N.H., Oct. 4, 1818; mar. Elizabeth H. Stevens of Farmington, N.H. He died Feb. 9, 1902.
Children:
2. Lydia Abbie, b. Oct. 12, 1848; a. ---- Snow.
3. Emily Avis, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. (1)---- Hill, (2) ---- Demerritt; d. Milton, N H.
Child by 1st mar.: (1) Edwin,
Child by 2nd mar.: (2) Ethel, m. Jesse Davis.

1-2-1-2-1-3-6
DANIEL\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Rochester, N.H., Mar. 18, 1825; mar. Lucy Kimball, who died in Sandwich, N.H. in 1895, dau. of Joseph Kimball. He died aged 80.

1-2-1-2-1-3-8
CHARLES\textsuperscript{7} EDWIN GOODWIN, b. Rochester, N.H., Aug. 6, 1830; mar. Nov. 25, 1857, Lucinda B. Mudget of Sandwich, N.H. He died May 5, 1877, aged 46 yrs. 9 mos.
Children:
1. Nellie J., m. ---- Nicholl.
2. Frank, d. s. p.

1-2-1-2-2-2
Children:
1. Hezekiah B., d. unm.
2. Mary Ann, d. unm.
4. Daughter, d. in infancy.
5. David, d. unm.
6. Mary Melissa, d. unm.
DAVID\(^7\) GOODWIN, b. Mar. 20, 1802; mar. Mary Eaton. Res. Moultonborough, N.H.
Children:
1. Abigail, m. (1) David Dow, (2) George Kelley.
2. Sarah, m. Chase Fogg.
+3. Samuel, b. ----; m. Emily Kelley.
4. Mary, m. (1) Alonzo Merrill, son of Sewall G. Merrill, (2) George W. Griffin.
+5. Joseph, m. Susan Kelley.

JOSIAH\(^7\) GOODWIN, b. Sept. 15, 1806; mar. (1) Elizabeth Alland (b. Oct. 20, 1806), (2) Julia Elliott.
Children by 1st mar.:
1. James, b. Apr. 27, 1827; died aged 5 weeks.
2. Jane, b. Apr. 28, 1828; m. Paul W. Hanson.
3. Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1829; m. Franklin Nichols.
4. Sophia, m. George Stockman of Pittsfield, N.H.
5. Harriet, b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. George Kelley.
6. Maria, b. June 1, 1836; m. Franklin Nichols, who mar. (2) her sister, Eliza Goodwin.
Children by 2nd mar.:
8. Sie, b. Sept. 14, 1847; drowned at Meredith Village, N.H., June 17, 1851.

GEORGE\(^7\) W. GOODWIN, b. July 4, 1812; mar. July 16, 1842, Mrs. Caroline (Hanson) Green (b. Apr. 23, 1815), dau. of Nathan Hanson.
Children:
2. Sarah E., b. Feb. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 1867, Alanson P. Lamprey.
3. Amanda C., b. May 6, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1859.
5. George H., b. May 12, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1853.
CHARLES\(^7\) G. GOODWIN, b. Dec. 21, 1813; mar. Elizabeth Nutter, (2) Aug. 9, 1863, Hannah F. Leavitt (b. Aug. 18, 1824). Res. on the Neck, Moultonborough, N.H.

Children by 1st mar.:
2. John W., b. 1839; d. May 4, 1850.
4. Myra, b. June 12, 1847; m. (1) Richard Dame, (2) George W. Nichols.

Children:
(1) Alice Myra, b. Meredith, N.H., Apr. 10, 1879; m. Hampton, N.H., Feb. 21, 1911, Frank Arthur Converse; res. Meredith, N.H., with children (a) Helen Mary, b. May 23, 1916, and (b) Frank Emery, b. Apr. 5, 1919,

6. Angetta, died aged 3 yrs.

JOHN\(^7\) GOODWIN, b. May 8, 1817; mar. Dec. 24, 1837, Mary Smith (b. Jan. 23, 1820; d. Apr. 20, 1848). Her father was a Dolloff of North Hampton, N.H., but she was adopted by Joseph Smith. Res. Moultonborough, N.H., where all of the children were born. He died Apr. 18, 1898.

Children:
1. Freeman C, b. May 3, 1838; d. May 15, 1858.

Children:
(2) Arthur Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1870,
(3) Mary Etta, b. Dec. 14, 1872,
(4) Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 28, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1896,
(5) Lucy Ethel, b. May 8, 1878,

Children:
(1) Nina,
(2) Lora,
(3) Louis B., d. Oct. 31, 1895,
Child: Ruth Willnor, b. Feb. 4, 1921. Mrs. Lawrence mentions a kinsman Fred Goodwin of Waterbury, Conn.

1-2-1-2-2-4-1

1-2-1-2-2-4-2
WESTLEY7 GOODWIN, b. Feb. 19, 1811; mar. (1) Sarah Davis, (2) Mary Hodgman, dau. of Benjamin Hodgman of Ashley, Mass.

1-2-1-2-2-4-5
Children:
2. Alma C., b. July 1, 1842; m. May 1, 1866, Charles Goodwin.

1-2-1-2-2-10-3
Children:
1. Willie.
2. May
+3. James K. Polk, b. Nov. 11, 1845; m. Mrs. Lydia J. Mills.
4. Lymira J., b. July 9, 1847; m. June 2, 1866, John E. Haines.

1-2-1-2-2-10-4

Children:
5. Nellie May, b. Apr. 29, 1866; m. Peter A. Peterson.


SAMUEL 7 GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 17, 1823; mar. Aug. 26, 1850, Mary P. Cook.

Children:
2. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1853.
5. Mary Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1862.
HON. JOHN MONROE GOODWIN, b. East Baldwin, Me., Sept. 3, 1822; mar. Alfred, Me., July 16, 1850, Harriet (Proctor) Herrick (b. Alfred, Me., Jan. 17, 1829; d. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 8, 1908), dau. of Hon. Benjamin J. and Mary (Conant) Herrick of Alfred, Me. He was edu. at North Yarmouth Academy, and grad. A.B., Bowdoin College, 1845. He taught school in Dennyville and later at Alfred Academy in Maine. He studied law with Judge Samuel Wells of Portland and with the Hon. Edward Fox, and was adm. to the Cumberland County bar in Mar. 1848. He practiced law for a short time in Mechanic Falls and Portland, Me. In 1850 he moved to Biddeford, where he served on the common council and the board of aldermen, was city solicitor for a number of years, a mem. of the city council, city treasurer and tax collector, representative to the Maine legislature, 1863-64, and state senator in 1856. In 1876, he was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress against Thomas Brackett Reed. He was once nominated for Attorney General of Maine by the Democrats, and once for U. S. Senator. He was first president of the Citizens Municipal League of Biddeford, heading this organization for many years, and also for long superintendent of schools in Biddeford. He was the first president of the York County Savings Bank, and remained so for forty years, and a trustee and legal adviser till his death. He died in Biddeford, Me., Mar. 8, 1905.

Children:
+1. Francis Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Emily Rachel Milliken.
+2. George Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1855; m. Grace L. Webster.


Children,
  2. Emerline Matilda, d. unm.
  3. James Emery Brown
  4. Herbert Alton
  5. John Ephraim
  6. George Taylor

EUGENE GOODWIN, b. Baldwin, Me., Aug. 21, 1848; mar. Clara Eastman.

Child: Fred

THADDEUS⁷ POMROY GOODWIN, b. Nov. 18, 1834; mar. (1) Rosina Berry, (2) Nancy Redlan.

BENJAMIN⁷ F. GOODWIN, b. Sept. 25, 1839; mar. Eliza Godfrey.

ALMON⁷ GOODWIN, b. Baldwin, Me., Mar. 18, 1840; mar. (1) by the Rev. Thomas Conant, Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1872, Mary Marvin Wilder (b. Albany, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1874), dau. of John N. Wilder, (2) by the Rev. Henry Woodbridge, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1879, Maud Wilder (b. Ballston Spa, N.Y., June 5, 1856; d. N.Y.C, Feb. 5, 1935), dau. of John N. and Delia A. Wilder. He was ed. at Gorham Academy, Gorham, Me., graduating with high honors. On the day before commencement, he enlisted for 3 yrs. as a private in the 19th Me. Inf., then being organized at Bath. He was soon promoted to 2nd lieut., and took part in the battle of Fredericksburg. He sickened from a malady from which he never recovered, and on the advice of his surgeon, he resigned, and was honorably discharged, Dec. 17, 1862. He was principal of St. Stephen's Academy, Milton, N. B., 1863-65. He studied law under Hon. John M. Goodwin, and completed his course at the Harvard Law School in 1867. He immediately entered the office of Brown, Hall and Vanderpool in New York City, and two years later became a member of the firm. He was eminently successful in practice, serving as personal counsel for Jay Gould and Russell Sage. The last change in partnership was that of Goodwin, Thompson, Vanderpool and Freedman. He had charge of the legal interests of many large corporations. Maud Wilder Goodwin was author of many books, including The Dutch and English on the Hudson, in the Chronicles of America series. For her biography, see Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 469. No children by 2nd mar.

Children by 1st mar.:


Child:


Child:
1. Madeline Persis, b. Nov. 18, 1893.
JAMES\textsuperscript{7} ATKINSON GOODWIN, b. July 23, 1843; mar. in Old Town, Me., in 1870, Ann Marie Grover, dau. of Joseph Grover.

Children:
3. Fred, b. Nov. 1877.


ALLEN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Palermo, Me., Apr. 12, 1851; mar. by the Rev. Jacob D. Conland, Montville, Me., May 7, 1876, Cora A. Hatch (b. July 7, 1855).

Child:

MOSES\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Apr. 1, 1802; mar. (1) Sarah Silsby, (2) Mary Carr of Marionville, Me. He died in Marionville, Me., Nov. 6, 1839, and his widow mar. (2)---- Billingham, and died about six years later.

Children: (by 1st mar.)
1. Henry, b. Marionville, Me.; d. Brewer, Me., aged 38, unm. Buried at Veazie, Me. He enlisted in the Army in the Civil War, and was discharged after 6 months service, when it became known that he had sustained an injury previous to enlistment that now affected his health. He returned to Maine.
+2. Harvey, m. Annie Gamsby.

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Sarah Silsby, b. Oct. 30, 1836, in Marionville, Me.; m. Apr. 20, 1854, Andrew J. Doe of Veazie, Me.; an orphan at nine, she went to live with her uncle, Jonathan Tracy Goodwin [1-3-2-1-3-1-6] in Aurora, Me., and later was adopted by a Dunbar family in Bangor. She was "a woman of unusual strength of character and nobility of purpose." (Descendants of Nicholas Doe, p. 308). She d. Apr. 18, 1905.

Children:
(1) Violette R., b. May 27, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1862,
(2) Francis M., b. May 18, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1865,
(3) Annie Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Andrew J. McPheters,
(4) Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 31, 1862; m. Matilda E. Smith,
(5) Effie May, b. May 25, 1864; d. Apr. 3, 1866,
(6) Abbie Wiggin, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Feb. 17, 1895, G. S. R. LeBlanc; res. Veazie, Me.,
(7) Alton Andrew, b. June 29, 1873; accidently shot while hunting with a companion, Dec. 26, 1889.
4. Hannah Tracy, b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Elmer Chipman, who d. Apr. 8, 1919. Res. Lawrence, Mass. for six years, where she conducted a dressmaking business; buried in Bellview Cemetery, Lawrence.

5. Moses, b. 1839; adopted after the death of his mother by his aunt, Elizabeth Carr Thompson of Veazie, Me., where he res. until he enlisted in the army in the Civil War, Co. I, 9th Regt. Me. Vols. He was killed at Morris Island, S.C., July 11, 1863.

1-3-2-1-3-1-3
ELISHA7 GOODWIN, b. Marionville, Me., May 23, 1804; mar. Sarah Garland of Marionville, Me. He res. in Ellsworth, Me. and died Nov. 6, 1839, the same day as his brother Moses, messages of their deaths crossing en route.
Children:
1. Mary E., m. ---- Downing; d. Turner, Me.
   Children: (1) Sarah, d. Turner, Me. (2) Mabel.
2. Oliver, d. unm. in the Civil War.
3. John, mar. and d. s. p. in Ellsworth, Me.

1-3-2-1-3-1-4
RICHARD7 GOODWIN, b. July 26, 1807; mar. Mary Ann Foster. Res. Marionville, Me. He died in 1890, and was buried in Marionville.
Children:
+1. George P., b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. Caroline L. Dexter,
3. Albion, died aged 13 yrs.

1-3-2-1-3-1-6
Children:
Child by 1st mar.: (1) Cora Leland, b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. John Omar
Children by 2nd mar.: (2) Agnes Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1869, (3) Gertrude Estell, b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. Thomas A. Burke; 6 children.
SAMUEL\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 11, 1820; mar. Roxanna Hodgkins (b. ----; d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 25, 1899), dau. of Shimie Hodgkins. He sold land in Ellsworth, Me., in 1849 to Henry G. Jones.

Children: [not all in birth order]
+1. Samuel Augustus, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. Louisa L. Jordan.
+4. Albert Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. ----.
6. Mary Elizabeth, m. Baker Usher, (uncertain of his name)
   Children: (1) Ellis Baker, b. June 28, 1877; d. July 28, 1882,
+7. George Almond, b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. Dora Carrington.
   Child: (1) Lena, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
12. Sadie Cordelia, b. Apr. 4, 1867.
13. Lena Bell, b. June 29, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1900, Lewis Clark.

NATHAN\textsuperscript{7} JONES GOODWIN, mar. Hannah Bunker.

Children:
1. Nathan
2. Louise, m. John Small Sullivan.
3. Mary, d. unm.


Children by 1st mar.:
1. Elizabeth Marble, b. Feb. 2, 1830; m. William Jones.
3. Ellen W.
4. Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1832; died young.
CAPT. NATHANIEL7 H. GOODWIN, b. Oct. 23, 1801; mar. Dec. 9, 1828, Abigail Ann Raitt (b. Eliot, Me., Apr. 23, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1877), dau. of John and Sarah (Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-3]) Raitt of Eliot, Me. He was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, and grad. Harvard College, where he had studied canal engineering. As a young man he taught school, and later became a surveyor. He laid out the principal part of the city of Biddeford, Maine. He was proprietor of a grocery store in Biddeford. He died June 17, 1870.

Children:
+1. Charles H., b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Susan M. Howard.
  2. Octavia, b. Dec. 4, 1830; burned to death when a child.


Children by 1st mar.:
+1. Amos Gordon, b. Apr. 3, 1836; m. Elizabeth A. Wells.

Children by 2nd mar.:


Children:
  +2. Samuel Hill, b. Mar. 17, 1829; m. (1) Hattie Denney, (2) S. Myra Hamblet.
1-3-2-1-4-5-4


Child by 1st mar.: 

Children by 2nd mar.: 
+4. Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Mary Abbie Lord.

1-3-2-1-4-5-5


Children:

1-3-2-1-4-5-6


Children:

Child:


Children:
   1. Son, died young.

CAPT. MOSES\textsuperscript{7} E. GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Dec. 7, 1816; mar. Eliot, Aug. 8, 1841, Margaret Leighton Kennard (b. Eliot, June 16, 1815), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Leighton) Kennard of Eliot. He was a ship's carpenter for many years. He was commissioned in 1840 Captain of Co. A Cavalry, 1st Div., 1st Brig., Maine Militia. He was selectman of Eliot 1851, 1854, 1868-70, 1876-77, 1879, town clerk of Eliot 1847-48, town treasurer and tax collector of Eliot, Representative to the Maine Legislature in 1859, and treasurer of York County, Maine. Res. at the corner of Goodwin Road and Beech Road in Eliot where he d. Mar. 7, 1893.

Children:
   +1. Albert, b. May 15, 1842; m. (1) Mary Louise Shapleigh, (2) Mrs. Caroline G. F. Peckham.
   +3. Edwin Kennard, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Eldora Cottle.

Children:
1. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1847; d. Eliot, Apr. 11, 1847.


Children:

JAMES\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, JR., b. Eliot, Jan. 7, 1819; mar. Nov. 6, 1842, Abigail T. Paul. He res. in Eliot where he was a selectman in 1856. He d. July 1, 1873.

Children:

TIMOTHY\textsuperscript{7} F. GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Dec. 16, 1820; mar. June 5, 1845, his cousin, Nancy Goodwin Simpson (b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 17, 1849), dau. of Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin [1-3-2-1-4-11-5]) Simpson of South Berwick, Me. Res. on Goodwin Road, Eliot, Me. He was mate of the schooner Statesman of Newburyport, Mass., and perished in the gale of Oct. 3, and 4, 1851, off Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Children:
+2. Herbert E., b. July 19, 1848; m. Mary Elizabeth Spear, (2) Margaret V. Mullin.

Children:
1. Eveline Pickering, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1882, John G. Daggett, Jr.

SYLVESTER7 GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Sept. 22, 1827; mar. (1) Nov. 11, 1847, Ruth A. Foster (b. Sept. 1830; d. May 7, 1848), dau. of Warren and Judith Foster, She d. in Boston, and he mar. (2) her sister, Judith M. Foster. He was a ship's carpenter and later a building constructor. He was one of the '49ers who trekked to California, but returned and settled in Philadelphia where he was a member of the firm of Sampson, Weston and Goodwin. He died in Dec. 1893.

Children:
1. Abbie M., b. May 1, 1848; m. Henry M. Hall.
2. Elizabeth Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. May 24, 1858.
+3. Warren Foster, b. Nov. 16, 1857; m. Lillian Grandy.


Children:
1. Son, b. May 3, 1838.
+2. George Millet, b. Feb. 24, 1840; m. Hannah Connacher.

THOMAS7 GOODWIN, b. Mar. 8, 1811; mar. (1) Ellen Bickford, (2) Mary Tibbetts.

Children by 1st mar.:
1. Reuben, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
2. Daughter

Children by 2nd mar.
3. David
4. Nellie m. Mr. Ricker.

WENTWORTH7 GOODWIN, b. Mar. 2, 1813; m. Mary J. Hayes.
(1) July 1, 1844, Susan Goodall (b. Farmington, N.H.; d. Dec. 13,
1863, aged 43 yrs. 7 mos.), (2) Feb. 25, 1866, Mary Ann Gould, who
Children by 1st mar.:
1. Lydia R., b. West Lebanon, Me., Aug. 18, 1847; m. Sidney G.
   Plaisted (b. York, Me., July 6, 1846), son of John and Emily
   (King) Plaisted of York, Me. She was living in 1927.
   Children:
   (1) Carrie Belle, b. York, Me., Mar. 8, 1865; m. Chicago, Ill.,
       Apr. 12, 1887, George W. Gundaker, who d. Sept. 9, 1916; in
       1927, she res. 1023 Washington Blvd., Oak Park, Chicago,
       Ill., with children: (a) Winifred Belle, b. Jan. 22, 1888,
       (b) George Earle, b. Jan. 5, 1890; d. Jan. 1920, (c) Guy
       Harry, b. July 12, 1891,
   (2) Susan,
   (3) Herbert.
3. Nellie F., b. West Lebanon, Me., Aug. 25, 1852; m. Aug. 4,
   1867, Henry Harrison Goodwin [1-4-3-3-1-1-3-1 ??].

Piper.
Children:
   2. Charles B.

SAMUEL[7] SHAPLEIGH GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 12, 1832; mar.
1854, Sarah E. Lord.
Child:
1. Charles Shackford, died in infancy.

Lebanon, Me., Jan. 7, 1862, Susan Jane Nowell (b. Aug. 4, 1836; d.
June 15, 1910), dau. of George and Sally Ann (Nowell) Nowell of
Child:
1. Charles Benjamin, b. Lebanon, Me., Nov. 23, 1867; m. Nov. 4,
   1896, Mary Addie Morrison Closson (b. Oct. 3, 1868). Their
daughter Marjorie Evelyn, b. Jan. 13, 1904 is unm. and res.
and Goodwin News, v. 2, no. 4 (July 1, 1980).


Children:
1. Hollis, d. in the army.
2. Susanna


Children:
2. Barzilla F., b. July 12, 1831; m. Sarah E. Wentworth.

Clara m. Herbert E. Maine, and res. (1922) at 94 Angell St., Providence, R.I.
5. Hannah M., b. June 12, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1873, in Providence, R.I.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GOODWIN, b. July 4, 1813; mar. Julia Moulton.

CHAPMAN GOODWIN, b. Wakefield, N.H., Dec. 23, 1799; mar. Susan Bran.

Child:
1. Alonzo, b. ----; m. Sophia Tuttle.
1-3-2-1-7-2-2

SAMUEL\(^7\) GOODWIN, b. Wakefield, N.H., June 15, 1801; mar. June 2, 1822, Eleanor P. Watson. He died Apr. 4, 1847. Res. Hudson, Me. Children:

   Child:
   John Lord Goodwin res. Hudson, Me.
   Child:
   Child:
   Children:
   (2) Laura Arvilla, b. Bradford, Me., Nov. 13, 1860; m. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1910, Charles Towell Savage,
   Children: (a) Forest Dana, b. Mar. 14, 1886, (b) Sadie May, b. July 21, 1887, (c) Nellie French, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
7. Sarah F., b. Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 28, 1835; d. July 2, 1838.
12. Josiah M., b. Hudson, Me., Oct. 1, 1845; d. in the Civil War, and was buried at sea.

1-3-2-1-7-2-5

THOMAS\(^7\) JEFFERSON GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 16, 1806; mar. (1) Christina Procter, (2) Mrs. Sarah Tucker.

Children:
1. Susan Rebecca, b. Stetson, Me., Oct. 14, 1832; m. (1) Samuel Hawes, (2) James Young.
10. Eben Coe, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. Mary Frazier.

JEREMIAH⁷ GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 9, 1815; mar. in Newport, Me., Mary Ann Coburn.

DANIEL⁷ GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., May 15, 1817; mar. Hannah Neal Fuller.
Child: Ira H., was father of Mrs. Arvard Getchell of Levant, Me.

WILLIAM⁷ GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 11, 1819; mar. (1) Mary Jane Ireland, (2) Abbie Jones.

ELISHA⁷ GOODWIN, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1819; mar. Martha A. Smith.


Children:
2. Gertrude Rose, b. Apr. 9, 1870.
JOHN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, Jr., b. June 10, 1813; mar. by Hawley A. Keay, Esq., Lebanon, Me., May 10, 1835, Amy Smith (b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 9, 1812), dau. of Tobias Smith.

Children: (not in order of birth)
1. Martha Jane, b. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 25, 1835.
2. Andrew, b. Lebanon, Me., May 10, 1837.
3. Rufus
4. Lorenzo, b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 9, 1844.
5. Lemuel
6. Orestes, b. Lebanon, Me., Nov. 5, 1841.

ELISHA\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 30, 1817; mar. (1) by Oliver Hanscom, Esq., Lebanon, Me., July 30, 1842, Julia Ann Hanscom of Somersworth, N.H., who died May 14, 1878. He mar. again, and d. Dec. 27, 1880.

Children:
+1. Frank, b. 1846; m. (1) Martha E. Winkley.
2. Julia Ann, b. 1850; m. Frank Drinkwater (b. 1850; d. 1931), a native of England.
   Child: (1) Harry, b. 1877; d. 1925, unm.
+3. Elisha, Jr., b. 1852; m. (Martha?) E. Winkley.

AMAZIAH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Mar. 18, 1819; mar. by the Rev. Charles Goodwin, Sanford, Me., Mar. 10, 1849, Hannah Pierce Drew (b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1907). Res. Lebanon, Me. He died Nov. 12, 1892.

Children:
+3. Plummer, b. June 23, 1854; m. Isabel Trafton.
+6. Amaziah F., b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. Ruth Grant.

Children by 1st mar.:
Children by 2nd mar.: (1) Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1884, (2) Ernest E., b. Apr. 18, 1885.

Children by 2nd mar.:
8. George A., b. Lebanon, Me., July 12, 1872; d. 1899.
+9. Frederick W., b. May 1, 1872; m. Persina Lord.
10. Lester May, b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 9, 1876; d. 1876.


Children:

WENTWORTH Goodwin, mar. Elizabeth Prescott.

Children:
1. Harriet S., b. Lebanon, Me., Nov. 21, 1850; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Levi B. Weeks of Parsonsfield, Me.
2. Clara E., b. Lebanon, Me., May 19, 1854; m. by the Rev. George S. Hill, Lebanon, Me., Mar. 10, 1878, Melvin Wentworth (b. Lebanon, Me., June 20, 1851; d. Apr. 10, 1876), son of Joseph Crockett Wentworth.


Children:
1. Alice, m. William Kelly of Salem, N.H.
2. Emma H., b. Mar. 14, 1865; she was a trained nurse, and res. Boston, Mass.
4. Annie, taught in the public schools of Lebanon, Me.
5. Ralph H.
6. Leslie H.


Children by 1st mar.:
1. George B.
2. Charles
3. Harold S.
4. Idella B.

Children by 2nd mar.:
6. Oren B., b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Sarah Rose Shapleigh.
REUBEN$^7$ GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., June 30, 1833; mar. Lucy Munroe.

ANTHONY$^7$ GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., June 29, 1837; mar. Louisa Hinckley. Res. East Boston, Mass. in 1896. Children:
1. Frederick
2. Lula


NATHANIEL$^7$ CARLL GOODWIN, JR., b. Brownfield, Me., Oct. 31, 1833; mar. in Boston, Mass., in 1856, Caroline Rebecca Hinkel (b. Boston, Mass., 1838), dau. of John Hinkel. Children:
2. George, b. Apr. 12, 1861.
3. Edward F., b. Mar. 27, 1863; d. unm.

2. Robert Kimberly
Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Samuel Thomas, b. May 3, 1863; m. Laura Shipley.
5. George Duckerman, b. Nov. 10, 1871; m. Eva May Humbert.
IVORY⁷ FLANDERS GOODWIN, b. Oct. 29, 1853; mar. (1) in Hiram, Me., Nancy Smith, (2) Hiram, Me., Nov. 6, 1871, Alice L. Heath. He served in the U. S. Navy, during which time he was on the west coast of Africa in quest of vessels engaged in the slave trade. He served for three years in Co. E, 9th Maine Vols. Infantry. He died in Hiram, Me., Jan. 28, 1896, and was buried in the Spring Cemetery.

Children: (by 1st mar.)
1. Ivory Flanders, b. Hiram, Me.; died young.
2. Thomas, b. Hiram, Me.; he was an engineer on the Pennsylvania Railroad; res. Willsburgh, Pa.
3. Alice

Children by 2nd mar.:
+5. Ivory Flanders, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1874; m. Mary Belle White.
6. Owen Herbert, b. Apr. 5, 1876.
12. Benjamin, b. Apr. 6, 1894.


Children:

JAMES⁷ MUNROE GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Sept. 3, 1840; mar. (cert. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 25, 1867), Ellen Carroll, dau. of Robert Carroll of Sanford, Me.

Children:
2. Charles
EDMUND C. GOODWIN, b. Dec. 26, 1831; mar. (1) Dec. 31, 1879, Fannie A. Sawyer, of Gorham, Me., who d. Apr. 23, 1895, aged 74 yrs. 6 mos., (2) Aug. 9, 1917, Louise Von Heimburg, dau. of George Von Heimburg of Dover. He studied at Gilmanton Academy, and assisted his father in the assembling and sale of timber for ship building. He was overseer of the poor for Rollinsford, N.H. and postmaster there. He served as Station Agent for the railroad in Rollinsford for some time, and was for a few years engaged in the green house business. He purchased the small district school house which he had attended as a boy, and moved it to his farm. He died in Rollinsford, N.H., July 6, 1920. No ch. by 2nd mar.
Children:
1. Edna, m. Mr. Chesley. Res. Dover, N.H.

JAMES GOODWIN, b. Rollinsford, N.H., Dec. 27, 1848; mar. (1) Mrs. Armene A. (Decatur) Foss, who d. Oct. 9, 1910, dau. of Isaac Decatur of Barrington, N.H., (2) Lottie May French of Dover and Somersworth, N.H., (b. May 25, 1891 and d. Dover, June 24, 1931). He was a farmer, and lived on the family homestead where he was born, on the Clement Road in Rollinsford. He d. in Rollinsford, Jan. 1, 1930.

Child:
1. Grace Gertrude

Children:

Children:
2. Samuel Eugene, b. June 3, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1890.
3. Willie, b. Nov. 7, 1889; d. Apr. 12, 1890. (dates are as they appear in record)

Children:
1. Wendell, b. May 6, 1853; d. Mar. 31, 1898, unm.
2. Frances, b. Dec. 17, 1854; ed. in private schools in Jamaica Plain, Mass., and during World War I was an enthusiastic worker in behalf of the American Fund for the French Wounded, and an active supporter of all worth-while civic enterprises. She served for many years as a mem. of the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America, and was a charter member of the Footlight Club and the Tuesday Club of Jamaica Plain, Mass. She d. in Boston, Mar. 15, 1932, unm.
   Child: (1) Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1896.

SAMUEL7 GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Aug. 19, 1824; mar. by the Rev. William Quint, North Berwick, Me., Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Ann Johnson (b. North Berwick, Me., Aug. 1, 1837; d. 1908). He died in 1909. His wife was the dau. of Dennis Johnson of North Berwick.

Children:
+1. Charles Fremont, b. Apr. 16, 1857; m. Clara Augusta Clark.

Children:
   Child: Dorothy, unm., res. Brooklyn, N.Y. (1939)


Children:
2. Lelia Martha, b. Sept. 16, 1878 (twin to above); d. Mar. 8, 1927, unm.
4. Florence Furbish, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. ---- Pickett.


Children:
4. Daniel Rodman, b. May 24, 1892.
HON. JOHN7 NOBLE GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 19, 1824; mar. Oct. 27, 1857, Susan Howard Robinson (b. Nov. 26, 1836), dau. of George Robinson of Augusta, Me. He was edu. at Berwick Academy, and grad. A.B., Dartmouth College, 1844. He read law with John Hubbard in South Berwick, and was adm. to the bar in 1848, beginning his practice in South Berwick. He was elected to the Maine State Senate in 1854, and the following year was appointed commissioner to revise the special laws of the state. In 1860, he was elected to the U. S. Congress, and during his term Arizona was organized as a territory. John A. Gurley was appointed governor of the territory, and Goodwin, chief justice, but upon the sudden death of Gurley before his departure for Arizona, Goodwin was named governor. He arrived Dec. 27, 1863, and established the capital at Prescott. He toured Arizona, but his special gift was in reconciling discordant factions. In 1865, he represented Arizona in the 39th Congress, and afterwards assumed the practice of law in New York City. While in search of health, he died at Paraiso Springs, Calif., Apr. 29, 1887. See the Dictionary of American Biography, v. 7, pp. 409-410. Goodwin was buried in Augusta, Me.

Children:
1. Susie Robinson, b. July 12, 1858; m. Louis Curtis Taylor, of Paris, France.
+2. Richard Emery, b. July 1, 1861; m. (1) Clara M. Pattern, (2) Mrs. Grace Wood McCagoo.
+3. Howard Robinson, b. Nov. 16, 1863; m. Etta Ramsdell.

JOHN7 JORDAN GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Feb. 22, 1844; mar. Margaret Murphy, who mar. (2) John Sullivan.

Children:
1. Frank John, b. North Berwick, Me., Oct. 7, 1889; res. San Pedro, Calif. (1912), engaged in the jewelry business, (by her 2nd mar.) Sullivan:
2. Eugene Sylvester, b. Apr. 9, 1855; res. Whittier, Cal.

ROBERT7 NICHOLS GOODWIN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1835; mar. Catherine Clounay. He was a commission merchant, and res. in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:
1. Kate Verplanck, b. Nov. 6, 1865.
2. Emily Nichols, b. Feb. 22, 1868.

Children:
3. John Hayes, b. Dec. 5, 1887; ed. at Berwick Academy, and served for several years as its librarian; served in the U.S. Army in World War 1. He was one of the principal founders of the Goodwin Family Association, and was the original compiler of this genealogy. He d. in South Berwick, Me. July 29, 1964, unm.
5. Elizabeth Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1893; studied librarianship at the Univ. of N.H., and served as librarian of Berwick Academy; mem. of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through her descent from Gen. Ichabod Goodwin [1-3-3-7]. She was the last member of this branch of the family to reside in "Old Fields," in South Berwick before its sale to Burton W. F. Trafton, Jr., a descendant of Maj. Jedediah Goodwin [1-3-6-3]. She was later hostess of the Jewett Memorial in South Berwick where one of the rooms is named after her; res. South Berwick, Me., unm.


Children:
1. Floretta, b. Aug. 6, 1856.


Children:
1. Sedley S., b. Apr. 12, 1857; m. ----.
3. Ida E., b. Nov. 8, 1865.
4. Russell F.

Children:

SAMUEL\textsuperscript{7} J. GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1830; mar. Apr. 4, 1853, Elizabeth Adams.

Children:
1. Emma F., b. Sept. 12, 1854.
2. Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1856.
3. John W., b. Sept. 8, 1858.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{7} ALBERT GOODWIN, b. July 25, 1836; mar. Elizabeth Blake.

ALBERT\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Maria Holmes.

Children:
1. Fred
2. Lewis, d. Lynn, Mass.
4. Ralph Doe, m. ----.
1-3-6-3-6-5-3

HON. EZRA\(^7\) COOPER GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Feb. 27, 1841; mar. (1) Lucy H. Beal of Dover, N.H. (b. 1847; d. 1882), (2) Mary A. Felker (b. 1864; d. 1959). At the age of eleven years, he moved with his parents to Dover, N.H., and at the age of fourteen began work there. On Apr. 29, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. D, 2nd N.H. Vol. Inf., his regiment becoming a part of the Army of the Potomac. With this regiment, he fought in the first and second battles of Bull Run, the Siege of Yorktown, the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Kettle Run, Gettysburg, and Cold Harbor, being wounded three times in the last named engagement, and subsequently spending several months in a hospital. After a furlough, passed in Dover, he rejoined his regiment, and in Feb. of 1865 was honorably discharged for disability. He had been wounded also in the battles of Bull Run and Gettysburg. He retired with the rank of sergeant, and served later as commander and senior vice commander of the Charles W. Sawyer Post, No. 17, G.A.R., Dover. On returning from the war, he entered the employ of the I. B. Williams Belt Factory (later the I. B. Williams and Sons), remaining there till 1917, and serving as superintendent of the factory for the last few years of his work. He was a member of the Dover Common Council for two years, and a member of the Board of Aldermen of Dover for two years. He served for two years in the New Hampshire State Legislature from Dover. He died in Dover, N.H., Mar. 30, 1927.

Children (by 1st mar.):
1. Harry B., b. 1869; d. 1931.
2. Grace G., b. 1874; d. 1897, unm.

1-3-6-3-6-5-5

SAMUEL\(^7\) HAZEN GOODWIN, b. July 25, 1844; mar. Apr. 3, 1866, Helen Eudora Gowen (b. 1846; d. 1907), dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Bickford) Gowen. Res. Dover, N.H. and Roxbury, Mass. During the Civil War he was a member of the N.H. Battalion, 1st R. I. Cavalry 1861-65. He died in 1917.

Children:
1. Eva Adelaide, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. 1959, unm.
2. Helen Paulina, b. Dover, N.H., Apr. 10, 1868; ed. at Wolfeboro Academy in N.H.; teacher in the Chandler Secretarial School, Boston, Mass., and later associated with the Journal of Insurance Economics in Boston. For fifteen years she engaged in the work of the National Association of Insurance Agents, and from 1921 to 1936 was employed in the Department of Publicity of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston. She d. 1937, unm., and was bur. in Pine Hill Cem., Dover, N.H.
3. Leon Hazen, b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. Mary Ida Moore.
RODNEY 7 GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Feb. 5, 1858; mar. Maggie Jose. He was employed for many years in the York County quarries, and for the last of his life in the monumental plant of George L. Griffin & Son, Elm St., Biddeford. Res. 14 Kossuth Street, Biddeford. He died in Biddeford, in 1931, aged 72 yrs. 9 mos. 23 da.

Children:
1. Maurice Bradford, res. Alfred Street, Biddeford, Me. (1931)
2. Woodbury, d. bef. 1931. [eldest child]; went West and never returned.
   Child: (1) Marion

CLINTON 7 GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 16, 1861; mar. by the Rev. Frank Bradeen, North Berwick, Me., Nov. 3, 1883, Laura Belle Gerry (b. York, Me., Oct. 10, 1866), dau. of Charles and Melissa (Hasty) Gerry. He spent many years in North Berwick, prior to moving to York Me., where he res. at Hillcrest Farm on the Scotland Road in York. He d. in York Village, Me., Oct. 22, 1945, and was buried in the York Village Cemetery.

Children:
3. Doris Madeline, b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 5, 1903; m. by the Rev. Albert Hawkes, Congregational Church, York Village, Me., June 1928, Frank Currier, Jr.


Children by 1st mar.:
1. Harvey Payson, b. May 24, 1898; m. ----.

WESLEY Simpson Goodwin, b. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 31, 1869; mar. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 5, 1896, Mary Elizabeth Clark (b. Berwick, Me., May 25, 1874), dau. of Frank B. and Mary E. (Boynton) Clark. He was edu. at Berwick Academy, and taught there one year 1890-91. He grad. A.B., Boston University, 1896, and served as principal of the Essex High School, North Dartmouth High School, and the Holyoke High School, all in Massachusetts. He was active in civic affairs in Wakefield, Mass., where he lived for over forty years. After the death of his first wife, he married again, and was survived by his widow. He died in Wakefield, Mass., in Jan. 1950, leaving 3 grandchildren.

Children:


Children:


Children:
1. Everett Wendell, b. July 9, 1903; m. Gertrude Rogers,
3. Harold Lester, b. Oct. 28, 1908; m. Dorothy Rogers.
JEFFERSON\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. June 19, 1889; mar. Gladys May Boston, dau. of Isaiah Boston.
Child:
1. Perley


THURMAN\textsuperscript{7} THOMAS GOODWIN, b. Jan. 30, 1878; mar. June 18, 1903, Carrie Brown.
Child:

Children:
2. Beatrice, b. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 9, 1909.

RALPH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. ----.

JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{7} PAGE GOODWIN, b. Bolton, Lower Canada, Aug. 2, 1810; mar. in Sheffield, Lower Canada, in 1833, Lucretia Reynolds. He d. in Wantoa, Wisconsin in 1861.
Children:
+3. Ira Leon, b. Mar. 7, 1840; m. Sarah Tolman.
4. Elmira Leona, b. Mar. 7, 1840; d. 1843. (twin)
5. Josephine Maria, b. 1845; m. William Hodge.
+6. George Francis Manor, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. (1) ----, (2), ----, (3) Emily Barnes.
WILLIAM7 H. GOODWIN, b. East Bolton, Lower Canada, June 24, 1824; mar. by the Rev. Mr. Boen, in 1839, Mary Estell. There is an error in the MS, as the last two children are listed in this family and in the preceding family.

Children:
7. Ella May, b. May 9, 1855.


Children:


Children by 1st mar.:
1. Olive, b. Palmyra, Me., Mar. 29, 1829; m. Sept. 1865, James Hanson; res. Newport, Me.

Children by 2nd mar.:
ISAAC\(^7\) GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., July 19, 1813; mar. (1) Nov. 1837, Lydia Brackett (b. North Berwick, Me., Feb. 15, 1815; d. Palmyra, Me., Apr. 27, 1852), dau. of Miles Brackett, (2) Oct. 25, 1853, Ruth S. Main (b. East Newport, Me., May 17, 1823). See Brackett Genealogy, p. 268. He died in 1852. (Death date an obv. error)

Children by 1st mar.:
+2. Lyman Oscar, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m. Addie Moody.
5. Clara Alice,

Children by 2nd mar.:
7. Fred Wilbur, b. Aug. 18--.

COL. JOHN\(^7\) M. GOODWIN, b. Dayton [then Hollis], Me., Jan. 29, 1810; mar. Oct. 18, 1838, Mehitable W. Day (b. Biddeford, Me., Apr. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 19, 1907), dau. of Thomas Day. He was ed. at Alfred Academy, and taught school in Hollis. For several years he kept a country store in Hollis, and later a general store in Saco. He engaged in manufacturing shirts for a Boston house, employing as many as six hundred women. Until 1865 he maintained a 200 acre farm in Hollis. He was a merchant and auctioneer in Biddeford. In 1850 he was elected to the State Legislature, and in 1854 was active in the incorporation of Dayton. He was a member of the Biddeford Common Council, and in 1860 appointed second Postmaster of Biddeford. For many years he was active in the Maine State Militia, serving as captain, major, and colonel. He died in Biddeford, June 1, 1897. See Biographical Review, York County, Maine (Boston, 1896), pp. 23-24.

Children:
3. Frank, b. Sept. 5, 1845; engaged in real estate in New York City.

Child by 1st mar.:
+1. Dr. Richard James Plummer, b. June 7, 1837; m. Josephine Louisa Allen.

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Helen Hanson, b. June 30, 1866; d. 1871.

REV. DANIEL⁷ BOODY GOODWIN, b. Milton, N.H., Feb. 22, 1811; mar. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1836, Susan Hanson (b. Farmington, N.H., Nov. 30, 1806; d. Moultonborough, N.H., Mar. 6, 1896). He labored as a lay evangelist in Middleton, Wolfeboro, Tuftonborough, Moultonborough, Milton (all in N.H.), at times for many years, also in Lebanon, Sanford, and Berwick, Me., and in other towns prior to 1866. He was ordained by the Strafford Conference at Moultonborough, N.H., Jan. 1868, and was pastor, 1868-71, of Moultonborough, 1871-80, of West Milton, N.H. See Native Ministry of New Hampshire, p. 510. He died in West Milton, N.H., Oct. 10, 1888.

Children:
+1. Edward Lawrence, b. July 4, 1839; m. (1) Emily Hersey, (2) Ada Goss.


Children by 1st mar.:
+1. Henry Clayton, b. May 14, 1846; m. Emma Horne.

Child: (1) Joseph Henry.

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Laura May, b. May 26, 1851.
SHEPHERD\textsuperscript{7} KELLY GOODWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1822; mar. Sophronia J. Young. He died Dec. 31, 1903.

Children:
1. George Herbert, b. West Milton, N.H., May 10, 1846; d. Rochester, N.H., Jan. 23, 1931. He lived all of his life in West Milton and Farmington, N.H., and was one of the best known experimental farmers in the state. He gave to Farmington a trust fund for the erection of and equipment of the library which bears his name, a two story structure on the main street, dedicated in the summer of 1930.
2. Augustine Flangela, b. June 12, 1850.


Child:

BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{7} FRANKLIN GOODWIN, b. Apr. 4, 1821; mar. Apr. 20, 1848, Emeline C. Morrison, who died Sept. 24, 1891.

Children:
2. Frederick B., b. May 14, 1852.
3. Annie

OLIVER\textsuperscript{7} HAZARD PERRY GOODWIN, b. Sept. 16, 1826; mar. Jan. 25, 1851, Susan C. Briggs.

Child:

SETH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Clinton, Me., Apr. 24, 1811; mar. by Eben Lewis, in Clinton, Me., 1831, Mary Ann Lewis (b. Clinton, Me., 1815; d. Kenduskeag, Me., 1867), dau. of Thomas Lewis. He d. in Clinton, Me., in Dec. 1895.

Children:
1. Silas, b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Sarah Pierce.
2. Rosina, b. June 1835; m. David Potter.
4. Forenda, b. 1840; m. Bradbery Larage.
5. Oris, b. 1844; m. Eliza Fitz.

REUBEN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. 1813; mar. Mary Ann Lewis.

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. 1825; mar. Alice Lewis.
Children:

WILLIAM⁷ HENRY HARRISON GOODWIN, b. Mar. 31, 1844; mar. Aug. 1, 1864, Ellen Bickford, who d. 1866, (2) Aug. 4, 1867, Nellie F. Goodwin (b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 25, 1852), dau. of George Sewall Goodwin [1-3-2-1-6-4-5]. He lived at Goodwin's Corner until 1900, when he moved to the old Hooper place at Beaver Dam. In 1905, he moved to Pasadena Calif. Living, 1928; dec'd., 1930.
Children by 1st mar.:
   Child: (1) Carrie B. m. ---- Betts.
Children by 2nd mar.:
+4. David Ellsworth, b. Mar. 5, 1871; m. Lillian M. Whitehouse
+5. Harrison Eugene, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m. Etta J, Whitehouse,
+6. William Alpheus, b. Apr. 25, 1875; m. Sadie Farnham.
7. Mary Susan, b. 1880; died young.

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, b. East Lebanon, Me., Feb. 23, 1824; mar. Margaret How.

GEORGE⁷ GOODWIN, b. East Lebanon, Me., Aug. 13, 1827; mar. Susan Hood.
Children:
1. George
2. Emily

URBAN⁷ DEXTER GOODWIN, b. June 28, 1827, in East Lebanon, Me.; mar. Augusta J. Hodgdon (b. East Lebanon, Me., 1830). He was a soldier in the 8th Me. Vols., in the Civil War, serving 2 yrs. 10 mos., with only 30 days furlough.
Children:
1. Son, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. aged 12 days.
4. Ellen F., b. Aug. 1855; d. in infancy.
5. Daughter, died in infancy.
7. Roland Urban, b. June 23, 1858; m. Ella Austin.

Children:
1. Josephine
2. James Hussey
3. Lincoln, m. Mary F. McCrellis.
4. Samuel
5. Lillian
6. George


Children:
2. Sidney B., b. Aug. 6, 1863.


Children:
1. George
2. Mark


Children:
2. Loring, b. May 14, 1867.
3. Fanny, b. July 2, 1869.
5. Christina B., b. Apr. 19, 1876.
ANSEL\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. East Lebanon, Me., Oct. 21, 1841; mar. Elizabeth Lord (b. Lebanon, Me., Dec. 17, 1854).
Children:
1. Margaret, m. Peter York.
2. Lemuel
3. Alvah

HERBERT\textsuperscript{7} C. GOODWIN, b. East Lebanon, Me., Oct. 1, 1854; mar. by the Rev. Benjamin Dodge, Apr. 10, 1879, in Lebanon, Me., Martha Jones Horne.
Children:
1. Thomas
2. Harriet

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} LEMUEL GOODWIN, b. Rochester, N.H., Feb. 21, 1843; mar. (1) Aug. 25, 1866, Miranda McKeen, who died Jan. 19, 1878, dau. of Ephraim McKeen, (2) May 18, 1879, Esther Walker Abbott, dau. of James Abbott of Stoneham, Me. He was a blacksmith in Rumford, Me.
Children by 1st mar.:
+1. Albert L., b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. ----.
2. Eva, b. July 3, 1873; m. William McAllister of Stoneham, Me.
Children by 2nd mar.:

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} ALBERT GOODWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1845; mar. May 9, 1868, Lizzie Bickford, dau. of Paul Bickford of Conway, N.H. He was a shoemaker. He died Oct. 30, 1874.
Child:

JAMES\textsuperscript{7} PINKHAM GOODWIN, b. Readfield, Me., Mar. 28, 1848; mar. in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873, ----. He was in the boot and shoe business.
Child:

CHARLES\textsuperscript{7} H. GOODWIN, b. Litchfield's Corner, Sanford, Me., Mar. 6, 1852; mar. July 2, 1881, Emma F. Chandler, dau. of Benjamin Chandler of Ashland, Mass.
Children:
1. Emma Wentworth, b. May 26, 1883.

Children:
5. Fred M., b. Nov. 10, 1868,

IVORY™ LORD GOODWIN, mar. Maria F. Johnson. He died in Dover, N.H., in 1918, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.

CHARLES™ A. GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., Dec. 8, 1843; mar. (1) Charlotte Wilson of Kittery, Me., (2) Aug. 12, 1877, Amanda A. Bennett (b. Freedom, N.H., Mar. 26, 1847), dau. of Sylvester Bennett of Freedom, N.H. He was ed. at the Andover (N.H.) Academy, and for seven years taught the winter term of school in his native county, moving to Rollinsford, N.H., in 1877. On Sept. 10, 1862, he enlisted in Co. 3, 27th Me. Vols. Inf. which was called to defend the city of Washington, the enlistment being for ten months. He was one of the 300 members of the regiment who voluntarily remained as pickets around Washington for four days, being released from duty after the battle of Gettysburg. Congress voted a gold medal to each of the 300 men who were active in the defense of the city. In 1864, he reenlisted in the 5th Mass. Vol. Inf., being on duty in Washington for nearly four months when he received an honorable discharge. He was a member of the Salmon Falls Lodge No. 30, I.O.O.F., Encampment No. 15 of South Berwick, Me. He was one of the charter members of the Hiram R. Roberts Grange, serving as master for two years. He died in Dover, N.H., Jan. 30, 1920. No ch. by 2nd mar.

Children by 1st mar.:
1. Jennie M., m. George R. Day of Somersworth, N.H.
2. William

EDWARD™ JASPER GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., May 6, 1848; mar. in Farmington, N.H., July 15, 1874, Ida I. Nute. He grad. A.B., Bates College, and was principal of the Farmington, N.H. High School, 1872-81, the Portsmouth, N.H. High School, 1861-84, the Nashua, N.H. High School, 1884-87, the Newton, Mass. High School, 1887-97, and the Morris High School, N.Y.C, 1897-1904. He was Assistant State Commissioner of Education for New York, 1904-08, and President of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-18. He died in Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1931.

Children:
1. Norman C., b. Dec. 9, 1881.

JOHN LLEWELLYN GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 19, 1840; mar. Oct. 5, 1861, Olive J. Goodrich (b. Berwick, Me., Feb. 19, 1840; d. Berwick, Me., June 15, 1940), of Berwick. He was employed as a carpenter for many years in the Great Falls Manufacturing Co., Somersworth, N.H. In 1868, he built the house on his farm in Berwick where he lived the remainder of his life. He was Berwick's oldest resident when he died there, aged 101 years. He had been a member of the Echo Lodge, I. O. O. F. of Berwick for more than a half century. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Dover, N.H.

Children:
2. Dr. George E., b. May 2, 1863; retired physician in Berwick, Me. (1940).
   Child:
   Bertha J., b. Mar. 8, 1890, d. June 22, 1890


Children:
1. Jane, d. in infancy.
3. James, died aged 2 weeks.

DUDLEY GOODWIN, b. c. 1797, mar. in South Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 17, 1827, Abra Lord (b. Apr. 7, 1806), dau. of David Lord. A native of Shapleigh, he spent his boyhood on a farm in North Berwick, and as a young man settled in South Berwick, later purchasing the farm in South Berwick where he died, Feb. 14, 1864, aged 66yrs. He was buried in the Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery in South Berwick. During his first years in the town, he was associated with the Salmon Falls Woolen Mill, but he returned to the occupation of farming.

Children:
IVORY\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Feb. 9, 1807; mar. Dec. 2, 1830, Deborah Foster (b. Mar. 28, 1810).
Children:

SILAS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 29, 1809; mar. Jan. 11, 1834, Margaret Jellison (b. May 8, 1816).
Children:
2. Hannah E., b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. George Harvey.

ELIJAH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me.; mar. Peacy Young.

THOMAS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., June 6, 1816; mar. Jan. 1, 1841, Jane Morgan.
Children:
1. Susannah B., b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Benjamin S. Dennis.
2. Emma J., b. July 18, 1849; m. Benjamin F. Abbott.
4. son

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me.; mar. ---- Ford.

ALEXANDER\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Abigail Hammet.

Children:
1. Athelinda, m. Martin Jose, who d. Oct. 20, 1850; she d. Feb. 8, 1851.
5. Hannah Warren, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1876, unm., and was bur. in Lyman, Me.
6. Nancy, died aged 12 yrs.

BENJAMIN Goodwin, mar. Olive Walker.

Children:
+1. Foss G., b. 1830; m. Adeline Sousman.
2. Eliza, m. William Dresser; d. Lyman, Me.
3. Jeremiah
4. Cordelia, d. unm.
5. Mary Olive, m. ---- Whittier; d. Kennebunk, Me.

GEORGE Goodwin, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Jan. 12, 1795; mar. pub. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., June 9, 1818, Abigail Young, who d. Hollis, Nov. 14, 1862, aged 63 yrs. He was a farmer in Hollis, and erected the house owned by his descendant Miss Burnham. He d. Apr. 22, 1846.

SIMEON Goodwin, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Mar. 8, 1804; mar. in Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Sept. 29, 1832, Olive Warren. Res. in Hollis (now Dayton), Me., where Simeon was burned to death when his house was destroyed by fire.
TIMOTHY⁷ GOODWIN, mar. (1) pub. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Feb. 13, 1819, Mary [Polly] Hodgdon, who d. Aug. 12, 1834, aged 35, (2) Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Mrs. Asenath (Billings) Sweet [Smith ?], widow of Elder John Smith of Hollis (now Dayton), Me., (3) Mrs. Gilman. Res. Hollis (now Dayton), Me. and Dover, N.H. He d. in Dover, N.H.

Children by 1st mar.:
1. Franklin, d. Mar. 6, 1840, aged 21, unm.
+2. Humphrey, m. (1) Melinda Babb, (2) Mary Goodwin.
+3. John, m. Frances Deshorn.
+4. Josiah, b. Apr. 28, 1829; m. (1) Mary Jane White, (2) Louisa Mary Smith.

Children by 2nd mar.:
7. Frederick, died young.


Children:
1. Mary, b. June 1, 1823; m. George P. Sewall.
2. Drusilla, b. Mar. 5, 1825; died aged 6 yrs.
3. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Samuel Hooper.
4. Athelinda, b. Mar. 11, 1829; d. aged 6 yrs.
5. George W., b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. aged 6 yrs.
9. Melinda, b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. (1) James Shaw, (2) William Farren of Saco, Me.
10. Fanny, b. Mar. 7, 1850; d. aged 17 yrs. 9 mos.
JOHN7 R. GOODWIN, b. Milton, N.H., Jan. 4, 1804; mar. (1) Hollis
(now Dayton), Me., Dec. 2, 1824, Jane Gilpatrick (b. Hollis (now
Dayton), Me., Mar. 9, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1842), (2) Hollis (now
Dayton), Me., Aug. 20, 1843, Elizabeth H. Ridlon (b. Saco, Me., Apr.
16, 1819).

Children by 1st mar.:
1. Elizabeth A. b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Oct. 10, 1825; m.
   Orlando Lucas.
2. Hannah L., b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., June 1, 1827; m.
   Nathaniel Milliken.
5. Josiah L., b. Aug. 11, 1833; d. unm.
6. Eliza J., b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Oct. 9, 1837; m. Amos
   Barrett.

Children by 2nd mar.:
7. John H., b. July 20, 1845; d. 1845, aged 7 wks.

PETER7 Y. GOODWIN, b. Mollis, Me., Oct. 12, 1816; mar. May 31, 1840,
Dayton), Me. He died Oct. 22, 1853.

Children:

GEORGE7 GOODWIN, b. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 11, 1809; mar. Mary Jane
Philbrick (b. 1813; d. 1862). He d. 1857, and was bur. in Laurel
Hill Cem., Saco, Me.

Children:
1. Cutts W., b. 1849; d. 1852.
2. Mary Melissa, died young.
+4. Alonzo, m. Abigail Avery.
5. Dominicus Cutts
6. William W., b. 1846; d. 1863.
+7. George Frank, b. 1848; m. Martha A. Baldwin.
8. Mary Ella, b. 1852; d. 1854.
Children:
3. Simeon, Jr., b. Apr. 31, 1843; m. Mary Elizabeth Webster.
5. Lucy, b. Feb. 28, 1845 (twin to above); d. Aug. 24, 1845.
9. Nora, b. Jan. 3, 1858 (twin to above); d. May 9, 1861.

SETH⁷ A. GOODWIN, b. Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1823; mar. (1) Aug. 15, 1844, Martha Day, (2) May 20, 1866, Mary E. Jewell (b. 1847; d. 1919). He d. 1906. With them is buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Saco, Lester E. Goodwin, 1878-1881,


ELIJAH B. GOODWIN, b. July 27, 1857, in Lyman, Me. Marriage record has been deleted.

HIRAM NATHAN GOODWIN, b. East Eddington, Me., Feb. 28, 1825; mar. Sept. 26, 1850, Caroline Little Huslam, who was b. in Waltham, Mass. Res. Brewer, Me.
Children:

STEPHEN GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., June 10, 1821; mar. Mary A. Hodgdon.

Children:
3. Caroline E., b. Sanford, Me., Apr. 12, 1847; m. Charles H. Webber; res. Jay, Me.

Children:
+2. Charles W., b. June 29, 1843; m. Lucella D. Burton.
+10. Samuel Hilton, b. Aug. 29, 1860; m. Stella Campbell.


MOSES BRADBURY GOODWIN, b. Buxton, Me., Apr. 6, 1819; mar. in Franklin, N.H., Dec. 4, 1849, Sarah Blanchard Peabody (b. Dec. 11, 1823). He grad. from Bowdoin College in 1845, and died in Franklin, N.H.

Children:
1. Alice Peabody, b. Dec. 18, 1851.
2. Ellen Frances, b. July 11, 1863.
3. Sarah Blanchard, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. Dr. L. J. Lestourneau.

CAPT. WILLIAM FREDERICK GOODWIN, b. Limington, Me., Sept. 27, 1823; mar. in Franklin, N.H., Sept. 7, 1854, Ellen Noyes Peabody (b. Jan. 1, 1859) [1829 ??], dau. of Kendall Peabody. After graduating from school, he taught in Chocktaw County, Miss., and in high schools in Machias, Me., Concord, N.H., and New Bedford, Mass., meanwhile reading law. He grad. LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1854, and began practicing in Concord, N.H. In 1860, he began the practice of law in Lacrosse, Wisc., but the outbreak of war brought him back to Maine. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 1861, and was wounded at Chickamauga in Sept. 1863. He was brevetted Captain, but discharged from service for physical disability, though employed as recruiting officer. He returned to Concord, N.H. and continued the practice of law. He was deeply interested in historical and genealogical research, and edited one issue of Dawson"s Historical Magazine, and contributed to this periodical frequently. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society and a corresponding member of the Maine Historical Society. He died Mar. 12, 1872.

Children:
DANIEL⁷ FROST GOODWIN, b. Argyle, N.S., Oct. 9, 1840; mar. by the Rev. George Christie, minister of St. John's Presbyterian Church, Yarmouth, N.S., May 26, 1861, Emily Marshall (b. Martha Piper, and adopted by Edward and Mary Marshall), who d. at Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1931. He was a master caulker, and was Superintendent of the Marine Slip, Yarmouth, N.S. He lived at Yarmouth, Argyle, and Arcadia, N.S. and Lynn and Swampscott, Mass. He died at Arcadia, N.S., Feb. 11, 1916.

Children:
1. Edward Marshall, b. Yarmouth, N.S., 1862; d. 1865, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos.
+2. Willard Franklin, b. July 15, 1863; m. (1) Ora Belle Forbes, (2) Katherine Elizabeth Buckley.
+8. Richard Roberts, b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. (1) Bertha Douglass, (2) Grace (Roberts) Frost.
10. Sarah Emma, b. Yarmouth, N.S., May 1881; d. aged 3 days.
+12. Lou Walton, b. Mar. 22, 1885; m. Smythe Cook.

PELETIAH⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Hannah Larkin.

JOSIAH⁷ GOODWIN, mar. ---- Sealey.

BENJAMIN⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Permelia Larkin.

NOAH⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Lois Larkin.

ISAAC⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Elizabeth Sealey.

HALLET⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Rebecca Hipson.

MOSES⁷ GOODWIN, mar. Anna Sealey.
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Rebecca Goodwin, dau. of Jedediah Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-4].

ENOC\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. (1) Lydia Hambleton, (2) Maria Moulton.

JONATHAN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. ---- Roberts.

HENRY\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Rosanna Larkin.

Children:
1. Esther, died aged 2 yrs.
2. Hannah, m. John Goodwin, Jr, s. of John\textsuperscript{6} [1-4-4-5-7-2].
+3. Jeremiah, m. Rebecca Thompson.
5. Stephen, drowned at sea, unm.
6. Caroline, m. Ebenezer Smith.
+8. Harvey, m. Catherine Malone.
9. Helen

JOHN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Mary (Polly) Thompson.

Children:
+1. Whitefield, m. Maria Goodwin.
2. Edith, m. Thomas Frost.
4. Esther, d. unm.
5. Mary J., m. Hezekiah Smith.
+6. George W., m. Matilda Smith.

JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Zylpah Thompson. She mar. (2) David Goodwin (b. Aug. 15, 1808), son of Jacob Goodwin, [1-4-4-5-4].

Children:
1. Lettice, m. Jacob Daley.
2. Rebecca, m. Jeremiah Goodwin.
3. Agnes, m. Owen Daley.
4. Maria, m. Jeremiah Goodwin.
5. Child, died aged about 2 yrs.

THOMAS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Matilda Neal McCumsny.

Children:
+1. Freeman, m. Patience ----.
2. Elsey, m. Robert Hinds.
3. Henry.
GEORGE\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Mary E. Goodwin.
Children:
1. Manassa
2. Mary E.
3. Charles
4. Ardella

ANDREW\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Elizabeth Frost.

JEDEDIAH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Edith Thompson.

CORNELIUS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Peggy Nickerson.

SAMUEL\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Jane Nickerson.

JOSEPH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Lydia Goodwin.

NELSON\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Esther Goodwin, dau. of Nicholas Goodwin [1-4-4-4-3-4].

WILLOUGHBY\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Eleanor Gayton.

ISAIAH\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Hannah Spinney.

NATHAN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Olive Goodwin.

RUFUS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Zylpah Pickney.

WHITMAN\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Nancy Hipson.

AMOS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Elizabeth Thompson.

DOMINICUS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Almeda ----.
LYMAN 7 GOODWIN, b. Dec. 23, 1844; mar. Dec. 24, 1866, Hannah Sophia Goodwin, dau. of John Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-2].
Children:

ELIJAH 7 GOODWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1846; mar. Elizabeth Sears.

SOLOMON 7 GOODWIN, mar. Emily Frost.

JOSHUA 7 GOODWIN, mar. Euhana Nickerson.

NEHEMIAH 7 C. GOODWIN, b. May 26, 1836; mar. Susan Lewis.
Children:
1. Child
2. Frances

Child:
1. Charles Frederick

JOSEPH 7 A. GOODWIN, b. Sept. 30, 1844; mar. Catherine Murray.
Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth
2. Charles

JOHN 7 GOODWIN, b. Feb. 7, 18--; mar. Mary Jane Cain.
Children:
1. John Henry
2. Mary
3. George McClellan
4. Lillie Mabel

JOHN 7 GOODWIN, mar. Hannah Goodwin, dau. of Henry Goodwin [1-4-4-4-2-3-4].

NEHEMIAH 7 GOODWIN, mar. Nabby Goodwin.
ISRAEL\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Caroline Goodwin, dau. of Nehemiah Goodwin [1-4-4-5-7-11].

LEVI\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Mahala Nickerson.

WATSON\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Melinda Nickerson.

EBENEZER\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Susan Fales.

EDWARD\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Matilda Nickerson.

ELIAS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Salome Goodwin.

RUFUS\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Margaret Goodwin

AARON\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, mar. Deborah Nickerson.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} BURTON GOODWIN, mar. Eunice Goodwin.

EDMUND\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., 1833; mar. Clara Burley. He died in 1892.
    Child:
       1. Frederick

MOSES\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., July 12, 1834; mar. July 4, 1848, Tryphosa Reed (b. Mt. Desert, Me., June 20, 1822). He died in Sanford, Me., Sept. 19, 1888.
    Children:
       1. Almira B., b. Sanford, 1848; m. George W. Wilkins; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
           Children: (1) Frank W., (2) Alice, (3) Grant, (4) Harrison
       2. Lavinia, b. Sanford, June 10, 1853; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1872, Joseph Gallant, (2) Henry Hanson. No ch.
       3. James H.
       +4. Edwin M., m. Emily Manson.
JAMES⁷ F. GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., June 17, 1838; mar. Lizzie Crosby. Lived in Germany, and had children. He travelled for the Singer Sewing Machine Co. in Europe. He d. in Springvale, Me., Jan. 26, 1890.

JETHRO⁷ H. GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., Apr. 16, 1830; mar. (1) Rebecca F. Smith (b. Sept. 1830; d. June 18, 1858), (2) Lavinia Rutty (b. June 7, 1838; d. 1875).
Child by 1st mar.:
  1. Ella, b. Mar. 12, 1838.
Child by 2nd mar.:
  2. Lavinia

Child:
  1. Eugenia L.

JOSEPH⁷ MORRISON GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Mar. 19, 1834; mar. in Malden, Mass., Mar. 18, 1860, Ann Whitehead (b. 1833) of Cape Breton, N.S. He died June 23, 1909.
Children:
  +1. Frank E., b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. Margaret McKay.
  +7. Clarence W., b. Apr. 5, 1871; m. Matilena V. Dillingham.
Children by 1st mar.:
  (1) Frank,
  (2) Clarence,
  (3) Ernest,
  (4) Arline,
  (5) Fred;
Child by 2nd mar.:
  (6) Lawrence.
JAMES\textsuperscript{7} WILLIAM GOODWIN, b. 1835; mar. Mary Frances Wiggin (b. York, Me., June 3, 1839; d. 1913), dau. of Asa Lampson Wiggin. He d. 1922.
Child:
1. Ina, b. South Berwick, Me., Aug. 19, 1862; m. Charles C. B. Looser (b. 1852; d. South Berwick, May 26, 1927, aged 69 yrs.), a native of Philadelphia. She was a practical nurse, and asst. police matron in Lynn, Mass. She d. Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 3, 1946, and was bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., South Berwick.
Child: (1) Omer G., res. N. Plainfield, N. J.

Child:

ANDREW\textsuperscript{7} GOODWIN; mar. Elizabeth Elliott.

CYRUS\textsuperscript{7} R. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 21, 1834; mar. Charlotte Brooks (b. 1837; d. 1920). Res. Shapleigh, Me. He d. 1902.
Children:
4. Harry B., b. 1873; d. 1911.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} R. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 28, 1832; mar. ----.
Children:
1. Zennette M., b. 1858.
2. Grace
3. Winnifred
4. Wilmon

Children:
2. Ruth Walker, b. Waterville, Me., June 21, 1892.
ALPHEUS Goodwin, b. Feb. 1, 1842; mar. Nov. 22, 1872, Eliza R. Eames. In 1876, he opened a grocery store at Pidgeon Cove, Gloucester, Mass. Res. 86 Granite St., Pidgeon Cove. He d. Jan. 9, 1919, and was bur. in Locust Grove Cemetery, Lanesville (Gloucester, Mass.).

Child:
1. Miriam, m. Claude Curtis.


Children:
1. Willie J., d. May 13, 1882, aged 3 mos.
2. Grace A., m. Oscar Hooper; res. South Berwick, Me.; d. 1940.
   Child: (1) Merriam, married.

HON. Almon Kent Goodwin, b. South Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1839; mar. (1) Sept. 16, 1858, Sarah M. Tower, who died Feb. 19, 1892, dau. of John C. Tower, (2) Nov. 22, 1899, Elizabeth G. Potter, dau. of George H. Potter of Providence, R.I. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and studied medicine for a while under Dr. Sylvanus Clark in Pawtucket, R.I. He then turned to mercantile pursuits, and until 1887 was senior member in the well known firm of Goodwin and Allen, wholesale flour dealers in Providence, R.I. He was chairman of the Republican town committee of Pawtucket for many years prior to its incorporation as a city, and continued as chairman of the city committee until his election as mayor. He was chairman of the Republican central committee for the state of Rhode Island for a number of years. He was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1875, 1876 and 1882, during which time he served as a member of the Committee on Corporations and as chairman of the Committee on Militia. He was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1880, which nominated James A. Garfield. He served as Auditor of the State of Rhode Island in 1887. He was mayor of Pawtucket for three terms, 1888-91, during the second election carrying every ward of the city. He suggested and carried through many public improvements in the city. In 1891, he was appointed State Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Statistics, and in 1892 was appointed Postmaster of Pawtucket. He was a member of the Business Men's Association of Pawtucket from its conception, serving on the executive committee and as president of the association. He served in the Rhode Island State Militia with the rank of Colonel. He died June 2, 1909.

Child:
1. Margaret Kent, b. Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 15, 1870; unm.; she studied music and was a leading pianist in the state; res. Pawtucket, R.I.
LEONARD⁷ WILLIAM GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., May 9, 1841; mar. when 16 yrs. of age, Laura Ann Cater (b. Portsmouth, N.H., July 8, 1842; d. York, Me., Feb. 10, 1926), dau. of Charles D. and Olive Goodwin (Lord) Cater. Res. Old Fields Road, South Berwick, where he was a farmer on Goodwin Lane on a farm that had belonged to his father. He d. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 17, 1902.

Children:
+2. Herbert A., b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. (1) Margaret C. Gregg, (2) Margaret J. Home.

CHARLES⁷ GOODWIN, mar. ----.

Children:
1. Annie
2. Elizabeth
3. Ella
4. Armine

HORATIO⁷ GOODWIN, mar. ---- Pillsbury.


Children:
1. Mary
2. Lester

LEROY⁷ P. GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., May 31, 1845; mar. Hannah S. Grant, dau. of Urban Grant. At about sixteen years of age, he began to take part in the lumbering expeditions and building operations of his father in Shapleigh, Me., then spent several years as a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass. before returning to Springvale, Me. where he became a contractor and builder, and was a box manufacturer and proprietor of a planing mill. [See: Biographical Review, York County, Maine, pp. 416-417]

Children:
1. Alvah Woodwire, b. July 12, 1871; d. Nov. 18, 1873.
2. Inez Bell, b. May 11, 1873.

Children:
1. Edward
2. George
3. Minnie
4. Annie
5. Myra


HON. EDMUND⁷ E. GOODWIN, b. Emery's Mills, Shapleigh, Me., June 9, 1852; mar. (1) Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1872, Ella R. Nance (b. New York City, May 26, 1854; d. Mar. 20, 1885), dau. of Richard Nance, (2) Springvale, Me., Jan. 3, 1886, Clara A. Johnson, dau. of William Johnson. Early in life he was a clerk in a tobacco store, and then in a dry goods store in Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1877 he returned to Maine and resided in Shapleigh where he carried on extensive lumbering operations, as well as farming and building construction. With his father he became a merchant in the firm of E. and E. E. Goodwin, from which E. E. and J. W. Goodwin, general merchants and clothing manufacturers, of Sanford, emerged. He was part owner of the Sanford Aqueduct Company and a director of the Sanford National Bank. Res. Springvale, Me.

Children, by 1st mar.:

Child by 2nd mar.:
3. Eva Christine, b. Apr. 9, 1894.


Children:
1. Edith, m. Robert H. Dolliff of Portland, Me.
+3. Moses Hooper, b. 1880; m. Bertha E. Robinson.

EBEN7 WYCKOFF GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., July 24, 1848; mar. Mary E. Vanderburgh. He was a flour merchant at 228 Front Street, N.Y.C., a manufacturer of crackers and proprietor of Eben W. Goodwin & Company, bakers, at 129 E. Houston Street in 1880. Res. Rye, N.Y. He died Feb. 16, 1901.

Children: (b. N.Y. C.):
1. Charles Emery, b. c. 1893; during the severe fighting of the Meuse-Argonne offensive in 1916, he incurred disabilities that resulted in his death; he also served with the American Army of Occupation, and was with the 71st on the American-Mexican border, 1916; d. NYC, Oct. 10, 1929, in his 37th yr., unm.


CHARLES7 TRAFTON GOODWIN, Jr., mar. Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1874, Mary Gilbert Wyckoff (b. June 30, 1854; d. Jan 21, 1922), dau. of Peter and Julia Ann (Hacen) Wyckoff of Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a broker, and res. (1880) 31 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn.

REV. FRANK7 J. GOODWIN, mar. (1) Sarah Duffield, (2)----, and had children. Res. Pawtucket, R.I., where he was minister of the Congregational Church; from 1905 to 1910 he was a clergyman in Washington, D.C., and in 1927 he res. at 30 Lilley Road, West Hartford, Conn., c/o George P. Gillette. His wife, Grace (sic) Duffield, b. Oct. 2, 1869, d. Jan. 8, 1926, and was bur. with his parents in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

WILLIAM7 WOODBURY GOODWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1844; mar. in Carthage, Me., 1873, Ella A. Berry (b. Oct. 9, 1853), dau. of Elbridge Berry. He served as town treasurer of Carthage, where he engaged with his father in a lumber business.

Children:
1. Mary D., b. 1873.
2. Burton W., b. 1873.

CYRUS8 RANDOLPH GOODWIN, mar. ---- Williams, and res. Chariton, Iowa.

Children:
+2. Alfred, b. Aug. 8, 1902; m. Elizabeth Airy.
3. Leona, b. Feb. 27, 1907.
5. Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1911.

HENRY8 C. GOODWIN, mar. Clara ----.
DAVID 8 NICHOLAS GOODWIN, mar. Sarah Elizabeth Clark, who d. Feb. 26, 1---.

Children:
1. Mary A., b. South Berwick, Me., Oct. 5, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1879, Charles E. Estes of Somersworth, N.H., where they res. for almost fifty years. He d. in Webster, Mass. in 1926, and Mrs. Estes returned to South Berwick, where she d. on Thanksgiving Day, 1930.
   Children:
   (2) Charles Edward, professor of music in Robert College, Constantinople, who living during retirement in South Berwick, Me. Children: Margaret and Charles L.
2. Edward P., m. ---- Thurrell, dau. of J. Franklin and Nancy (Spencer) Thurrell; res. South Berwick; liv. 1938.
3. Lucia E., b. 1858; res. South Berwick, Me.; d. 1938, unm

THOMAS 8 N. GOODWIN, mar. Maria C. Woodman. He died in Biddeford, Me., Dec. 25, 1870.


CALEB 8 AUGUSTUS GOODWIN, b. Dec. 4, 1845; mar. Mrs. Susan A. French.

CHARLES 8 WALLACE GOODWIN, b. Jan. 18, 1858; mar. Mary H. Hunt.

Children:
2. Lillian M., b. July 8, 1886.


JOSEPH 8 GOODWIN, b. Oct. 16, 1847; mar. May 1879, Minnie Woodberry.

CYRUS 8 HOWARD GOODWIN, b. Apr. 24, 1850; mar. Mary Hall. Res. Monmouth, Me.

GEORGE 8 EBEN GOODWIN, b. Sept. 1, 1852; mar. Nov. 10, 1878, Mary D. Smith.
JOHN\textsuperscript{8} FRANKLIN GOODWIN, b. Litchfield, Me., May 29, 1867; mar. Agnes Hoffan. Lived in Mass.

JAMES\textsuperscript{8} R. GOODWIN, b. Pittston, Me., Sept. 1, 1840; mar. Jan. 14, 1872, Octavia Hayward.
Children:
2. Grace Augusta, b. July 12, 1875.

REUEL\textsuperscript{8} WENDELL GOODWIN, b. New Sharon, Me., Sept. 7, 1857; mar. Clara (Bixby) Manter, dau. of Peter W. Bixby.


CHARLES\textsuperscript{8} H. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 19, 1843; mar. Esther Dearborn.
Child:

JAMES\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, mar. Mary Furbish.

DANIEL\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. 1816; mar. Ada Allen (b. 1800; d. 1880). He d. 1856. Bur. in Wells, Me.
Children:
1. Lydia, m. Samuel Gilford.
2. Olive, m. William Maxwell.

SAMUEL\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 3, 1805; mar. Asenath Hatch. Res. Wells, Me.
Children:
2. Nancy, b. Wells, Me., Mar. 16, 1840; m. Benjamin F. Colman.
JOHN\(^8\) GOODWIN, mar. Louisa Hatch, who d. Jan. 2, 1864, aged 47 yrs. 9 mos. Bur. in Wells, Me.

Children:
1. Daniel
2. Cyrenius, d. Oct. 22, 1859, aged 22 yrs. Bur. Wells, Me,
4. Mary, m. ---- Littlefield.
5. Mercy


JAMES\(^8\) M. GOODWIN, b. Oct. 22, 1842; mar. Apr. 21, 1866, Amanda E. Ferson. He died June 28, 1867.

Child:

HORACE\(^8\) EDWIN GOODWIN, b. Tuftonborough, N.H., Oct. 6, 1842; mar. May 2, 1869, Eliza Daniels May (b. 1848; d. 1922). He died in 1928.

Children:
2. Eliza May Hodgdon, b. Burt, Iowa, Apr. 15, 1891; m. Dec. 12, 1918, Edwin Lewis Kelso, and has one son and one daughter.


Children by 1st mar.:
2. Jane Alberta, b. May 7, 1852; m. Henry Francis Stetson.
3. Clara Deborah, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. John Wesley Fowler.
+4. John Frank, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. Susie H. Wentworth.
+7. Walter Herbert, b. May 13, 1862; m. Georgia S. Pease.
9. Emma E., b. 1866; unm.; res. Lakeport, N.H.
10. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Elmer Sleeper.
+12. Alison L., b. 1873; m. Susie J. Hill.

Child by 2nd mar.:
1-2-1-2-2-3-3

SAMUEL\(^8\) GOODWIN, mar. Emily Kelly.

1-2-1-2-2-3-5

JOSEPH\(^8\) GOODWIN, mar. Susan Kelly.

1-2-1-2-2-10-1

DANIEL\(^8\) GOODWIN, b. Aug. 31, 1837; mar. Sept. 27, 1855, Lydia Ann Kelly.
Children:

1-2-1-2-2-10-3

Child:
1. Leon Duane, b. May 13, 1867.

1-2-1-2-2-12-2

Child:

1-2-1-2-2-12-3


1-2-1-2-2-12-5

JOSEPH\(^8\) SMITH GOODWIN, b. Jan. 30, 1848; mar. (1) July 4, 1869, Evelyn S. Alden, who was born in Northport, Me., (2) June 16, 1898, Alice Lena Worcester.

1-2-1-2-2-4-5-1

GEORGE\(^8\) W. GOODWIN, b. Mar. 22, 1841; mar. June 29, 1862, Rebecca P. Moor.

1-2-1-2-2-10-3-3

JAMES\(^8\) KNOX POLK GOODWIN, b. Nov. 11, 1845; mar. Apr. 1866, Mrs. Lydia J. Mills.

1-2-1-2-2-10-5-3


Children:
  +1. Austin M., m. Annie Thompson.
  2. Emily M.

HON. GEORGE 8 BROWN GOODWIN, b. Biddeford, Me., Mar. 4, 1855; mar. by the Rev. George W. Field, D.D., Orono, Me., Sept. 29, 1881, Grace L. Webster (b. Orono, Me., Feb. 8, 1860; d. Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1935) of Orono, Me. She was ed. at Bradford Academy. He prepared for college, but decided instead to spend three years in European travel. In 1874 he returned to Maine and began the study of law with Judge William L. Putnam in Portland. He was admitted to the York County bar in 1878. After winning his first case, he abandoned law and followed a bent toward journalism. He was made editor of the Evening Post in Saco, conducted by William S. Noyes, and secured a reputation in the field for original and brilliant journalism. Upon the suspension of this paper, he secured an editorial position with the Post in Boston. His "All Sorts" column was much lauded. After seven years in Boston, he became editor of the Commercial in Bangor, Me., and then returned again to the Post as associate editor. He then became U. S. Consul in Annaberg, Saxony for several years. He returned to become editor and proprietor of the Denison (Texas) Herald, and from 1892 to 1905 was connected in an editorial capacity with the New York World and the New York Herald. While in Texas, in 1892, he was delegate to the national Democratic Convention from the 5th Congressional District. In 1892 and 1904, he was connected with the National Democratic Committee, and he was for two years a member of the Tammany Hall General Committee. In 1903, he resumed the practice of law, being admitted to the New York bar in that year. In 1905, he returned to Maine and resumed his law practice in Biddeford. In 1908, he was defeated in the elections for the post of city mayor. In 1911 he was elected to the Maine State legislature. The law and insurance business occupied his later years. He was partner to Judge John A. Snow. His winter home was at Grand Beach, Florida, where he died in 1927. His widow res. at 99 High Street, Portland.
Child:
  1. Marion Herrick, b. Orono, Me., July 29, 1882; m. Edward Langdon Marden. No children. She died 1924; Res. Newton, Mass,
HENRY\textsuperscript{8} HERRICK GOODWIN, b. Biddeford, Me., Nov. 29, 1859; mar. by
Dr. Struckburg, in Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1887, Jennie Murray (b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1864), dau. of John Murray. He studied at
the University of Maine, and passed a year or two in Chicago with a
mercantile business. For two years, he was vice consul in Annaberg,
Saxony, while his brother was U. S. consul there. The remainder of
his life was passed in Biddeford. For many years he was a clerk and
for a time assistant cashier of the York County Savings Bank in
Biddeford, where for twenty-five years he carried on a general
Children:
1. Isabel Smead, b. June 29, 1889; ed. at Bradford Academy; unm.

WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8} BURTON GOODWIN, b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 11, 1864; mar. Mary
Hobart Hills of Chicago, Ill. He was ed. at the Hallowell Classical
Institute, and Phillips Exeter Academy, where he grad. in 1882. He
grad. A.B., Yale College, 1886. He studied law at his father's
office in Biddeford, and was adm. to the York County bar, about
1890, and to the New York City bar in 1891. For about fifty years,
he was a member of the law firm of Gould & Wilkie of which he was
senior partner at the time of his death, May 30, 1940.
Children:
1. Merrill Hills, b. N.Y.C.
2. Helen, b. N.Y.C, Mar. 20, 1898; m. Aug. 29, 1925, James
   McKinley Rose.
   Children: (1) James McKinley, Jr., b. New York City, Aug. 8,
   1927, (2) Jean Goodwin, b. New York City, Oct. 29, 1933.

JAMES\textsuperscript{8} ATKINSON GOODWIN, b. Feb. 13, 1871; mar. in Orono, Me., Feb.
6, 1897, Mary Leavitt (b. Orono, Me., July 17, 1876), dau. of Levi
Leavitt.

HNERY\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Old Town, Me., Dec. 22, 1875; mar. Dec. 22, 1896,
Clara Ripley, dau. of Andrew Ripley.

HARVEY\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Marionville, Me.; mar. Annie Gamsby of North
Stratford, N.H. After the death of his stepmother, Mary Carr
Goodwin Billington, his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Silsby made the
trip to Maine in a sleigh in winter and carried Harvey back to
Lunenburg, Vt. He followed the lumber business serving as manager
of the J. B. Brown Lumber Co. for over 25 years. After retiring from
lumber, he managed a hotel in North Stratford, N.H. for about ten
years, and the Groveton Tavern, Groveton, N.H. for another ten
years, before he fully retired and went to live with his daughter in
Portland, Me.
Child:
1. Lilla, m. (1) George Davis, (2) George Bride; res. Portland,
   Me.

Children:
+4. Ellis L., b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. ---- .
   No children.
8. Maud, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. George Brewster of Dedham, Me.
   Child: (1) Alice M.


Children:
+2. Charles Edgar, b. July 14, 1873; m. (1) ---- , (2) Mary A. Brennan.


Children:
1. Etta, b. Apr. 11, 1872; unm.
SAMUEL\textsuperscript{8} SILSBY GOODWIN, b. Aurora, Me., July 13, 1843; mar. Dec. 18, 1881, Arvilia Ellen Debeck. Res. Amherst, Me.

Children:
1. Susie May, b. May 1, 1886; m. ---- Chick.
   Children:
   (1) Mamie G., b. Mar. 25, 1903,
   (2) Beulah M., b. Mar. 14, 1905,
   (3) Ethelyn L., b. Nov. 28, 1906,
   (4) Roberta, b. Jan. 25, 1908; d. Feb. 28, 1908,
   (5) Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1910,
   (6) Adelaie, b. Aug. 11, 1911,
   (7) Isabelle G., b. Feb. 4, 1913,


Children:
2. Eben Perciville, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. 1869.
+3. Sidney, b. Aug. 6, 1873; m. Annie Kingsbury.
5. Persis L., b. 1880; d. 1882.
6. Ruth Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. 1919, Reginald Cottrell.
7. Louise C. B., b. 1889; d. 1891.

ALBERT\textsuperscript{8} JONES GOODWIN, b. Apr. 21, 1846; mar. ----.
He died Apr. 28, 1903.

Children:
1. Clarence, b. July 1, 1873.
2. Lula, b. May 23, 1876; m. Harry Jones.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{8} ALMOND GOODWIN, b. Nov. 11, 1853; mar. Dora Carrington (b. June 3, 1906).
CHARLES H. GOODWIN, b. Feb. 11, 1829; mar. Apr. 23, 1854, Susan M. Howard (b. Apr. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1902) of Harrison, Me. Res. Biddeford, Me. He learned the blacksmith trade, and then engaged in the granite business with his brother, founding the well known firm of C. H. and A. Goodwin. He died July 6, 1900.

Children:
+1. William Howard, b. July 21, 1856; m. Mary E. Smith.
2. Fred Lincoln, b. Nov. 4, 1860; at the age of sixteen, he entered the foundry of the Saco Water Power Co. as an apprentice. After learning the trade of iron moulder, he worked as a journeyman until 1893 when he was appointed Deputy Marshal of the Biddeford Police force, resigning in 1894 to become foreman in the factory of the Saco Water Power Co. He died Jan. 22, 1913, unm.


Children:
1. Emma F., b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. unm.


Child:

DANIEL ALBERT GOODWIN, b. July 9, 1825; m. Sarah B. Tilton.

SAMUEL HILL GOODWIN, b. Mar. 17, 1829; mar. (1) Hattie Denney, (2) S. Myra Hamblet.
1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4

DANIEL\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Oct. 11, 1832; mar. in Eliot, Me., Sept. 16, 1861, Mary Abbie Lord (b. Nov. 10, 1842; d. Eliot, Apr. 22, 1923), dau. of Theodore and Eliza (Card) Lord of Dover, N.H. He was a farmer on Goodwin Road in Eliot, Me. He died in Eliot, Jan. 26, 1916.

Children:
5. Frank Lord, b. May 4, 1869; m. (1) Drusilla Patten, (2) Mabel McAvery.
10. Daniel Albert, b. Mar. 21, 1878; m. Mary Alice Martin.

1-3-2-1-4-5-6-1


Children:

1-3-2-1-4-5-6-1

RUSSELL\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Jan. 31, 1835; mar. Dec. 28, 1862, Clementine Noss Durgin (b. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 8, 1837; d. Eliot, Me., May 31, 1931), dau. of Charles and Jane (Cram) Durgin of South Berwick, Me. Lived in Dover, N.H., South Berwick, Me. and Eliot, where he served as selectman in 1871. He died in Eliot, May 9, 1893.

Children:
1. Son, born and died the same day.
2. Alma Josephine, b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. Frederick Joseph Frost.
GEORGE


Child:

+1. Amy Olive, b. Dec. 17, 1877; m. Fred Herman Wilson.

MILLARD


Children:

1. Harry Nelson, b. Eliot, May 14, 1890; m. York, Me., Nov. 25, 1920, Estella Maud Kramer (b. Malden, Mass., Jan. 8, 1890), of Kittery, Me. He served in the U. S. Army in World War 1, and was proprietor of Goodwin's Garage on Goodwin Road in East Eliot, Me.

Children:

(1) Bernice Louise, b. Eliot, July 12, 1923; d. Eliot, July 17, 1923,


Children:

(1) Ralph Briggs, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1919; d. Feb. 24. 1934,

(2) Selma, b. Mar. 22, 1921,

(3) Jean Alice, b. Nov. 1, 1923.

Children:
3. Clarence, died young.

MOSES \(^8\) E. GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Aug. 27, 1844; mar. (1) Nov. 26, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Paul (b. Kittery, Jan. 30, 1846; d. Eliot, Jan. 10, 1894), dau. of Warrington and Sarah A. E. (Fernald) Paul of Kittery, Me., (2) June 9, 1897, Celia L. Mills, of Wells, Me., who d. Eliot, Me., Apr. 28, 1930. He was a farmer, and lived on the corner of Goodwin Road and Beech Road in East Eliot, Me. He was selectman of Eliot, 1891-93 and 1899-1903, a mem. of the school committee, 1902-03, town treasurer for many years, town clerk and deputy sheriff. He was long secretary of the Eliot and Kittery Insurance Co. He was also a charter member of the Piscataqua Commandery Golden Cross, No. 189 of Eliot. He d. in Eliot, Nov. 11, 1920.

Children:
2. John Moses, b. Eliot, Mar. 20, 1877; m. June 25, 1907, Cora Postina Foster, dau. of Alden and Georgia A. (Nelson) Foster of Eliot, Me. He studied at a business school in Boston, and was a dairy farmer on Goodwin Road in East Eliot. He was a mem. of the Eliot School Board, and was one of the founders and president of the Goodwin Family Association. He d. in North Berwick, Me., Apr. 3, 1964.

Child:
(1) Dorothy, b. Nov. 29, 1921; m. East Eliot Methodist Church, Mar. 6, 19---, William F. Bate, son of John Bate of Kittery Point, Me. and res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, Me.

Children:
(1) Lawrence,
(2) Dorothy,
(3) Marilyn.

3. Eva Annabelle, b. Eliot, May 21, 1881; m. June 6, 1905, Martin Parry Shapleigh (b. Eliot, 1876), son of James Martin and Arvesta (Hammond) Shapleigh of Eliot, Me. He was a mining engineer, and she was matron of a girls school. She res. (1964) Alpine, Texas.

Children:
(1) Eleanor, married, and res. Spokane, Wash., 2 ch.,
(2) Margaret, married, 1 ch.,
(3) Robert, b. 191-; res. Oklahoma,
4. Roger Irvin, b. Eliot, Apr. 21, 1888; m. Stella ----. He served in the U.S. Army in World War 1; res. (1964) Santa Barbara, Calif., no ch.

5. Elmer Mills, b. Eliot, June 9, 1899; m. 1929, Doris M. Barnard, dau. of John S. and Mabel (Swan) Barnard of Eliot. He studied at Boston Univ., and she grad. Univ. of N.H., and was principal of the Laura V. Dame School, South Eliot, Me; res. on his father's farm in East Eliot. He d. Eliot, Sept. 23, 1930, no ch. She m. (2) Wilfred Leavitt, and res. Eliot, Me.

6. Elizabeth, b. Eliot, Dec. 13, 1902; m. Charles W. Flagler, and res. (1964) Laconia, N.H. Previous to her marriage, she was a nurse, and lived for some time in South America.
Child:
(1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1937.

Children:
(1) James Bradbury, Jr., b. June 2, 1931, married,

1-3-2-1-4-9-4-3

EDWIN8 KENNARD GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Nov. 16, 1847; mar. Aug. 11, 1876, Eldora Cottle (b. May 2, 1854; d. Dec. 26, 1902), dau. of Thomas J. and Mary (Dixon) Cottle. He was a farmer and trader in Eliot. He d. Sept. 27, 1902.
Children:
1. Chester, m. (1) Sadie Coisson, (2) Mary ----; res. York, Me., no ch.
2. Gladys E., b. May 10, 1891; m. Harry Moulton, a mem. of the School Committee of York, Me., where they live, 4 ch.
Children:
(1) Dora Adelaide, b. Feb. 17, 1904; m. Edward Amee; res. Kittery, Me.,
(2) Ernest Goodwin, b. Aug. 16, 1908; d. Apr. 16, 1933, unm.
4. Henry S., b. Sept. 4, 1885; married; first wife from Chicago; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
HERBERT\textsuperscript{8} E. GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., July 19, 1847; mar. (1)-\---, (2) Margery Mullen. He was a successful contractor and builder in Boston, Mass., and res. 30 Grayson Street, Dorchester, Mass. and in the summers at his grandfather's former home on Goodwin Road in Eliot. He d. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1929.

Children by 1st mar.:
1. LeRoy; married.

Children by 2nd mar.:
3. Bertha, m. ---- Heffernon.
   Children: (1) Herbert, (2) Harold
4. Warren
5. Harold; married.

WARREN\textsuperscript{8} FOSTER GOODWIN, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1857; mar. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1877, Lillian Grandy (b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 16, 1858), dau. of William and Gertrude (Schuyler) Grandy. He res. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Boston, Mass., and New York City. He was head of the insurance firm of Hall and Henshaw, at John, Gold and Platt Sts., N.Y. C, and was living in 1921.

Children:
   Children:
   (1) Helen Warren, b. Nov. 14, 1906,
   (2) Charles Warren, b. Dec. 2, 1908,
   (3) William Grandy, b. Sept. 1, 1910,

GEORGE\textsuperscript{8} MILLETT GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 24, 1840; mar. Dover, N.H., Dec. 5, 1865, Hannah Connacher.

Children:
1. Lydia Robbins, b. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 13, 1866.
3. Mary Eva, b. Lebanon, Me., Mar. 9, 1872.

THOMAS\textsuperscript{8} WESLEY GOODWIN, b. West Lebanon, Me., Jan. 5, 1850; mar. Clara Hooper.
Child:
1. Lillie Bertha

JAMES\textsuperscript{8} WILLIAM GOODWIN, mar. Julia A. Worthen.
Child:
1. Frank

Children:
1. Augusta Seldon, b. Apr. 8, 1853.

CHARLES \textsuperscript{8} A. GOODWIN, b. Newfield, Me., Sept. 30, 1841; mar. by Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield, N.H., June 2, 1873, Ida E. Challis (b. Newfield, Me., July 12, 1854), dau. of Elbridge Challis.

Children:
1. Everett E., b. Feb. 5, 1875.

ALONZO \textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, mar. in Athens, Me., Sept. 25, 1877, Sophia Tuttle, who d. Sept. 22, 1907, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. He d. Aug. 31, 1904, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. Res. Athens, Me.

Children:
2. Frank
3. Nellie, d. Dec. 17, 1861, aged 3 yrs. 6 mos.
4. Fred
6. Edwin

GEORGE \textsuperscript{8} EDWIN GOODWIN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Mar. 17, 1833; mar. Hudson, Me., May 1, 1853, Elmira Leighton. Res. Hudson, Me. He d. in Nov. 1868.

Children:
2. Lewis C., b. Apr. 24, 1858.

WILLIAM \textsuperscript{8} W. GOODWIN, b. Hudson, Me., Feb. 4, 1839; mar. Kenduskeag, Me., Nov. 17, 1862, Annie M. Buzzell. He died May 19, 1909.

Children:
1. Clark W., b. May 6, 1864; res. 56 Main St., Nashua, N.H.; d. unm.

Children:


Children:
1. Laura Addie, b. Bradford, Me., July 14, 1867; m. June 1, 1887, William Sanford.
   Children: 
   (1) Inez H., b. Bradford, Me., Oct. 20, 1889, 
   (2) Clara, b. Bradford, Me., June 14, 1891, 
   (3) Jennie L., b. Bradford, Me., Aug. 17, 1892, 
   (4) George W., b. Bradford, Me., Mar. 9, 1899.
   Children: (1) Harold E., b. West Old Town, Me., May 2, 1892, 
   Child: (1) Jolo E., b. West Old Town, Me., Feb. 27, 1906.


Children:
1. Josiah Woodberry, b. Stetson, Me., Apr. 12, 1861 
JOHN 8 WARREN GOODWIN, b. Apr. 16, 1839; mar. Mollie Swope.


Children:
1. Bina,
2. Ida,
3. Stella, and
4. Cora, all married.

EBEN 8 COE GOODWIN, b. Apr. 22, 1853; mar. Mary Frazier of Mason City, Iowa.

JOSIAH 8 GENERAL GOODWIN, b. Mar. 3, 1855; mar. Emogene Hotchkiss of Omro, Wisc. He became Josiah G. Stone, after having been brought up by a man named Stone. 4 or more ch.


Child:
1. Frank Elisha, b. Apr. 2, 1879; m. Mabel V. Tuttle.


Child:
1. Lula May, b. Lebanon, Me., 1888; d. 1892.


AMAZIAH 9 F. GOODWIN, b. Dec. 12, 1863; mar. Ruth Grant.

ELBRIDGE 8 GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Aug. 5, 1857; mar. Ida F. Grant.

FREDERICK W. GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., May 1, 1872; mar. Persina Lord. After the death of his wife, he moved to Kennebunk, Me. He d. in Boston, Mass., 1844, aged 72, and was buried in the Forest Grove Cemetery, Lebanon, Me.

OREN B. GOODWIN, b. Lebanon, Me., Apr. 9, 1852; mar. by the Rev. J. M. Pease, Dec. 15, 1883, Sarah Rose Shapleigh of Lebanon, Me. [(b. Center Lebanon, Apr. 1, 1853; d. North Lebanon, Me., Jan. 11, 1929), dau. of Oliver and Dorcas R. (Blaisdell) Shapleigh of Lebanon. She left 7 grandchildren. He d. 1942.]

Children:
3. Harold S., b. Lebanon, Me., June 9, 1891; [res. Sanford, Me., 1929]
4. [Idella B., m. Mr. Crossland; res. Orono, Me., 1929]

NATHANIEL CARLL GOODWIN, b. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1857; mar. (1) June 24, 1877, Eliza Weatherby, who d. in 1887, (2) Oct. 1888, Mrs. Nellie Baker Pease of Buffalo, N.Y., divorced, (3) Feb. 20, 1898, Jessie Dermott (b. Rockland, Me., Feb. 5, 1873; d. Mar. 5, 1940), dau. of Capt. Thomas and Adelade (Hall) Dermott of Rockland, who achieved fame in her own right as an actress under the stage name of Maxine Elliott. For her biography see The National Cyclopedia of American Biography, v. 14, pp. 87-88, and Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 366. She was ed. at the Notre Dame Academy, Roxbury, Mass., and after a long voyage with her father entered upon one of the most successful acting careers of the 19th Century, and early 20th Century. She was owner and manager of Maxine Elliott's Theatre in N.Y.C. from 1908. Nathaniel C. Goodwin was divorced from Maxine Elliott in 1908, and on Nov. 8, 1908, he mar. (4) in Boston, Edna Goodrich, then his leading lady on the stage, from whom he was divorced in 1911. He mar. (5) May 24, 1913, Marjorie Moreland, from whom he was divorced in 1918. He was ed. at the Abbott School, Farmington, Me., and after an apprenticeship with a dry-goods house in Boston, followed a theatrical bent, first appearing on the Boston stage in 1873. Though he appeared early in vaudeville, he established his reputation with the role of the grave digger in Hamlet. As costar with his wife, Maxine Elliott he reached the height of his fame. He was one of the most distinguished actors of the late 19th and early 20th Centuries, under the name of Nat Goodwin. With Miss Elliott, he lived at Shooters Hill in Kent, England, but Boston remained his home, and he was buried from his parents' home in Roxbury, Mass. His autobiography, Nat Goodwin's Book, was published in 1914. He died Jan. 31, 1919. See his biography in the Dictionary of American Biography, v. 7, pp. 410-411, and Who Was Who in America, v. 1, p. 469.
SAMUEL\(^8\) THOMAS GOODWIN, b. Altoona, Pa., May 3, 1863; mar. in Cumberland, Md., 1886, Laura Shipley. Res. Connellsville, Pa. Children:

GEORGE\(^8\) DUKEMAN GOODWIN, b. Altoona, Pa., Nov. 10, 1871; mar. Connellsville, Pa., Mar. 28, 1893, Eva May Humbert of Connellsville, Pa. He was a locomotive engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio RR., and res. in Pa. Children:
   2. George Robert, b. May 6, 1898.

IVORY\(^8\) FLANDERS GOODWIN, b. Hiram, Me., Mar. 28, 1874; mar. Rumford, Me., Jan. 6, 1908, Mary Belle White. Res. Rumford, Me. Child:

CYRUS\(^8\) HAMILTON GOODWIN, b. Hiram, Me., June 28, 1878; mar. Apr. 10, 1903, in Hiram, Me., Ruth Edna Sargent. Children:
   4. Ivory Flanders, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

FRANK\(^8\) BURTON GOODWIN, b. Hiram, Me., July 12, 1883; mar. Rumford, Me., Feb. 24, 1908, Mary Theribault of Rumford, Me. He was engaged in the paper making business, and res. Rumford, Me. Children:
   2. Kenneth Frederick, b. Apr. 13, 1911.

   1. William Hobbs, 3d, b. May 9, 1898.
   2. Isabel, b. June 11, 1899.

Children:
1. Alice Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
2. Anna G., b. June 1, 1886; m. Clarence O. Sillon (b. 1833; d. 1961); d. 1952.
3. Edith O., b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. 1904.
4. Samuel E., b. 1897; d. 1909.

HON. GEORGE 8 A. GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Dec. 15, 1862; mar. Waterboro, Me., Oct. 16, 1893, Etta L. Gile, dau. of Nathaniel Gile of Waterboro, Me. He grad. from Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me. in 1881, and A.B., Bates College, 1885. He read law in the office of Savage and Oakes in Lewiston, and was adm. to the Maine bar in 1891. He also practiced in the U. S. Circuit Court. While reading law, he was for two years principal of Stevens' Blue Hill Academy in Maine, and served as principal of other schools in the state. He was Judge of the Sanford Municipal Court for eight years, a member of the board of trustees of Nasson Institute (now Nasson College) for thirty-five years, and for several years its chairman, representative to the Maine State Legislature, 1905-07, tax collector, superintendent of schools, and a mem. of the school board of Springvale. His office was in Sanford, Me., and the res. on Main Street, Springvale, Me. He d. in Springvale, Me., in 1939.

Children:
1. Charles, res. (1939) South Portland, Me.

EDWIN 8 GERRISH GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., July 27, 1881; mar. in 1905, Rebecca E. Headden of Red Bank, N.J., who d. in Apr. 1939. He grad. from Berwick Academy, 1899, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1903. He was employed by the Southern Railway, with his office in Knoxville, Tenn., beginning work with them in 1914, and soon becoming one of their officials. He d. in Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1939, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sanford, Me. No children.

RICHARD 8 EMERY GOODWIN, b. July 21, 1861; mar. (1) Clara M. Patten, (2) Mrs. Grace Wood McCagoo.

Child:
1. Grace

SEDLEY S. GOODWIN [b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. 1939]; mar. ----.
Child:
1. Charles

WILSON EDGAR GOODWIN, b. Oct. 14, 1859; mar. (1) Anne Hasty, (2) [Euphemia ---- (b. 1856; d. 1933) who m. (2) Mr. Darvill]. He d. Mar. 22, 1921.
Children:
1. Winfield
2. Anna E.
+4. Willis, m. Myrtie E. Boston.
5. Sedley, b. 1893; d. 1893.
6. Russell, b. 1893; d. 1893.
7. Perley H., b. 1897; d. Feb. 18, 1900, aged 3 yrs. 1 mo.]

RALPH DOE GOODWIN, mar. ----. He was educated at Berwick Academy, and was engaged for several years in the marble and granite business with his father. He later moved to South Berwick Junction to reside on the farm, where he died, Feb. 18, 1914.
Children:
1. Malcolm
2. Albert
3. Frederick

LEON HAZEN GOODWIN, b. Dover, N.H., Nov. 8, 1869; mar. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 25, 1901, Mary Ida Moore (b. Oct. 10, 1875; [d. 1956]), dau. of Gustavus and Mary Adelaide (Wiley) Moore. His family moved to Boston while he was a boy. Following his marriage, he moved to Puerto Rico, where he was chief engineer on a sugar plantation. In later years they lived in the state of Washington, in Alberta, Can., and in British Columbia. During World War 1, he was a teacher of manual training in Wisconsin, going later to Tennessee in the same capacity. In 1922, he moved to Harvard, Mass. and taught manual training in the Groton School. He retired from there in 1934, and for the next three years taught at the Brooks School in North Andover, Mass. He moved to Ayer, Mass in 1924, and res. on East Main Street. He d. in Ayer, Mar. 12, 1938, and was buried in Dover, N.H.
Child: 1. Mary Helen, b. Mar. 8, 1903; unm. in 1938, when she was secretary of the Community Memorial Hospital in Ayer, Mass.

Children:
1. Hazen Wilbur, b. June 3, 1901; m. Alice Williams.
2. John Frohock, b. June 11, 1903; m. Alice Savage.

HARVEY\textsuperscript{8} PAYSON GOODWIN, b. 1898; mar. ----; res. South Berwick, Me.
[He d. in South Berwick, Mar. 1, 1960]

Children:
1. Doris, b. Dec. 24, 1936; m. Mr. Blanchard, and res. Witchtrot Road, South Berwick, Me.
2. Edna M., m. in the First Congregational Church Parsonage, Dover, N.H., Dec. 4, 1943, Bernard E. Krueger, son of Ernest Krueger of Amherst, Neb. She grad. Berwick Academy, and he was with the U. S. Coast Guard, stationed at Portsmouth, N.H.

EVERETT\textsuperscript{8} W. GOODWIN, b. July 9, 1903; m. Gertrude Rogers.

HAROLD\textsuperscript{8} LESTER GOODWIN, mar. ----.

HARLAND\textsuperscript{8} CLARK GOODWIN, mar. by the Rev. Herbert Worthley, at the First Parish Federated Church, South Berwick, Me., Nov. 11, 1939, Natalie Agnes McLaughlin, dau. of Frederick McLaughlin of South Berwick, Me. He grad. Berwick Academy, 1929, and McIntosh Business College, Dover, N.H., 1931, and was employed by the Prudential Insurance Company. She grad. Berwick Academy, 1932, and the University of New Hampshire, 1936. Res. South Berwick, Me.

JAMES\textsuperscript{8} SYLVESTER GOODWIN, b. July 24, 1835; mar. Julia Ann Pray.

MYRON\textsuperscript{8} PAGE GOODWIN, b. Nov. 23, 1837; mar. Ellen Winchester.

IRA\textsuperscript{8} LEON GOODWIN, b. Mar. 7, 1840; mar. Sarah Tolman.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{8} FRANCIS MANOR GOODWIN, b. Jan. 1, 1848; mar. (1) ----, (2) ----, (3) Emily Barnes.

EZRA\textsuperscript{8} M. GOODWIN, b. Dec. 10, 1835; mar. Nov. 1869, Mercy E. Hoyt (b. 1842), dau. of Levi Hoyt. Res. Portsmouth and Rochester, N.H. He was a shoe manufacturer.

CHARLES\textsuperscript{8} GRANVILLE GOODWIN, b. Palmyra, Me., Feb. 3, 1838; mar. Marie H. Preble. He was an overseer in a cotton mill. Res. in Pennsylvania.

LYMAN\textsuperscript{8} OSCAR GOODWIN, b. Palmyra, Me., Jan. 27, 1840; mar. Addie Moody. Res. Lewiston, Me.


Children:
   Children:
   (1) Richard Goodwin, b. East Boston, Sept. 2, 1897,
   (2) Herbert, b. Malden, Mass., Nov. 26, 1901.
4. Mary Eliza, b. June 7, 1866.
5. Maud Isabella, b. July 17, 1867.

EDWARD\textsuperscript{8} LAWRENCE GOODWIN, b. West Milton, N.H., July 4, 1839; mar. (1) July 4, 1862, Emily Hersey, (2) Ada Goss.


Children:
1. Maria Bangs, d. unm.
2. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Perry.

SILAS\(^8\) GOODWIN, b. Clinton, Me., Feb. 5, 1832; mar. by Judge Stevens, June 1854, Sarah Pierce, dau. of John Pierce. Children:
2. Clara, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. unm.
3. Mable, b. May 20, 1866; m. Philip A. Meagher.
+4. Walter, b. Feb. 9, 1872; m. Clara Pierce.
5. Alden, b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. unm.

ORIS\(^8\) GOODWIN, b. 1844; mar. Eliza Fitz.

REV. JOHN\(^8\) WESLEY GOODWIN, b. Goodwin's Corner, North Berwick, Me., Mar. 13, 1869; mar. Berwick, Me., Nov. 28, 1888, Bertha M. Billings of Berwick, Me. He held a D.D. degree, and became, by 1928, one of the General Superintendents of the Church of the Nazarene, 2923 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo. He made an eight months tour of missions of the Nazarene church in Japan, China, and India. In 1930, he res. Pasadena, Calif. Children:
1. Isabelle, b. Jan. 16, 1890; d. Oct. 1918, unm.
2. Arthur Harrison, b. June 20, 1891.
3. Paul John, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

2. Viola E. M., b. June 1, 1894.

HARRISON\(^8\) EUGENE GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Feb. 12, 1873; mar. Berwick, Me., Nov. 24, 1892, Esther Jane Whitehouse. Res. (1928) 1906 Belmont Avenue, Pasadena, Calif. Children:
WILLIAM 8 ALPHEUS GOODWIN, b. North Berwick, Me., Apr. 25, 1875; mar. Aug. 28, 1901, Sadie Farnham.
Children:

Children:
+1. Walter Eugene, b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Lottie B. Junkins.
3. Winnifred W.

ROLAND 8 URBAN GOODWIN, b. East Lebanon, Me., June 23, 1858; mar. Ella Austin.
Children:
1. Avis
2. Leola A.
3. Walter
4. Eunice F.

MYRON 8 GOODWIN, b. May 8, 1862; mar. (1) Fanny Hersom, (2) Clara Shapleigh.
Child:
1. Christine


ALBERT 8 L. GOODWIN, b. Dec. 26, 1867; mar. ----.
Child:
1. Child
JOHN\textsuperscript{8} McGEOUCH GOODWIN, b. Apr. 7, 1827; mar. Martha Antoine.
Children:

RICHARD\textsuperscript{8} LORD GOODWIN, b. Aug. 5, 1836; mar. Jan. 17, 1863, Lucy H. Butler (b. South Berwick, Me., June 5, 1835), dau. of Nathaniel Butler. He began work as a farmer and butcher. He engaged in the express business with George Samuel Goodwin. He was a director of the South Berwick National Bank and a trustee of the South Berwick Savings Bank. He was County Commissioner of York County for nine years, and many times selectman of South Berwick. He died in Berwick, Me., May 15, 1919.
Children:
1. Cora B., b. June 9, 1864; died in infancy.
5. Mary Alice

Children:
1. Eunice Ella, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

Children:
2. Charles F., b. May 1, 1869.


FOSS\textsuperscript{8} G. GOODWIN, b. 1830; mar. Adelaide Sousman (b. June 21, 1838; d. Dover, N.H., July 23, 1861). He fought in the Civil War, and died in the U. S. Army, Apr. 30, 1865. Diamond Roberts went after and returned with his body.
HUMPHREY\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, mar. (1) Melinda Babb of Limington, Me., (2) in 1854, Mary Goodwin (b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Apr. 16, 1837; d. Revere, Mass., 1937, aged 100), dau. of Hiram and Sally (Percher) Goodwin of Hollis (now Dayton), Me. After his second mar., Humphrey Goodwin; moved to Saco, Me., where he died in 1871. She mar. (2) in 1872, Nathaniel Milliken. She moved to Somerville, Mass. in 1877, and in 1933 to Revere, where she lived with her son. Buried, Saco, Me.

Child:

JOHN\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, mar. Frances Deshorn of Waterboro, Me.

JOSIAH\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., Apr. 28, 1829; mar.(1) Mary Jane White, (2) Louisa May Smith. He died in Waterville, Me., May 9, 1869.

Children by 1st mar.:
2. Mary Ann, b. July 1, 1857; died aged 4 mos.

Child by 2nd mar.:

GEORGE\textsuperscript{8} K. GOODWIN, mar. Sarah Rand, who d. in Pullman, Ill. She was from Haverhill, Mass.

JOHN\textsuperscript{8} HARTLEY GOODWIN, b. June 16, 1857; mar. Delia A. Piper (b. 1858; d. 1935). For some years he conducted a store in the City Building, Biddeford, Me., first with Samuel Parcher and later by himself. His duties as an auctioneer took him to all parts of York County, and won him countless friends. He was prominent in fraternal circles, a charter member of the Maushen Lodge, K. of P., and a member of the Eagles and Redmen. Res. 186 Alfred St., Biddeford, Me. He d. Biddeford, Sept. 11, 1922, and was bur. in Greenwood Cem.

Child:
1. Grace M., b. 1880; d. 1956, unm.

FRANK\textsuperscript{8} C. GOODWIN, b. Saco, Me., July 27, 1841; mar. Julia A. Reed of Auburn, Me. He d. Feb. 11, 1911.

Children:
1. Annie Tate, m. ---- Lathrop.
2. Stuart B., died young.
3. Dwight Richardson, d. 1917.
WARREN\textsuperscript{8} J. GOODWIN, b. Hollis (now Dayton), Me., July 20, 1845; mar. Dec. 14, 1882, Martha E. Strout (b. Dec. 15, 1859; [d. 1944]. Res. North Waterboro, Me. [He d. 1929]
Child:

ALONZO\textsuperscript{9} GOODWIN, mar. Abigail Avery.

GEORGE\textsuperscript{8} FRANK GOODWIN [b. 1848]; mar. Martha A. Baldwin [(b. 1847; d. 1907)]. Res. Biddeford, Me. [He d. 1898]
Children:
2. William F., proprietor of the Biddeford Motor Mart.
4. Henry Cutts, b. 1869; d. Mar. 13, 1879, aged 9 yrs. 6 mos.

SIMEON\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Apr. 31, 1843; mar. Apr. 12, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Webster (b. Kennebunk, Me., July 9, 1846).
Child:

EDMUND\textsuperscript{8} F. GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me., Jan. 1, 1843; mar. (1) Apr. 12, 1868, Eliza A. Hyde, (2) Clara P. Demerette. He served in the Civil War, and was a mem. of Sampson Post, G. A. R. of Rochester, N.H. He d. Rochester, in 1920.
Child:
1. Fred S.

CHARLES\textsuperscript{8} W. GOODWIN, b. Acton, Me., June 29, 1843; mar. Aug. 30, 1866, Lucella D. Burton. He d. in the U. S. service, Jan. 18, 1870.

HIRAM\textsuperscript{8} L. GOODWIN, b. Acton, Me., Dec. 30, 1846; mar. June 27, 1866, Abigail Ann McCrellis.

OLIVER\textsuperscript{8} FRANK GOODWIN, b. Acton, Me., Oct. 24, 1853; mar. Hattie A. Lord. He was a business man in Springvale, Me., dealing in ready-made clothing and gentlemen's apparel.
Children:
1. Mary W.
2. Frank 0.

SAMUEL\textsuperscript{8} HILTON GOODWIN, b. Acton, Me., Aug. 29, 1860; mar. Stella Campbell.
WILLARD\textsuperscript{8} FRANKLIN GOODWIN, b. Yarmouth, N.S., July 15, 1863; mar. (1) Ora Belle Forbes, dau. of Joseph Forbes, (2) Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 26, 1891, Katherine Elizabeth Buckley. He was a carpenter, cabinet-maker, and boat-builder. He was a member of the firm of Goodwin Bros., Boat Yard, Medford, Mass., employed at the Charlestown Navy Yard for some time, and was a cabinet-maker for Wallace Nutting. He was Past Grand Master for the Odd Fellows, a member for over forty years, and Past Deputy in the Odd Fellows at Topsfield and Salem, Mass. He d. in Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 27, 1928.

Child by 1st mar.:

Children by 2nd mar.:

MARY\textsuperscript{8} MARSHALL GOODWIN, b. Yarmouth, N.S., Feb. 22, 1872; mar. Lynn, Mass., June 23, 1898, Joshua Boyd Acker, son of Henry and Catherine Acker.

Children:

NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{8} B. GOODWIN, b. Yarmouth, N.S., Dec. 10, 1874; mar. Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 4, 1901, Mabel Doane. He has been a master boat builder all of his life.

Children:

RICHARD\textsuperscript{8} ROBERTS GOODWIN, b. Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 6, 1877; mar. (1) at Windham, N.H., 1901, Bertha Douglass, (2) June 1, 1930, his cousin, Grace (Roberts) Frost. He is a master boat builder.

Children by 1st mar.:
JOSHUA 8 DOUGLAS GOODWIN, b. Yarmouth, N.S., Feb. 4, 1879; mar. Jan. 1, 1902, Margaret Delap. He was a superintendent at the Charlestown Navy Yard, and a member of Goodwin Bros. Boat Yard, Medford, Mass. Children:


LOU 8 WALTON GOODWIN, b. Yarmouth, N.S., Mar. 22, 1885; mar. Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 1, 1908, Smythe Cook. Children:

JEREMIAH 8 GOODWIN, mar. Rebecca Thompson.

HARVEY 8 GOODWIN, mar. Catherine Malone.

WHITEFIELD 8 GOODWIN, mar. Maria Goodwin.

GEORGE 8 W. GOODWIN, mar. Matilda Smith.

FREEMAN 8 GOODWIN, mar. Patience ----.

EDWIN 8 M. GOODWIN, b. Sanford, Me.; mar. Emily Manson.

   1. Mary,
   2. Joseph Michael, m. Miss Gould, and had a son, b. 1936.
GEORGE\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1863; mar. Emma Walden.
Child: (1) Clarence W., m. Marilla ----, & had son George.

EDWARD\textsuperscript{8} GOODWIN, b. Oct. 7, 1868; mar. Dec. 23, 1891, Carrie Parsons (b. 1864).
Children:
1. Helen, b. Aug. 10, 1895; unm.,
2. Homer, b. Aug. 22, 1897; unm.,

CLARENCE\textsuperscript{8} WILLIAM GOODWIN, b. Apr. 5, 1871; mar. June 20, 1891, Matilena Velma Dillingham (b. May 28, 1870). Res. Westbrook, Me.
Children:
+2. Haven Herman, b. July 26, 1897; m. Gertrude B. Wadsworth.

FRED\textsuperscript{8} ALEXANDER GOODWIN, b. May 16, 1875; mar. Elizabeth Ridlon.

JOSEPH\textsuperscript{8} RUSSELL GOODWIN, b. Waterville, Me., July 16, 1886; mar. Waterville, Me., June 2, 1909, Mae Wall.
Child:

HERBERT\textsuperscript{8} A. GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 12, 1864; mar. (1) South Berwick, Me., June 10, 1886, Margaret C. Gregg (b. July 4, 1865), (2) Feb. 20, 1900, Margaret J. Horne. Res. Old Fields Road, South Berwick on the family farm on Goodwin Lane. He d. South Berwick, Apr. 19, 1908.
Children:
2. Mercy Olive, b. South Berwick, Me., July 24, 1892; res. 10 South State St., Concord, N.H., unm.

MOSES\textsuperscript{9} HOOPER GOODWIN, Ph. B. [Bachelor of Philosophy] [b. 1881]; mar. Bertha E. Robinson [(b. 1881; d. 1966)]. He owned and operated Goodwin's Pharmacy, Springvale, Me. for 35 years, retiring two years before his death. He was town treasurer of Sanford in 1914, a mem. of the School Board for several years, and a trustee of the Sanford Institution for Savings. Res. 6 Pleasant St., Springvale. [He d. 1945]. No children. Bur. in Springvale.

RICHARD\(^8\) VANDERBURGH GOODWIN, b. N.Y. C, Nov, 20, 1895 mar. June 22, 1929, Martha E. Chapman. He was educated at Albany Military Academy, the Univ. of Washington, and Columbia University. He entered the insurance business in 1912 and became under-writer for the Norwich Union Fire Company, and from 1914 to 1917 a member of the Compensation Insurance Rating Board of New York. He was associated with the Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company, 116 John Street, from 1930, vice-president from 1934 in charge of indemnity for the eastern department, president1950-52 of the Insurance Society of New York of which he had been a director and vice-president in 1948. In 1945 he was appointed by Governor Dewey a member of the New York Insurance Board. He was also a former vice-president of the New York Board of Trade, and a director of many organizations. He res. 136 East 64th Street, N.Y.C. and died in N.Y., Apr. 1, 1952.

[Richard Vanderburgh Goodwin's record has been added since the John Hayes Goodwin ms. does not trace this line to this generation]

Children :
1. Elizabeth, m. Lewis T. Bennett, and res. (1952), Manchester, N.H.

Children :
1. Sharon Lee


JOSEPH\(^9\) GOODWIN, mar. Sarah Hubbard.

DAVID\(^9\) LEWIS GOODWIN, b. July 25, 1850; mar. Nellie M. McKosky.

JOHN\(^9\) FRANK GOODWIN, b. Dec. 20, 1855; mar. Susie H. Wentworth.
WALTER\textsuperscript{9} HERBERT GOODWIN, b. May 13, 1862; mar. Georgia S. Pease.

CHARLES\textsuperscript{9} BURTON GOODWIN, b. Aug. 28, 1864; mar. Nellie S. Morey.
Children:

ALISON\textsuperscript{9} L. GOODWIN, b. 1873; mar. Susie J. Hill.

AUSTIN\textsuperscript{9} M. GOODWIN, mar. Annie Thompson. He was at one time editor of the \textit{Portland Evening Express}.
Child:
1. Constance Patricia

GRANVILLE\textsuperscript{9} D. GOODWIN, b. Mariaville, Me., Aug. 20, 1860; mar. Sept. 16, 1883, Nettie E. Burrill of Dedham, Me. Res. Bangor, Me., where he represented the Travellers' Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn.
Children:
1. Raymond E., b. July 6, 1884; m. Maria Arsenault.
2. Evelyn A., b. May 2, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1917, Stanley N. Marsh.
Child:
5. Elsie C., b. Nov. 29, 1902; d. May 1, 1905.

Children:

DR. EDWARD\textsuperscript{9} E. GOODWIN, b. Mariaville, Me., Oct. 28, 1864; mar. June 14, 1888, Mary Gregg of Nashua, N.H. He grad. Boston University, and was a physician.
Children:
1. Margaret, b. May 25, 1894.

ELLIS\textsuperscript{9} L. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 17, 1866; mar. ----.
He was a mining engineer, and res. Oakland, Calif.
Child:
1. Madelaide D., b. 1912.

CHARLES9 EDGAR GOODWIN, b. Mariaville, Me., July 14, 1873; mar. (1) 1891, ----, (2) July 6, 1906, Mary A. Brennan. He served an apprenticeship as a machinist joiner. He entered the merchant marine service, and obtained a chief engineer's marine license at the age of twenty-one. He followed the sea until 1900, was a construction engineer until 1903, and was with the Maryland Casualty Co. of Baltimore until 1911 when he became chief inspector of the Royal Indemnity Co.
Child by 1st mar.:
1. Earl F., b. 1892.
Children by 2nd mar.:

Children:

Children:

Child:

SIDNEY9 GOODWIN, b. Aug. 6, 1873; mar. Annie Kingsbury.

ROYAL9 JORDAN GOODWIN, b. Oct. 2, 1875; mar. 1896, Alice Tripp.
1-3-2-1-4-1-3-1-1


Children:

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-3


Children:

1-3-2-1-4-5-4-4-5


Children:

Children:


   (1) Frances Lucille, b. Mar. 25, 1921,
   (2) Robert Wilbur, b. May 22, 1923,
   (3) Phyllis.

   (1) Earl, b. Apr. 19, 1923,
   (2) Robert,
   (3) Daughter.


   (1) Barbara Marjorie, b. Sept. 7, 1928; d. Aug. 17, 1936,
   (2) Joyce Louise, b. Mar. 29, 1930,
FRED\textsuperscript{9} ERNEST GOODWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1876; mar. Ethel Stacy (b. Dec. 20, 1878) of Eliot, Me. They lived in Bridgewater, Mass., Rollinsford, N.H., and York and Eliot, Me. His last home was on Cedar Road, Eliot. He was a farmer, and died in North Berwick, Me., leaving 12 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren, May 15, 1959.

Children:

DANIEL\textsuperscript{9} ALBERT GOODWIN, b. Eliot, Me., Mar. 21, 1878; mar. Sebattus, Me., June 1, 1904, Mary Alice Martin (b. May 27, 1877), dau. of Alexander and Maggie (Clapperton) Martin of Sebattus, Me. He was a farmer, and lived at the corner of Goodwin Road and Frost Hill Road in Eliot.

Children:
1. Alexander Martin, b. May 11, 1906; student at Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, when he d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1926, unm.
2. Daniel Albert, b. Feb. 3, 1909; m. Apr. 6, 1935, Mrs. Georgia (Gerry) Williams (b. Feb. 20, 1912) of Kittery, Me. Res. Rogers Road, Kittery, Me. He is employed at the U. S. Naval Shipyard, Kittery.
3. Margaret Alice, b. Dec. 11, 1915; grad. School of Nursing, Maine General Hospital, Portland; m. ---- Lyman; res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, Me.
4. Mildred Ethel, b. Oct. 1, 1918; studied at the Univ. of Maine; m. Eliot, Me., June 1940, Walter Sylvester Staples, son of Victor and Gladys (Langley) Staples of Eliot, Me. He grad. B.S., Univ. of Maine, 1938, and is proprietor of a farm supply store in N.H. Res. Laconia, N.H.
JOHN\textsuperscript{9} RUSSELL GOODWIN, b. South Berwick, Me., Dec. 8, 1872; mar. Eliot, Me., Oct. 21, 1908, Bertha Florence Lord (b. Eliot, Nov. 10, 1881), dau. of Albert and Martha Jane (Simpson) Lord of Eliot. He was a mem. of the Board of Selectmen of Eliot, 1904-12, and was president of the Kittery and Eliot Fire Insurance Co. Res. Goodwin Road, Eliot, Me., and during his last years in Florida through the winter. He d. North Berwick, Me., May 29, 1963.

Children:
2. Evan Lord, b. Eliot, Feb. 4, 1917; m. Eleanor ----. He grad. from a radio school in Boston, and has been employed at the U. S. Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth. Res. Kittery, Me.
Child: (1) Bruce Edward, student at St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.


Children:

WALLACE\textsuperscript{9} H. GOODWIN, b. Mar. 19, 1877; mar. Nashua, N.H., June 20, 1898, Grace Urquhart.

Child:
1. Wallace N.

JEREMIAH\textsuperscript{9} MOULTON GOODWIN, b. Hudson, Me., Jan. 7, 1873; mar. Nov. 29, 1901, Louise Severance.

Child:
1. Ralph, b. East Corinth, Me., Jan. 11, 1907.

Children:
1. Merl Stanley, b. East Corinth, Me., July 30, 1907.
2. Lloyd Edwin, b. East Corinth, Me., Dec. 21, 1908.


Children:


Child (by 1st mar.):

FRANK\textsuperscript{9} ELISHA GOODWIN, b. Apr. 2, 1879; mar. Mabel V. Tuttle (b. Dec. 18, 1880) of Northwood, N.H. They moved to Concord, N.H. around 1918, and both were living there in 1938. He d. Oct. 28, 1938.

Children:
3. Delmar W., b. June 25, 1914; res. 5 Rumford St., Concord, N.H. (1939)

WILLIS\textsuperscript{9} GOODWIN, mar. by the Rev. George Lewis, pastor of the 1st Congre. Church, South Berwick, Me., Myrtie Boston.

Children:
2. Marion Frances, b. June 18, 1906; m. ---- Boston.
3. Harry N., b. Sept. 10, 1908; m. ---- Warren.
4. Gladys, m. ---- Sarette.
HAZEN\textsuperscript{9} WILBUR GOODWIN, b. June 3, 1901; mar. in 1922, Alice Williams, dau. of John Williams.
Children:
1. Richard
2. Dorothy
3. John

JOHN\textsuperscript{9} FROHOCK GOODWIN, b. June 11, 1903; mar. June 1925, Alice Savage.
Child:

HARTLEY\textsuperscript{9} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1856; mar. Mary Olive Foresberg.

WALTER\textsuperscript{9} GOODWIN, b. Feb. 9, 1872; mar. Cora Pierce.

WALTER\textsuperscript{9} EUGENE GOODWIN, b. Sept. 6, 1885; mar. at the Congregational Church, Salmon Falls, N.H., July 5, 1911, Lottie Belle Junkins, dau. of Hiram Junkins. Res. 29 Mount Vernon Street, Dover, N.H.
Children:

CHARLES\textsuperscript{9} RICHARD GOODWIN, b. Berwick, Me., June 26, 1866; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Hattie B. Tibbetts (b. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; d. Berwick, Me., June 24, 1944), dau. of Edwin Coffin and Ellen (Mooney) Tibbetts. He grad. Berwick Academy, 1884, and res. on the Berwick Road, Berwick, Me. He served for several years on the Board of Selectmen, and was Deacon of the First Baptist Church in Berwick, Superintendent of the Sunday School there for thirty years, and treasurer of the church. He d. in Berwick, Me., Jan. 8, 1947.
Children:
2. Helen Elizabeth, m. Conway, N.H., Sept. 8, 1921, John C. Broughton, son of Frank C. and Flora (Churchill) Broughton of Conway; he was a farmer and highway commissioner in Conway; she grad. State Normal School, Gorham, and taught.
Children:
(1) Mrs. Roy Howland of Kingston, N.H.,
Children: (1) Nancy, (2) Richard.
Children:

Children:
1. Frederick Lee, b. Mar. 24, 1924,
2. Warren Dillingham, b. Apr. 8, 1925,
3. Robert Weymouth, b. Oct. 18, 1926,
4. Lowell, b. Mar. 15, 1927,

Children:
1. Virginia, b. Apr. 21, 1930.
2. Bruce, b. Feb. 27, 1935.

Children:
1. Reesa Arlene, b. Feb. 17, 1908; m. Philip B. Roy; res. Old Orchard, Me.
   Children:
   (1) Priscilla,
   (2) John,
   (3) Bradley,
   (4) Mary Jane,
   (5) Child.
   Children:
   (1) Doris,
   (2) Nancy,
   (3) Leslie,
   (4) Son.
3. Leslie, died young.
4. Fred Huntress, b. Mar. 9, 1911; m. Martha ----; res. Portsmouth, N.H.
   Children:
   (1) Fred,
   (2) Phyllis,
   (3) Jean, and others.
   Children:
   (1) Robert Clyde, b. Feb. 5, 1935,

CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} M. GOODWIN, b. Warren, N.H., Nov. 16, 1891; mar. Marion F. Sinclair, a native of Calais, Me.

Children:
1. Charles
2. Lillian
3. Donald
4. Lawrence
RAYMOND\textsuperscript{10} E. GOODWIN, b. July 6, 1884; mar. Apr. 30, 1914, Maria Arsenault.


Children:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine, Mrs.</td>
<td>17, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles C.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas 1779</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3, 12, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1751</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther W.</td>
<td>150, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>16, 19, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1753</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1758</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod 1770</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1741</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan, Jr.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1772</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>25, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable 1775</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive 1760</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>19, 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>19, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1756</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamson</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>14, 29, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristram 1768</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily C. 1899</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry &amp; Catherine</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. 1900</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua B.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josua B.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie B. 1902</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret G. 1904</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. A.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmont H.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>21, 45, 138, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>51, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>45, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; Sarah (Larrabee)</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia 1769</td>
<td>21, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>75, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>98, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>247, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H., Rev.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn S.</td>
<td>190, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 1797</td>
<td>86, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>103, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celestia M.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celistia M.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1806</td>
<td>107, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail H. 1809</td>
<td>122, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada 1800</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin R., Rev.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David B. 1822</td>
<td>100, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>57, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro G.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas &amp; Hannah (Gilman)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine L.</td>
<td>223, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B.</td>
<td>100, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseltha H.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew J.  1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel 1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel G. 1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmund G. 1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W. 1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James W. 1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E. 1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas O., Rev. 1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William B. 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andros</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabelle T. P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenault</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aschel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frederick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda 1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspinwall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin W. 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassandra M. 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William E. 1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspinwall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H. 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucia (Williams)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel, rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James A. 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophia 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Abigail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ephraim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Babb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melinda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fanny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fanny 1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. M., Rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drusilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Z.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alice A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clell W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edith M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A. 1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>52, 262, 55, 108, 57, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard</td>
<td>260, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>220, 46, 220, 269, 57, 112, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barres</td>
<td>Mr. 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td>Amos 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron</td>
<td>2, 2, 2, 2, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barstow</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>Daniel &amp; Sarah (Cutts) 116, Daniel 1791 116, James W. 197, John 34, Nathaniel 11, Oliver 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass</td>
<td>E. C., Rev. 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder</td>
<td>J. Hanson 126, John M. C. 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bate</td>
<td>Dorothy 259, John 259, Lawrence 259, Marilyn 259, William F. 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>Jolo E. 1906 263, William 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal</td>
<td>Lucy H. 1847 139, 217, Ruth 9, 13, 20, Zachariah 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean</td>
<td>Eben 57, Ebenezer 31, George W. 149, Lydia 1796 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard</td>
<td>Mr., Rev. 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearse</td>
<td>George C. 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedel</td>
<td>Sally N. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedell</td>
<td>John 42, Sally (Newell), Mrs. 1771 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>Ardelia S. 1844 45, Benjamin 1847 45, Charles 1862 45, Charles C. 1853 45, Clara A. 1857 45, Emma C. 1849 45, Louis, Dr. 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson</td>
<td>Cora L. 1874 184, 250, Sally 51, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>Abigail 45, 94, Elbridge 247, Eli 148, Ella A. 1853 174, 247, Judge 8, Mary J. (Boston), Mrs. 138, 216, Rosina 111, 193, Susan J. 1890 275, 288</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bessey
Orrin ............................ 46
Otis ............................. 46

Betts
---- ............................. 225

Bickford
Charles L. 1870 .............. 166
Ellen .................. 119, 147, 201, 225
Ellen M. ...................... 189
Ellen M. 1845 ............... 251
Elsie A. 1894 ................ 166
Lizzie .......................... 227
Lucy E. 1828 ................ 93, 175
Lydia 1800 .................. 54, 107
Paul .......................... 227
Sarah 1771 .................. 21, 46
Thomas ........................ 46

Biddle
Nicholas ........................ 85

Billingham
---- ............................. 194

Billings
Bertha M. .................... 225, 271
Thomas ........................ 46

Billington
Mary C. G. .................... 253

Bird
Marcus .......................... 220

Bixby
Peter W. ........................ 249

Black
Alice ........................... 254
Everly .......................... 254
Glady's .......................... 254
Harold .......................... 254
Lester .......................... 254
Mary ............................. 94, 176
Maud ............................. 254
W. B. ............................. 254

Blaisdell
Abigail .......................... 25, 55
Chester ........................ 125
Daniel B. ...................... 79
David, Elder ............... 63, 150, 167
Ebenezer ....................... 73
Fidella ........................ 63
Fidella 1856 ................. 126
George .......................... 235
John .............................. 126
John E. .......................... 258
John, Elder ..................... 125
John, Rev. ...................... 125
Ruth 1797 ..................... 63, 125

Blake
Albert ......................... 166
Arthur .......................... 111
Dearborn F ...................... 86
Elizabeth ..................... 138, 216
John ............................. 6
Levi .............................. 145
Mary A. ........................ 111
Nathaniel ..................... 108

Blanchard
Mr. ............................... 269

Blodgett
Isaac D. .......................... 66

Bloodgood
Catherine T. 1810 ........ 69, 135

Bobbins
William ......................... 148

Bodge
James L. ........................ 98

Bodwell
Albion .......................... 164
Arthur .......................... 164
Charles G. ..................... 164
David ......................... 170
Densmore A .................... 89
Dinsmore ....................... 164
Frank ........................... 164
Idella ........................... 164
Jethro E ......................... 164
John .............................. 164
John E. ......................... 89
John E. 1824 .................. 164
Lila S. .......................... 164
Mary F .......................... 164
Mary S. (Williams) ........... 170
Mary S., Mrs. .................. 91
Melvin ........................... 164
Minnie ........................... 164
Nellie ........................... 164
Rose ............................. 164
Sumner .......................... 164

Boen
Mr., Rev. ....................... 221

Bond
Annie L ......................... 170
Thomas ........................... 9

Boothby
---- .............................. 30

Boston
---- ............................. 286
Albert M. ....................... 90
Glady's M. ...................... 142, 220
Isaiah ........................... 220
Myrtle E. ....................... 268, 286
Boutelle
Nellie M. 1867 .......... 191, 251

Bowman
Henry ........................... 49
Polly ................................ 49, 99

Brackett
Carrie .......................... 139
Ezra C. ............................ 139
Frank E. .......................... 139
Hannah .......................... 92, 170
Jane 1814 ..................... 145, 221
John .................................. 221
Joshua ........................ 85, 102
Levi W. ......................... 139
Lucy .................................. 139
Luther .................................. 139
Lydia 1815 .................. 145, 222
Miles .................................. 222
Nellie C. ....................... 139
Samuel W. ..................... 139
Simeon 1765 .................. 85

Brady
Mary .......................... 11, 23

Bradbury
Andrew 1778 ................ 22
Benjamin 1791 ............. 22
Betsey 1796 ................ 22
Brice 1800 ................ 22
Edmund 1773 ................ 22
Hannah bp 1745 ......... 7
Jacob .......................... 7, 22
Jacob 1771 .................. 22
Jacob 1783 .................. 22
Jacob, Jr. bp 1744 .... 22
Joanna 1795 ................. 86, 157
John 1776 .................. 22
Joseph .......................... 86
Joseph 1779 .................. 22
Joseph bp 1748 .......... 22
Marian 1798 ........................ 22
Martha 1769 ........................ 22
Martha 1786 .................. 22
Mary 1788 ........................ 22
Molly 1782 .................. 22
Moses .......................... 157
Moses 1767 ........................ 22
Simon G. 1781 ............. 22
Winthrop 1781 ............. 22

Braden
Frank, Rev. .................. 218

Bradford
Eldridge ......................... 140
Fielding 1862 ............... 130
Henry M. 1858 ............. 130
Joseph M., Capt. 1826 .... 130
Morgan ........................... 130

Bradley
Christopher C. .............. 172

Bragdon
Anna R., Mrs .................... 93
Annie 1845 ..................... 73
Electra J. 1840 ............. 74, 141
Isabella .......................... 16, 34
Joel ............................ 73, 141
Mattias .......................... 47
Mercy .......................... 41
William .......................... 89

Bramhall
Elizabeth 1771 .................. 23
Sylvanus .......................... 23

Brawn
Susan .......................... 122, 203

Brawn
Jane ............................. 107
John ............................. 107

Breck
Mr., Rev. ...................... 70

Brennan
Mary A. ....................... 254, 281

Brewer
Joseph N. ...................... 71

Brewster
George .......................... 254

Briant
Mary .......................... 41

Bride
George .......................... 253

Bridges
Asa ........................... 51
Jacob ........................ 102

Briery
Jennie ........................ 126
Uriah 1822 ..................... 126

Briggs
Ella A. ........................ 169
Fanny L. 1866 ............. 198, 258
George H. & Hannah (Simpson) 258
H.W., Esq. ..................... 263
John ............................. 145
Susan C. ......................... 147, 224

Brigham
Charles ........................ 195
Cora L. 1863 .................. 195
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brightwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardath</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>168, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank C.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>56, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>143, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M.</td>
<td>94, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie L.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>237, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ole &amp; Sarah C.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olea</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaura</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>113, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbank</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorinda J.</td>
<td>1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleigh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenia R.</td>
<td>263, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>163, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>110, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Merrill)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>23, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly, Mrs.</td>
<td>46, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie E.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie E.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burroughs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan bp 1795</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellis</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellis bp 1784</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F., Rev.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucella D.</td>
<td>235, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>85, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha E</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. J.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford E.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas 1825</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna B.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth bp 1699</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank N.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Capt. &amp; Elizabeth (Hall)</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love 1713</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy H. 1835</td>
<td>229, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11, 17, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1771</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1804</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary bp 1726</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary bp 1754</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Butler (continued)
Mary E. 1843 .......... 149, 226
Maud .......................... 165
Merton .......................... 165
Moses .................. 11, 23, 155
Moses bp 1730/1 ............. 11
Moses R. ...................... 208
Moses W. ....................... 66
Moses, Capt. .................. 11
Nathaniel .................. 11, 273
Nathaniel 1799 ........... 31
Olive 1796 ................... 31
Peletiah 1776 ............... 31
Peter bp 1752 ............... 11
Rosco C. 1876 .............. 165
Sally 1806 ..................... 31
Samuel .................. 31, 66, 273
Sarah ..................... 11, 23
Thomas .................. 6, 13, 36
William .................. 62, 226
William N. 1840 ............ 273
Buttrick
Ephriam ....................... 211
Mary G. 1844 .......... 130, 211
Buxton
Washington .................. 109
Buzzell
Annie M. ...................... 204, 262
Clarinda 1809 ............ 56, 110
Jane ......................... 96, 177
John, Rev. ................... 110
William, Elder .............. 123
Cain
Mary J. ...................... 161, 240
Cameron
Ethel ......................... 282
Henrietta J. 1898 ........ 249, 279
Campbell
Polly ......................... 54, 106
Stella ...................... 235, 275
Card
Thomas & Phebe (Trefethern) .. 115
William .................... 2
Carl
Elizabeth ................. 76, 146
Carll
Abigail 1792 ............. 156
Abraham .................... 156
Esther ....................... 30
Esther 1779 .................. 64
Nathaniel, Capt. .......... 64
Olive ........................ 64
Olive 1805 ................... 127
Samuel, Capt. ............... 127
Caroline G. (Frost) Mrs., 1836 .......................... 199
Carpenter
Irene .......................... 57
Carpentier
Doris ......................... 289
Leslie ......................... 289
Levi .......................... 289
Nancy ........................ 289
Raymond L. ................. 289
Carr
Mary ......................... 113, 194
Carrington
Cora .......................... 196
Dora 1906 .................... 255
Carroll
Abigail ....................... 85
Ellen ......................... 210
Robert ....................... 210
Carter
Sarah ......................... 11, 23
Caswell
Charles ....................... 89
Cater
Charles D. & Olive G. (Lord) . 245
Laura A. 1842 ............. 170, 245
Cattley
Marjorie ....................... 284
Chadbourne
Benjamin F. 1815 .......... 65
Caroline 1815 ............... 65
Emeline ....................... 65
George ........................ 65
Greenleaf ..................... 65
Harriet 1820 ............... 65
Hitty 1774 .................... 16
Humphrey 1770 .............. 16
Israel 1788 ................... 65
James 1781 ................... 16
John ............................ 16
Joseph ........................ 16, 17
Joseph 1772 ................... 16
Mary ............................. 17
Sarah J. 1831 ............... 65
Simeon ....................... 65
Thomas 1743 .................. 16
William ...................... 65
William G. 1818 ............ 65
Names Index Page 8

Chadwick
Betsey 1769 .......................... 29
Daniel .......................... 29
Jacob .......................... 29
James .......................... 29
Lydia 1778 .......................... 29
Molly .......................... 29
Olive 1771 .......................... 29
Paul .......................... 29
Sarah .......................... 29
Susan .......................... 29
William, Jr. 1745 .............. 29

Challis
Elbridge .......................... 262
Ida E. 1854 .......................... 262

Chamberlain
Henrietta .......................... 146
Nathaniel, J.P. ................. 109

Champion
Alvah .......................... 149
George ........................ 149

Chance
Sarah C. 1798 ........................ 56, 110

Chandler
Abijah G. 1833 .................. 179
Benjamin .......................... 107, 227
Bethia .......................... 55
Elias B. ........................ 88
Emma F. ........................ 150, 227
Ida M. 1868 ........................ 179
Lucia C. 1866 .................. 179
Nellie M. 1873 ........................ 179
William G. 1884 ........................ 179

Chaplin
Daniel G. & Lillian (Bowie) .. 181
Ida N. .......................... 70
Joseph B. 1899 .................. 181
Joseph B., Jr. 1924 .............. 181

Chapman
Benjamin F. 1828 ................ 137
Elizabeth 1772 .......................... 61, 121
Lydia 1776 .......................... 61, 122
Lydia P. J. ........................ 92, 171
Martha E. ........................ 247, 279
Paul .......................... 137
Samuel .......................... 121

Chase
Benjamin .......................... 34, 70
Charles .......................... 66
Charles W. .......................... 66
Daniel .......................... 66
Frederic .......................... 70
James .......................... 148
Jonathan .......................... 34
Joshua .......................... 34
Sarah .......................... 66
Stephen .......................... 34
Stephen, Prof. 1813 ............ 70
Walter .......................... 70

Chellis
Ida E. .......................... 203

Chelos
Elbridge .......................... 107

Cheney
David N. .......................... 216
George W. .......................... 216
Jacob .......................... 67
James S.G. 1849 .......................... 67
Joseph .......................... 155
Linwood .......................... 216
Marion L. 1907 .......................... 216
Ora B. 125, 208
Priscilla 1796 .............. 85, 155

Chesley
Mr. .......................... 211

Cheswell
Robert .......................... 138

Chick
Adelaide 1911 .......................... 255
Beulah M. 1905 .......................... 255
Edwin 1910 .......................... 255
Esther 1914 .......................... 255
Ethelyn L. 1906 .......................... 255
Howard .......................... 62
Isabelle G. 1913 .......................... 255
John .......................... 62
Joshua .......................... 151
Mamie G. 1903 .......................... 255
Robert 1908 .......................... 255

Chilberg
Otto .......................... 180

Child
James .......................... 120

Chipman
Elmer .......................... 195

Choate
Clara .......................... 99, 180

Christianson
John .......................... 58

Christie
George, Rev. .................. 237

Clapp
C.F., Rev. .................. 193
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>26, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo F.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda M.</td>
<td>96, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann bp 1746</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta A.</td>
<td>75, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>95, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara A. 1856</td>
<td>212, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elezer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elezer bp 1733</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethina</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice bp 1751</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank B. &amp; Mary E. (Boynton)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory 1807</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>87, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1791</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A., Mrs.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 1874</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel bp 1745</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah bp 1741/2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>177, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepehn bp 1741/2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvanus, Dr.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>16, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda M. F. A. 1851</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara 1825</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna A. 1833</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H. 1835</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable A. 1819</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel G. 1823</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive G. 1821</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen 1800</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 1828</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>16, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuah</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank 1859</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin &amp; Mary (Prince)</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret 1794</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Elder</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Closson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. M. 1868</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>51, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clounay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>134, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloutman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>63, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>122, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W., Rev.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Rev.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggsowell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coisson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Capt.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>57, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Dr.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>57, 112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Names Index Page 10

Cole
Aaron B., Hon. ............... 257
Albert, Rev. .................... 110
Benjamin ....................... 82
Carver ........................ 57
George N. ..................... 174
Jonathan, Rev. ............... 132
Ralph R. ...................... 174

Coleman
Arvilla ........................ 137
Clarissa ........................ 105, 185
George ........................ 137
Joseph W. ..................... 137
Mary ............................ 137
Mary E. ...................... 87, 161

Collins
Mildred ....................... 282

Colman
Benjamin F. .................... 249

Conant
Thomas Rev. ................. 193

Conland
Jacob D., Rev ............... 194

Connacher
Hannah ........................ 201, 261

Connor
John ............................ 128

Conrod
John ............................ 109

Converse
Frank A. ....................... 189
Frank E. 1919 .................. 189
Helen M. 1916 .................. 189

Cook
Carolyn F. 1884 .............. 141, 219
E.C., Rev. ..................... 126, 267
Mary P. ........................ 109, 191
Robert ........................ 40
Russell ........................ 107
Smythe ........................ 237, 277
Thomas R. ..................... 219

Cooms
L. W., Rev. .................... 219

Cooper
Alexander ........................ 40, 87
Alexander & Patience .......... 53
Alexander 1745 ............... 5, 40
Andrew ........................ 40
Daniel bp 1749 ............... 5
Eleanor ........................ 40
Elizabeth ........................ 40, 41, 87
Esther 1836 .................. 75
Frances 1800 .................. 87, 161
George C, 1817 .............. 98
John ............................. 5, 9, 40
John 1702 ........................ 5
Joseph ........................... 40
Mary ................................ 40
Mary bp 1746/7 ............... 5, 9
Mehitable ........................ 40
Moses 1787 .................... 40, 53
Nehemiah ........................ 40
Paulina A. 1818 ............ 72, 139
Sarah ........................... 40
Sarah bp 1742/3 ............. 5

Copp
Charles G. 1850 .............. 108
Elsie 1796 ..................... 107, 187
George bp 1780 ............... 60
George W. ........................ 109
Nancy ................................ 55
Nancy W. 1806 .................. 109
Oliver P. ........................ 108
Samuel ......................... 60, 119
Sarah ................................ 24, 60
Sarah 1773 ........................ 52
Sarah bp 1780 .................. 119
Tristram ........................ 52
Uriah ............................ 81

Copps
Benjamin H. bp 1783 .......... 56
Samuel .......................... 56

Corliss
Arthur E. 1870 ............... 189
Benjamin F. 1876 ............ 189
Charles E. 1867 ............... 189
Hiram S. 1844 .................. 189
Janet M. 1934 .................. 189
Louis F. 1895 .................. 189
Lucy E. 1878 ................... 189
Martha E. 1882 ............... 189
Mary E. 1872 .................. 189

Corman
John, Rev. ..................... 110

Corning
-------------------- ......... 158
William ........................ 58

Cottle
Eldora 1854 .................. 199, 260
Thomas J. & Mary (Dixon) .... 260

Cotton
Lemuel ........................ 127
Richard R. ...................... 61

Cottrell
Reginald ........................ 255

Coulson
Fred D. 1831 .................. 251
Cournoyner
Frank J. & Marion L. (Philbrick) .................................. 283
Marjorie L. 1910 .............. 283

Cousens
Samuel ........................... 95

Cousins
Ichabod ........................... 10
Salome, Mrs 26, 56
Thomas 1717 10

Cowell
David B., Elder 148, 156

Craddock
A. P. ........................ 136

Crafts
Edward, Maj 55
Mary 25, 55

Cram
Ann 37
Charlotte 91
Sarah A. 1796 76

Cramm
Benjamin 58

Cray
Susan 86, 158

Crediford
Oliver 183

Cressy
Muriel 286

Crosby
Lizzie 160, 242
Theophilus 158

Crossland
Mr 265

Crowell
Merton E. 272

Cummings
Hannah C. 1797 84, 154
Louisa 24
William 52

Cunningham
Ada P. 273

Currier
Frank, Jr. 218
Joseph N. 1842 98

Curtis
Claude 244
Isaac 38
John S., Rev. 120
John, Jr. 93
Joseph 38
William W. 168

Cushing
John, Jr. 28
Mary E. 181

Cushman
Elizabeth 82, 152

Cutts
Elizabeth 14
Foxwell C. 1730 14
Mary 32
Richard 14
Richard F. 1757 14
Samuel 1759 14
Thomas, Capt 15
William 1761 14

Dagan
Benjamin 1889 218
Benjamin Jr. 1922 218
Paul & Teresa 218

Daggett
John G. 201

Dale
Charles F., Rev. 212

Daley
Jacob 238
Owen 238
Thomas 87

Dam
John, Dea. 12
Pomfret 12
Samuel 4

Dame
Richard 189
William 109

Damon
Eunice 57, 112
Hannah S. 57
Sarah S. 112

Danforth
George V. 121

Darvill
Mr. 268

Davis
Abigail 8
Abigail 1817 153, 234
Andrew 58
Annie C. 181
Belle S. 169
Betsey 1843 95
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis (continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (Smith), Mrs.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah S.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua 1811</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot, Esq.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C.</td>
<td>99, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke G. 1832</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lurilla 1850</td>
<td>249, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>28, 45, 95, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1763</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy L. 1819</td>
<td>108, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Maj.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>3, 11, 86, 108, 156, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1837</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>103, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>102, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>154, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable W. 1820</td>
<td>145, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan 1776</td>
<td>27, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Normandie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Rev.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orinda</td>
<td>104, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearborn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward I.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>183, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debeck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvilla E.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna 1890</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanch E. 1887</td>
<td>278, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, Comm. &amp; Anna</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, Jr., Lieut.</td>
<td>1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen, Lieut. 1855</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storer G. En. 1888</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebedee, Elder</td>
<td>63, 64, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebulon, Elder</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebulon, Rev.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delap</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>237, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demerette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara P.</td>
<td>235, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demeritt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demerritt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara G. 1903</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenlief C.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle R. 1900</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie A. 1896</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W. 1871</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>197, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin S.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie 1873</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Capt. &amp; Adelaide (Hall)</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deshorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>232, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deunck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Device</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert E.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G. 1872</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Adm. 1837</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Y., Dr. &amp; Mary (Perrin)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline L.</td>
<td>195, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillingham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilena V. 1870</td>
<td>242, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles &amp; Annie (Cole)</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>87, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren 1888</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Doane
Mabel ................... 237, 276

Dodge
Benjamin, Rev. ........... 227

Doe
Abbie W. 1867 ................ 194
Alton A. 1873 ................ 194
Andrew J. .................... 194
Annie M. 1860 ................ 194
Effie M. 1864 ................ 194
Elmer E. 1862 ................ 194
Francis M. 1857 ................ 194
Mary .......................... 74
Mary M. ...................... 141
Violette R. 1855 ................ 194

Dolliff
Robert H. ..................... 246

Dolloff
Mary 1820. ................... 189
Mr. .......................... 189

Dominey
Charles E. ..................... 242
Lawrence ..................... 242

Donaldson
Jeanne M. ..................... 254, 281

Donnell
Theodore ...................... 51

Dore
James ........................ 166
Mary E. 1814 ................ 89, 166

Dorothy
Fanny .................... 75, 143

Dorr
Henry J. ....................... 141

Doughty
Sarah ......................... 6

Douglas
James ........................ 99
Martha ........................ 49, 99

Douglass
Bertha ......................... 237, 276
Mary, Mrs. ................... 24

Dow
David ......................... 188
Mary ............................. 45, 94

Downes
Annie 1813 ................... 80, 150
James B. ...................... 120
Joseph ........................ 76
Mary ......................... 38, 107, 187
Mary 1750 .................... 76
William ...................... 150

Downing
---- .......................... 195
Benjamin ..................... 26
Mabel ........................ 195
Sarah ......................... 195
Susannah 1732 ................ 13, 26

Downs
Anne 1867 ................... 170
Daniel ........................ 78
David W., Rev. ................ 170
Gersham ...................... 12
Jacob .......................... 84
Phoebe ....................... 38, 78
William W. 1870 .......... 170

Drake
---- .......................... 151

Dresser
Edmund ...................... 22
William ..................... 231

Drew
Charity ...................... 20, 45
George K. ..................... 76
Hannah P. 1821 ............ 123, 206
John .......................... 123
Joseph ....................... 104

Drinkwater
Frank 1850 .................... 206
Harry 1877 .................... 206

Duckers
Arthur 1904 ................... 283
John & Mary J. (Duncan) .... 283
Phyllis ....................... 283

Dudley
Clara H. ..................... 93, 174

Duffield
Grace 1869 .................... 247
Sarah ......................... 247

Dunbar
Martin ....................... 205

Dunham
Jeremiah .................... 47

Dunn
Charles F. 1810 ............. 100
Ruben ........................ 108
William, Dr. ................. 100

Dunton
Calvin ....................... 57

Duran
Eliza A. 1860 .............. 111, 194
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Indexed Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Durgin</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clementine N.</td>
<td>198, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>3, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrell</td>
<td>44, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eager</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eames</td>
<td>169, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina</td>
<td>53, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterly</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman</td>
<td>110, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>107, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgecomb</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eggleston</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erastus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbridge</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkins</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>167, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>107, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine</td>
<td>209, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehitable</td>
<td>52, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C.</td>
<td>150, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>102, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac B.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred W.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice C.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew &amp; Shuah (Bartlett)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb 1710</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles 1806</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles G.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>6, 47, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel &amp; Hannah (Crosby)</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 1814</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel C.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor b</td>
<td>1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen M.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>16, 47, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1756</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1798</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1825</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet 1818</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram A., Dr. 1812</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>2, 49, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K. 1832</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro 1839</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Emery (continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job &amp; Abigail (Simpson)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job 1697</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel 1823</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1804</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1812</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua, Rev.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah 1793</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa 1832</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha G. 1827</td>
<td>60, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1796</td>
<td>86, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1802</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1809</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>108, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive S.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus 1820</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1810</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1834</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serena 1800</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia 1796</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Mrs.</td>
<td>72, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia 1833</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia 1836</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy 1817</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tirzah 1791</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &amp; Elizabeth (Emery)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 1828</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah 1690</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Emmons</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles D.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Erskine</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred E.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold E. 1892</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd S. 1898</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Estell</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>145, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Estes</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta E.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda F.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda F., Mrs. 1758</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Estey</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>22, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ethridge</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis B.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eustis</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Evans</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin D. 1815</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas 1757</td>
<td>22, 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet J.</td>
<td>71, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie A.</td>
<td>189, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ewald</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ewer</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel, Rev.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fairfield</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Rev. 1737</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fales</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>99, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>161, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fall</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience</td>
<td>38, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen G.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac P., Capt. &amp; Sarah A. (Abbott)</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F. 1851</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farnham</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy 1816</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kias S.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie</td>
<td>225, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Varnum)</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farnum</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Varnum)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farren</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Farrol</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Feeley</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Felker</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. 1864</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Felt
Mary R. ....................... 70

Fenton
Nellie M. 1861 .............. 131

Ferguson
Betsey .......................... 114, 115
Dennis & Elizabeth ........... 119
Elizabeth 1813 ............... 199
Hannah 1792 .......................... 60, 119
Nancy .......................... 54, 106
Nathan .......................... 115
Polly 1781 .......................... 60, 114
Reuben & Mary (Raitt) ........ 114
Timothy .......................... 69
Timothy & Elizabeth (Demeritt) 199

Fernald
Alice 1785 ............... 60, 116
James .......................... 53
John .......................... 62
Julia A. .......................... 48
Mark & Mary (Shapleigh) .... 92, 116
Mark, Elder .......................... 72
Mary .......................... 44
Mary 1780 .......................... 92
Thomas J. .......................... 125

Ferson
Amanda E. ........................ 185, 250

Field
Cyrus .......................... 155
George W., Rev. ................. 252

Fielden
Samuel .......................... 57
Susan I. 1842 ...................... 57

Fields
John .......................... 114

Fifield
Sarah .......................... 76, 145

Filtner
--- .......................... 156

Finnegan
Mary .......................... 242

Fisher
Clarinda (Buzzell), Mrs. .... 26

Fiske
Henry .......................... 189
Jennie M. 1869 ............... 189

Fitch
Banjamin ....................... 223

Fitz
Abigail .......................... 77, 147
Eliza .......................... 224, 271

Flagler
Charles W. ....................... 260
Mary E. 1937 ....................... 260

Flanders
Ezekiel H. ....................... 108

Fletcher
Charles .......................... 144

Floyd
Benjamin .......................... 105

Flynn
James ....................... 178

Fogg
Chase .......................... 188
Daniel 1776 ....................... 15
James .......................... 15
James 1781 ....................... 15
Jane 1776 ....................... 15
John .......................... 8
Joseph .......................... 15
Josiah .......................... 107

Folsom
Cora B. 1856 ....................... 156
Edwin W. 1849 ....................... 156
Ellen A. 1853 ....................... 156
Frank R. 1851 ....................... 156
John .......................... 81, 203
John 1805 ....................... 81
John A. 1834 ....................... 81
Mary 1786 ....................... 53, 106
Polly M. ....................... 121, 203
William P. 1826 ..................... 156

Forbes
Edward .......................... 157
Joseph .......................... 276
Ora B. ....................... 237, 276

Ford
-- .......................... 151, 230
Caleb .......................... 11
Elizabeth .......................... 81, 151
John .......................... 11
John 1708 .......................... 11
Miles .......................... 11
Mollie .......................... 81, 152
Mr. .......................... 139
Paul .......................... 11
Robert .......................... 11
William .......................... 81

Foresberg
Mary O. .......................... 287

Foshay
Elizabeth J. .......................... 181
Foss
Armine A., (Decatur) Mrs. 128, 211
Maria/Mary A. (Smithen) 92, 172

Foster
Alden & Georgia A. (Nelson) 259
Alice M. 165
Cora F. 259
Curtis R. 113, 195
Deborah 1810 151, 230
Jacob, Rev. 15, 16, 19, 20, 35, 40, 42, 44, 66, 69, 70, 71, 85
Judith M. 119, 201
Lena 1884 196
Mary A. 113, 195
Otis 58
Ruth A. 1830 119, 201
Stephen B. 113
Thankful 2
Warren & Judith 201

Fowler
John W. 250

France
John 124

Frazier
Mary 205, 264

Freeman
Samuel 100

French
Charles 204
Daniel 151
Eliza E. 1859 204
Joseph 229
Laura A. 1860 204
Lottie M. 1891 128, 211
Nellie M. 1863 204
Sarah A., Mrs. 179
Susan A., Mrs. 248

Frohock
John 269
Nina 269

Frost
Amanda 1851 195, 254
Amos 167
Charlotte 87, 160
David 158
Dependance 115
Dorcas B. 1821 93, 173
Elizabeth 158, 239
Emily 160, 240
Francis 114
Frederick J. 257
Grace (Roberts) 237, 276
Harriet 121
Harriet 1806 203
Isaac 158
James 6
James 1707 6
Jane bp 1728 6
Jeremiah bp 1725 6
John & Lucretia (Sabine) 157
John & Mary A. (Seavey) 259
John 1716 6
Joseph, Capt. & Dorcas M.
(Bartlett) 173
Joshua 86, 114
Lydia 1772 41, 86
Margaret 1730 6
Margaret 1820 157
Mary 6
Mary bp 1723 6
Nathaniel 1713 6
Peletiah 167
Philip 158
Reuben 203
Stephen bp 1819 6
Thomas 238
William 6, 32
William 1710 6

Fruhock
Nina 217

Fry
Elizabeth 97, 178

Fuller
Doris 286
Hannah N. 122, 205
Nancy L. 205, 263

Furber
Jethro 205
Nellie A. 1846 123, 205

Furbish
Eliza I. 1854 131, 213
James C. 213
Joseph 48
Mary 183, 249
William 91

Furesberg
Mary O. 271

Furness
Lucinda 105, 185

Gale
George W. 93

Gallant
Joseph 241

Gammon
Hannah 43

Gamsby
Annie 194, 253
Gannett
Matthew .......................... 121

Gardiner
Agnes .......................... 109
John ................................ 161

Gardner
Agnes .......................... 191

Garey
Hannah (Murray), Mrs. 179790, 167

Garland
Albra .......................... 48
Franklin .......................... 122
Mary ................................ 22
Sarah ................................ 113, 195

Gay
Seth ................................ 49

Gayton
Daniel .......................... 159
Eleanor .......................... 159, 239

George
David .......................... 193
Otis .............................. 222
Sarah P. 1872 .................... 111, 193

Gerrish
Anna T. 1769 ..................... 32, 67
Calvin 1837 ..................... 79
Charles, Maj. Bp 1717 ........ 6
Eunice 1835 ..................... 79
Hiram N. 1848 .................. 148
Jacob G. ........................ 148
Jacob G. 1825 .................. 79
James ............................ 79
James 1830 ..................... 79
James 1853 ..................... 148
Joanna 1820 ..................... 79
John 1855 ..................... 148
Joseph, Col. ..................... 67
Judith 1828 .................... 79
Louis ............................ 148
Mark 1818 ..................... 148
Nathaniel ........................ 6
Phesa A. 1851 .................. 148
Sabrina 1822 .................. 79
Salvina 1857 .................. 148
Sophia 1834 .................... 79
Susan G. 1841 .................. 79
Susannah 1811 ................ 28

Gerry
Charles & Melissa (Hasty) 218
Laura B. 1866 ................. 139, 218

Getchell
Eunice .......................... 16, 35
Isaiah .......................... 99

Gibbs
J.B. .............................. 204
Mary .............................. 75, 144

Gile
Etta L. ......................... 212, 267
Nathaniel ........................ 267

Giles
David .......................... 54
John ............................. 11
Mary T. ......................... 3

Gilford
Samuel .......................... 249

Gilman
Daniel .......................... 101
Elizabeth 1796 ............... 61, 123
Laura ............................ 182, 249
Mrs ................................ 153, 232
Zebulon ......................... 123

Gilpatrick
Benjamin ........................ 31
Elizabeth ....................... 10
Elizabeth 1800 ............... 47, 98
Elliot ............................ 152
Jane ............................. 153
Jane 1803 ....................... 233
Miriam 1783 .................... 45, 95
Miss ............................ 15

Give
C.G., Rev. ....................... 207

Glidden
Clarence .......................... 97
Elizabeth 1809 ............... 63, 125
Melissa J. 1829 ............... 124, 207
Nicholas ....................... 207

Glines
Albion .......................... 104

Godfrey
Eliza .............................. 111, 193

Goff
Joseph H. ....................... 219
Olive S. (Emery), Mrs. 1848 219

Goldsmith
David .......................... 61

Gooch
Elizabeth C. 1854 ............. 175

Goodall
Sarah .......................... 120
Susan .......................... 202
Goodrich
Alice 1804 ........................... 42
Edna ................................... 209, 265
Henry 1800 ............................ 42
John & Martha (Holmes) .......... 42
John 1773 ............................. 42
John 1808 ............................. 42
Lois 1806 ............................. 42
Mary 1755 ............................ 38, 77
Mary 1802 ............................. 42
Olive ................................... 39
Olive 1773 ............................. 81
Olive J. 1840 .......................... 151, 229
Reuben 1799 .......................... 81
Rosanna .............................. 147, 225
Sally ................................... 38
Sally 1760 ............................. 77
Samuel G. ............................. 84

Goodridge
Abigail ................................. 43
Alice .................................. 84, 154
Benjamin 1800 ....................... 43
George ................................. 43
John & Esther ( Quint) ............. 43
Joshua 1781 ........................... 43
Joshua 1818 ........................... 43
Martha .................................. 43
Mary .................................... 77, 147
Nathan .................................. 43

Goodspeed
L.W. ..................................... 182

Goodwin
Aaron3 1702 ............................ 9, 20
Aaron4 1754 ............................ 20, 44
Aaron5 .................................. 25, 55
Aaron5 1786 ............................ 44, 92
Aaron6 ................................. 64, 87, 158, 160
Aaron6 1790 ............................ 50
Aaron6 1798 ............................ 55
Aaron6 1805 ............................ 57, 110
Aaron6 1810 ............................ 92
Aaron6 P. 1798 ........................ 109
Aaron7 .................................. 162, 185, 241
Aaron7 O. 1849 ........................ 246
Abbie7 1845 ............................ 97
Abbie7 A. 1849 ........................ 150
Abbie8 M. 1848 ........................ 201
Abbie9 .................................. 181
Abby7 J. ................................. 166
Abby7 J. 1841 ............................ 97
Abby7 R. 1829 ............................ 129
Abby8 A. 1853 ............................ 224
Abigail13 1701 ............................ 9
Abigail14 1715 ............................ 10
Abigail14 1745 ............................ 20
Abigail14 bp 1725 ........................ 17
Abigail15 ............................... 20, 21
Abigail15 1777 ............................ 15, 33

Abigail15 bp 1751 ....................... 38
Abigail15 bp 1763 ....................... 20
Abigail15 bp 1778 ....................... 37
Abigail16 .. 47, 58, 60, 76, 78, 81
Abigail16 1787 ......................... 60, 117
Abigail16 1790 ............................ 82
Abigail16 1794 ............................ 55
Abigail16 1795 ............................ 90
Abigail16 1798 ............................ 91
Abigail16 1809 ............................ 80
Abigail16 1820 ............................ 79
Abigail16 A. ............................. 92
Abigail16 bp 1785 ........................ 61
Abigail16 W. 1788 ........................ 61
Abigail17 ................................ 153, 158, 161
Abigail17 1808 ............................ 104
Abigail17 1820 ............................ 119
Abigail17 A. 1807 ........................ 114
Abigail17 A. 1831 ........................ 147
Abigail17 B. 1831 ........................ 110
Abigail17 J. 1837 ........................ 150
Abigail17 L. 1820 ........................ 125
Abigail18 ............................... 188
Abigail17 1819 ............................ 155
Abijah5 .................................. 44
Abra11 L. ................................. 287
Abra7 1820 ............................... 120
Abraham5 1769 ............................ 21, 48
Abraham6 ................................. 47
Abraham6 1793 ............................ 48
Abraham7 ................................. 98
Abraham7 F. 1814 ........................ 147
Abram7 ................................. 147
Ada8 A. 1854 ............................. 220
Adah6 1797 ............................... 78
Adaline7 1854 ............................. 160
Adam2 .................................. 2
Adam3 .................................. 7, 18, 30
Adam3 1687 ............................... 4
Adam4 .................................. 18
Adam5 1758 ............................... 38, 77
Adam7 .................................. 146
Adam7 P. ................................. 150
Addie8 E. 1835 ............................. 221
Addraetta7 W. ............................ 118
Addraetta7 W. 1848 ........................ 173
Adelaid8 1852 ............................. 225
Adeliza8 1835 ............................. 221
Agneria6 1805 ............................. 72
Agnea8 .................................. 238
Agnea8 A. 1893 ............................ 213
Albert6 T. 1812 ............................ 67
Albert7 .................................. 138, 216
Albert7 1836 ............................. 169, 172
Albert7 1844 ............................. 124
Albert7 H. 1869 ............................ 175
Albert8 1842 ............................. 199, 259
Albert8 C. 1852 ............................. 207
Albert8 D. 1862 ............................ 191, 251
Albert8 J. 1846 ............................ 196, 255
Albert8 L. 1867 ........................... 227, 272
Goodwin (continued)
Albert 8 T. 1838 .................. 197
Albert 9 ....................... 268
Albert 9 E. 1867 .................. 259
Albert 9 H. 1868 .................. 273
Albert 9 L. 1868 .................. 255
Albion 7 1835 .................... 164
Albion 7 K ......................  107, 187
Albion 8 ....................... 195
Albion 9 G. 1861 ................ 254, 280
Albr7 .......................... 96, 177
Albr7 G. 1851 ...................  96
Albr7 H. 1840 ................... 154
Albr7 H. 1848 ................... 234
Albr8 A. 1845 ................... 235
Alden 9 1874 .................... 271
Alden 9 M. 1906 .................. 284
Alexander 10 M. 1906 ............ 284
Alexander 7 C. 1802 45, 87, 94, 161
Alexander 10 ................... 220
Alexander 7 .................... 152, 230
Alexander 8 1863 ................. 221
Alfred 6 1811 .................... 57, 112
Alfred 7 1832 .................... 94, 175
Alfred 8 1832 .................... 196
Alfred 8 1836 .................... 197, 256
Alfred 8 1846 .................... 198
Alfred 8 1891 .................... 210
Alfred 8 E. 1872 .................. 218
Alfred 9 1902 .................... 247, 279
Algeron 8 1857 ................... 215
Alice 10 B. 1919 ................... 282
Alice 10 D. 1893 .................. 287
Alice 5 1759 .....................  26
Alice 7 1829 .....................  116
Alice 7 C. 1852 .................... 135
Alice 7 G. 1835 .................... 162
Alice 7 L. 1848 .................... 111
Alice 7 M .......................... 162
Alice 8 ......................... 209, 210
Alice 8 E. 1853 ................... 223
Alice 8 E. 1857 ................... 228
Alice 8 F. 1847 ................... 199
Alice 8 J. 1849 ................... 166, 200, 243
Alice 8 P. 1851 ................... 236
Alice 9 C. 1880 ................... 267
Alice 9 G. 1860 ................... 270
Alice 9 L. 1870 ................... 273
Alice 9 M. 1878 ................... 249
Alice 9 M. 1879 ................... 189
Alison 9 L. 1873 .................. 250, 280
Allen 7 1851 .................... 112, 194
Allen 7 M. 1850 ................... 112
Allie 9 B. 1875 ................... 257
Alma 8 C. 1842 ................... 190
Alma 9 J. 1866 ................... 257
Almeda 7 1866 ................... 127
Almeda 8 1852 ................... 230
Almira 6 1804 ...................  67
Almira 6 1806 ...................  52
Almira 6 1827 ...................  67
Almira 7 ......................... 158, 170
Almira 7 1811 ................... 152
Almira 7 1817 ....................  99
Almira 7 1839 .................... 163
Almira 7 1844 .................... 169
Almira 8 1848 .................... 241
Almira 8 M. 1850 .................. 183
Almon 7 1840 .................... 111, 193
Almon 7 K., Hon. 1839 ........ 170, 244
Almon 8 1867 .................... 245
Alonzo 7 1834 .................... 101, 182
Alonzo 7 N. 1846 ..................  94
Alonzo 7 Q. 1829 .................. 103
Alonzo 7 Q. 1831 .................. 103
Alonzo 8 203, 233, 262, 275
Alonzo 8 L. 1844 .................. 235
Alonzo 9 P. 1882 .................. 275
Alphonso 6 1803 .................. 35, 91, 169, 172
Alphonso 6 S. 1791 ............... 61, 123
Alphonso 7 1842 .................. 169, 244
Alphonso 8 S. 1843 ................ 204, 263
Alphonso 8 M. 1849 ................ 233
Alvah ............................ 227
Alvah W. 1871 ................... 245
Alvin 7 W. 1846 ................... 169
Amaziah 5 1785 ................... 184
Amanda 7 1848 .................... 137
Amanda 7 F. 1830 .................. 120
Amanda 8 B. 1844 .................. 195
Amanda 8 C. 1847 .................. 188
Amaziah 4 1739 ................... 11, 23
Amaziah 5 1763 ................... 40, 82
Amaziah 5 1785 ................... 24, 52
Amaziah 6 1870 ................... 82, 153
Amaziah 7 ....................... 94, 176
Amaziah 7 1819 ................... 123, 206
Amaziah 7, Jr ..................... 153
Amaziah 8 F. 1863 ................ 206, 264
Amelia 8 C. 1843 ................... 188
Amos 4 W. bp 1755 ................ 16, 35
Amos 5 1802 ....................... 35, 73
Amos 6 ......................... 87, 160
Amos 6 1806 ....................... 62, 125
Amos 7 ......................... 124, 160, 239
Amos 7 G 1797 ...................... 114
Amos 7 G. 1797 .................... 196
Amos 8 G. 1836 .................... 197, 256
Amy 3 1693 ....................... 3, 6, 16
Amy 4 1718 ....................... 10
Amy 4 1752 ....................... 18
Amy 4 bp 1724 ...................  11
Amy 4 bp 1730 ...................  16
Amy 7 1832 ....................... 123
Amy 9 O. 1877 ..................... 258
Anabella 7 1829 ................... 124
Andrew 5 .......................... 39
Andrew 5 1750 ...................  22, 50
Andrew 5 1784 ...................  33
Andrew 5, Maj. 1784 .............  71
Goodwin (continued)
Andrew6 ........ 50, 51, 89, 101
Andrew6 1792 ... 49, 99
Andrew6 1838 ....... 71
Andrew6 D. 1800 .... 58, 112
Andrew6 J. 1817 ........ 140
Andrew6 J. 1832 .......... 75
Andrew6, Capt. 1817 ....... 73
Andrew7 ...... 105, 158, 167, 239, 243
Andrew7 J. 1826 .... 100, 180
Andrew7 J. 1847 .......... 140
Andrew7 J. 1850 ..... 166, 200, 243
Andrew8 1837 .......... 206
Andrew8 1857 ........... 180
Andrew8 J. 1843 ...... 189, 251
Andrew8 J. 1849 ........ 181
Angetta8 ............ 189
Angie7 1836 .......... 125
Ann3 1703 ........... 4
Ann3 1705 ............. 4
Ann4 bp 1726 ........ 10
Ann4 bp 1735 .......... 16
Ann6 [Hannah] 1805 .... 48
Ann6 1810 ........... 81
Ann7 .......... 103, 146, 161
Ann7 1809 ........... 120
Ann7 1828 ........... 155
Ann7 1830 ........... 106
Ann7 M. 1832 ....... 96
Ann7 M. 1843 ....... 112
Ann7 M. 1844 ...... 170
Ann8 1844 ........... 196
Ann8 M 1846 ........ 196
Ann9 L. 1862 .......... 274
Anna6 ............... 51
Anna6 1778 ............. 16, 35, 60
Anna6 1872 ........ 86
Anna6 1787 .......... 60
Anna6 T. 1792 .......... 67
Anna7 ............... 158
Anna7 1798 .......... 115
Anna7 1804 .......... 107
Anna7 1828 .......... 137
Anna7 E. .......... 138
Anna7 H. 1838 ........ 132
Anna8 1825 .......... 198
Anna8 E. 1837 .......... 199
Anna8 S. 1864 .......... 191
Anna9 1916 .......... 247
Anna9 E. .......... 268
Anna9 G. 1886 ....... 267
Annabella8 1850 ...... 224
Anne7 E. 1833 .......... 169
Annette8 V. 1849 .... 188
Annie7 A. 1852 .......... 103
Annie7 H. 1847 .......... 151
Annie7 R. 1847 .......... 128
Annie7 W. 1862 .......... 137
Annie8 .......... 208, 224, 245, 246
Annie8 B. 1858 .......... 235
Annie9 N. .................. 262
Annie9 T. .................. 274
Ansel7 1841 .......... 149, 227
Anthony J. .............. 237
Anthony7 1837 .......... 125, 209
Arbella7 ............... 101
Ardenelle7 1817 .......... 147
Ardenelle8 .............. 239
Arilla8 1853 .......... 188
Armene6 ................. 67, 74
Armene7 1837 .......... 170
Armene8 ............... 245
Arnette8 1861 .......... 220, 221
Arnette6 ................ 74
Arnette7 .................. 170
Arron7 1858 ............ 171
Arthur10 A. 1912 ....... 189
Arthur7 W. 1873 .......... 139
Arthur8 1907 ........... 220
Arthur8 A. 1870 .......... 216
Arthur8 C. .............. 246
Arthur8 H. .............. 175
Arthur8 M. 1861 .......... 188
Arthur8 R. 1880 .......... 205
Arthur9 .................. 178
Arthur9 H. 1891 .......... 271
Arvilla7 J. 1836 .......... 123
Arvilla7 J. 1863 .......... 144
Arvilla8 1869 ........... 218
Asa6 1789 .............. 78
Asa7 ..................... 159
Asa7 1813 ............... 106
Asa7 P. 1842 .............. 97, 178
Asenath7 J. 1821 ........ 120
Asenath7 M. 1844 .......... 98
Askel7 J. ................ 109
Athelinda8 .............. 231
Athelinda8 1829 .......... 232
Augusta8 A. 1838 .......... 182
Augusta9 S. 1853 .......... 262
Augustine7 D. 1827 .......... 123
Augustine8 F. 1850 .......... 224
Augustus5 1859 ........... 35, 75
Augustus6 .............. 75, 144
Augustus6 1804 .......... 91, 170
Augustus7 ............. 134
Augustus7 C. 1834 .......... 109, 191
Austin9 M. .......... 252, 280
Avis9 .................. 272
Azel7 1819 ............... 108, 190
Azuba7 .................. 157
B. Frank7 ............... 96, 177
Barbara11 .............. 282
Barbara11 M. 1928 .......... 283
Barbara6 ............. 51
Bartholomew4 bp 1724 ...... 11, 23
Bartholomew5 ........... 21, 24
Bartholomew6 1773 ....... 51, 102
Barzillia8 F. 183- .......... 262
Barzillia8 F. 1831 .......... 203
Bathsheba7 1820 .......... 122
Goodwin (continued)
Beatrice8 1909 ................. 220
Beatrice9 E. 1879 .............. 270
Beatrice9 H. 1904 ............. 266
Belinda6 1797 .................. 50
Belinda6 1813 .................. 51
Belinda7 1839 ................... 148
Belinda7 1841 ................... 148
Belle7 1844 ........................ 128
Belle8 P. 1852 ................. 235
Belle9 C. 1881 .................. 256
Benjamin & Elizabeth (Plaisted) 45
Benjamin4 1735 ................ 11, 23
Benjamin4 bp 1724 ........... 11, 21
Benjamin4 bp 1754 ........... 19, 42
Benjamin5 ....................... 99
Benjamin5 1768 ................. 81
Benjamin5 bp 1761 ............. 25
Benjamin5 bp 1768 ............. 39
Benjamin5, Capt. bp 1752 . .22, 51
Benjamin6 45, 51, 54, 64, 76, 86, 94, 102, 106, 144, 157
Benjamin6 1781 ................. 45, 95
Benjamin6 1785 ................ 85
Benjamin6 1795 ................ 61, 121
Benjamin6 1809 ................ 91
Benjamin6 A. 1810 ............. 46, 96
Benjamin6 F. 1809 ............ 57, 112
Benjamin6 F. 1817 ............. 72, 139
Benjamin7 96, 152, 157, 177, 231, 237
Benjamin7 18-- .................. 153
Benjamin7 1824 ................ 148, 225
Benjamin7 1826 ................ 94, 176
Benjamin7 A. 1808 ............ 102, 183
Benjamin7 F. ................... 98, 178
Benjamin7 F. 1821 ............. 147, 224
Benjamin7 F. 1830 ............. 101
Benjamin7 F. 1839 ............. 111, 193
Benjamin7 F. 1844 ............. 168, 243
Benjamin7 F. 1847 ............. 149
Benjamin7 F. 1848 ............. 139
Benjamin7 F. 1851 ............. 149, 226
Benjamin7 H. 1829 ............. 127
Benjamin7 L. 18-- ............. 232
Benjamin7 S. K. ................ 126
Benjamin8 ...................... 177
Benjamin8 1894 ................ 210
Benjamin8 C. 1865 ............. 181
Benjamin8 F. 1853 ............. 191
Benjamin8 P. 1870 ............. 240
Bernice10 L. 1923 ............. 258
Bernice8 ......................... 126
Bertenia8 1867 .................. 225
Bertha7 J. 1879 ................ 111
Bertha8 A. 1889 ............... 218
Bertha9 ......................... 261
Bertha9 1890 ................... 229
Bertha9 L. 1869 ................ 263
Beryl9 1884 ..................... 251
Bethany8 1852 .................. 206
Betsey5 ......................... 28
Betsey5 1774 ..................... 33
Betsey5 1795 ..................... 34
Betsey6 ......................... 53, 55
Betsey6 1781 .................... 61
Betsey6 1784 .................... 49
Betsey6 1787 .................... 50
Betsey6 1804 .................... 84
Betsey6 L. 1803 ............... 58
Betsey7 1815 .................... 99
Betsey7 1821 .................... 115
Bial3 bp 1716 ................... 5
Bina9 ............................. 264
Bion9 B. 1863 ................... 262
Blaisdel7 J. 1823 ............. 125, 208
Blanche9 V. 1908 .............. 266
Bradford7 1860 ................ 134
Bradford7 C. 1849 ............. 139
Bradley9 B. 1866 ............... 262
Bruce10 1935 .................... 288
Bruce11 E ....................... 285
Burton8 W. 1873 ............... 247
Burton9 E. 1890 ............... 266
Byron9 W. 1865 ................ 263
Caleb4 1710 .................... 11, 20
Caleb5, Capt. ................... 20, 44
Caleb6 ......................... 99
Caleb6 1788 ..................... 49
Caleb7 ......................... 159
Caleb7 1819 ..................... 99, 179
Caleb8 A. 1845 ................ 179, 248
Caleb8 B. 1847 ................ 195, 254
Calvin6 1815 .................... 91
Calvin7 1829 .................... 106, 186
Calvin7 1844 .................... 163
Calvin7 W. 1848 ................ 169
Camille8 1856 ................ 206
Car19 B. 1906 .................. 276
Car19 E. 1892 .................. 271
Car19 W. 1889 .................. 248
Carleton8 ....................... 178
Carl16 ......................... 64
Caroline6 ....................... 46
Caroline6 M ..................... 88
Caroline7. 95, 96, 102, 138, 161, 162, 241
Caroline7 1808 ................ 155
Caroline7 1835 ................ 98
Caroline7 1839 ................ 94
Caroline7 E. 1827 ................ 155
Caroline7 E. 1828 ................ 126
Caroline7 E. 1865 ................ 126
Caroline7 H ..................... 134
Caroline8 ....................... 238
Caroline8 A. 1833 ............. 197
Caroline8 E. 1847 ................ 235
Caroline8 E. 1897 ................ 215
Goodwin (continued)
Caroline8 J. 1859 ............ 191
Caroline8 M. 1835 ............ 198
Caroline8 M. 1871 ............ 213
Caroline8 W. 1881 ............ 212
Caroline9 E. 1869 ............ 262
Carolyn8 C. 1926 ............. 219
Carr9 P. 1855 ................ 262
Carrie10 G. 1894 ............. 283
Carrie7 C. 1867 .............. 137
Carrie7 E. 1860 .............. 144
Carrie8 E. 1858 .............. 185
Carrie8 W. 1881 ............ 212
Catherine5 1759 ............... 24
Catherine7 ................... 160
Catherine8 S. 1853 ........... 176
Celesta7 A. 1859 ............. 171
Celia8 F. 1878 ............... 213
Celia8 M. 1868 .............. 184
Chapman7 1799 ........... 122, 203
Charity4 bp 1736 .............. 14
Charity5 bp 1761 .............. 38
Charity6 .................. 45, 64
Charity7 .................. 95
Charity7 P. ............. 126
Charles ...................... 190
Charles & Clara (West) ....... 122
Charles E., Rev. ............. 208
Charles, Rev. ................. 206
Charles10 E. 1908 ............ 281
Charles10 M. 1891 .......... 280, 289
Charles10 V. 1912 .......... 281
Charles10 W. 1908 .......... 261
Charles11 .................... 289
Charles4 bp 1727 ............. 16
Charles5 ..................... 44
Charles5 1771 ............. 38, 80
Charles5 bp 1754 ............ 41
Charles5 J. 1800 ............. 35
Charles5 James 1800 .......... 74
Charles680, 87, 93, 158, 160, 161
Charles6 1804 .......... 92
Charles6 1808 .......... 69, 134
Charles6 1812 .......... 80
Charles6 E., Eld. 1816 .... 80, 151
Charles6 H. 1830 ............ 72
Charles6 H. 1837 .......... 72, 139
Charles6 S. ........... 88, 162
Charles6 T. 1821 .......... 93, 173
Charles6 W. 1804 .......... 172
Charles7 .......... 94, 99, 137, 170, 245
Charles7 1836 .......... 167
Charles7 1847 .......... 160
Charles7 1865 .......... 137
Charles7 A. 1834 .......... 95, 176
Charles7 A. 1843 .......... 151, 228
Charles7 B. 1836 .......... 101, 182
Charles7 C. ............ 96, 177
Charles7 C. 1838 .......... 127, 210
Charles7 E. 1827 .......... 138, 216
Charles7 E. 183093, 107, 175, 187
Charles7 E. 1845 .......... 172
Charles7 E. 1846 .......... 169
Charles7 F. .......... 100
Charles7 F. 1827 .......... 154, 234
Charles7 F. 1842 .......... 103
Charles7 F. 1862 .......... 140
Charles7 G. 1813 .......... 108, 189
Charles7 H. 1824 .......... 146, 224
Charles7 H. 1838 .......... 168
Charles7 H. 1840 .......... 147
Charles7 H. 1842 .......... 154, 234
Charles7 H. 1852 .......... 150, 227
Charles7 J. ............ 134
Charles7 J. 1834 .......... 104, 184
Charles7 J. 1834 .......... 172
Charles7 L. 1845 .......... 175
Charles7 M. 1853 .......... 168
Charles7 N. 1832 .......... 150, 228
Charles7 N. 1837 .......... 94
Charles7 S. 1825 .......... 154
Charles7 T., Jr. .......... 247
Charles7 W. 1844 .......... 151
Charles8 179, 180, 208, 210, 239,
         240
Charles8 1861 .......... 185
Charles8 1849 .......... 186
Charles8 A. 1841 .......... 203, 262
Charles8 A. 1862 .......... 222
Charles8 A. 1867 .......... 242
Charles8 B. .......... 202
Charles8 B. 1841 .......... 189, 251
Charles8 B. 1863 .......... 182
Charles8 B. 1867 .......... 202
Charles8 E. 1850 .......... 198
Charles8 E. 1870 .......... 191
Charles8 E. 1893 .......... 247
Charles8 F. .......... 240
Charles8 F. 1841 .......... 230, 273
Charles8 F. 1850 .......... 186
Charles8 F. 1857 .......... 212, 267
Charles8 F. 1859 .......... 176
Charles8 G. 1838 .......... 222, 270
Charles8 H. .......... 186
Charles8 H. 1829 .......... 197, 256
Charles8 H. 1834 .......... 205, 263
Charles8 H. 1843 .......... 183, 249
Charles8 H. 1878 .......... 243
Charles8 J. 1854 .......... 208
Charles8 N. 1865 .......... 176
Charles8 O. 1859 .......... 228
Charles8 P. 1886 .......... 210
Charles8 R. 1842 .......... 195, 254
Charles8 S. .......... 202
Charles8 S. 1856 .......... 184, 250
Charles8 T. 1829 .......... 229
Charles8 W. 1833 .......... 229
### Goodwin (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles8 W.</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>235, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles8 W.</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles8 W.</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9</td>
<td></td>
<td>267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>249, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>262, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 B.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 E.</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>254, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 E.</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 E.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 F.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 H.</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 L.</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 M.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>263, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 O.</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 R.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 E.</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 E.</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles9 F.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte10</td>
<td></td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte7 N.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte8 E.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte8 F.</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase7</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester8</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester8 B.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester8 B.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>230, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester9</td>
<td></td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina8</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina8</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine9</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher6</td>
<td>M. 1808</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanence7</td>
<td></td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara7</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 A.</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 E.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 E.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 E.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 J.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara8 K.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara9</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara9</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara9 D.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence L.</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence8 S.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence8 W.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>242, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence9</td>
<td></td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence9</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence9 W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda6</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa6</td>
<td></td>
<td>64, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa7</td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa8 M.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark9 W.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton9 D.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton9 D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton7</td>
<td></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde10 M.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort6 D.</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constance10</td>
<td></td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantin8</td>
<td>C. 1856</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora7 M.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora8</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora8 B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora8 E.</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora9</td>
<td></td>
<td>254, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora9 A.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora9 B.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora9 E.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora9 E.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia8</td>
<td></td>
<td>179, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia8 A.</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius7</td>
<td></td>
<td>158, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius7 E.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressy11</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crissie7 M.</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutts8 W.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td>154, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia6</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia7</td>
<td></td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia7 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia7 C.</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia7 P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia8 C.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia8 I.</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrenius9</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus6 K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus7</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus7 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td>106, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus7 A.</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>104, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus7 H.</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus7 R.</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>168, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus8 H.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus8 H.</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus8 H.</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>210, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus8 R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>175, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel10 1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel10 A.</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel12 1656</td>
<td></td>
<td>2, 3, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel13 1685</td>
<td></td>
<td>3, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel14 1713</td>
<td></td>
<td>10, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel14 1726</td>
<td></td>
<td>12, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel14 bp</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel14 bp</td>
<td>1736</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel14 bp</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 1755</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 1761</td>
<td></td>
<td>21, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 1779</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 bp</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 bp</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 bp</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 bp</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 L.</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel15 T.</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>25, 55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)

David6 1816 .................. 92
David7 ... 105, 149, 159, 162, 185
David7 1802 .................. 107, 188
David7 1828 .................. 106, 186
David7 1837 .................. 161
David7 P. 1823 ................ 122
David7 S. 1860 ................ 171
David8 ......................... 187, 201
David8 A. 1866 ................ 191
David8 B. 1851 ................ 181
David8 B. 1874 ................ 181
David8 E. 1871 ................ 225, 271
David8 N. .......................... 177, 248
David8 R. 1866 .................. 209
David9 L. 1850 .................. 250, 279
Davis4 bp 1729 .................... 11
Dearborn7 J. 1873 .................. 143, 220
Deborah .......................... 22, 51
Deborah6 .......................... 51
Deborah7 .......................... 102, 159
Deliverance4 bp 1725 .............. 17
Delmar10 W. 1914 .................. 286
Dolly7 ............................ 102
Dominicus4 1741 .......................... 15, 32
Dominicus5 1768 ................. 32, 69
Dominicus5 1791 .................. 33
Dominicus6 ........................ 69, 87, 159
Dominicus7 .......................... 160, 239
Dominicus8 C. ....................... 233
Donald11 ........................ 289
Donald9 R. 1895 .................. 266
Donald9 R. 1909 .................. 247
Dora10 H. 1886 .................. 282
Dorcas .......................... 159
Dorcas5 .......................... 40
Dorcas5 bp 1766 .................. 37
Dorcas6 .......................... 87
Dorcas6 1796 .................. 49
Dorcas6 1801 .................. 76
Dorcas7 .......................... 160
Dorcas7 1803 .................. 99
Dorcas7 1814 .................. 115
Dorcas7 1816 .................. 113
Dorcas7 K. 1833 .................. 120
Doris10 E. 1894 .................. 280
Doris8 I. 1906 .................. 219
Doris8 M. 1903 .................. 218
Doris9 1913 .................. 269
Doris9 1936 .................. 269
Doris9 A. 1906 .................. 276
Dorothy (Nickerson), Mrs. 88, 161
Dorothy10 .......................... 287
Dorothy10 1921 .................. 259
Dorothy10 B. 1912 .................. 281
Dorothy6 1795 .................. 78
Dorothy6 1800 .................. 81
Dorothy9 1902 .................. 276
Downing5 1766 .................. 26
Downing5 1770 .................. 27, 56
Downing6 1796 .................. 56, 110
Draxey7 E. 1832 .................. 168
Goodwin (continued)

Drexey7 ...................... 148
Drusilla8 1825 ................. 232
Dudley7 1797 .................. 151, 229
daughter7 1831 ............... 161
Dwight10 L. 1917 ............. 288
Dwight9 R. .......................... 274
Earl10 F. 1892 ................. 281
Earl10 H. 1899 ................. 282
Earl11 1923 ...................... 283
Earle10 1899 ................... 283
Eben6 1815 ..................... 93, 172, 173
Eben7 W. 1848 ................. 247
Eben8 C. 1853 .................. 205, 264
Eben8 S. H. 1892 ............... 172
Eben9 P. 1869 ................... 255
Ebenezer4 1747 ................. 92
Ebenezer5 1781 ................. 92
Ebenezer6 ..................... 77, 147
Ebenezer6 1803 ................. 92
Ebenezer7 ...................... 98, 161, 241
Ebenezer7 M. 1843 ............. 171, 245
Ebenezer8 ...................... 183
Edgar8 N. 1855 .................. 207
Edgar9 I. 1865 ................. 282
Edis8 A. .......................... 179
Edith10 H. 1904 ................ 286
Edith10 M. 1890 ................ 283
Edith8 ........................... 175, 238, 246
Edith9 O. 1887 ................. 267
Edmund5 1779 .................. 44, 92
Edmund5 bp 1741 ............... 39
Edmund6 .......................... 77
Edmund6 1790 .................. 85, 155
Edmund6 1791 .................. 51, 103
Edmund6 N. 1825 ............... 73, 140
Edmund6, Hon. 1818 ........... 92, 171
Edmund7 1826 ................... 103
Edmund7 1833 .................. 163, 241
Edmund7 1850 ................. 135
Edmund7 C. 1831 ................ 126, 211
Edmund7 E., Hon. 1852 ....... 171, 246
Edmund8 F. 1843 ............... 235, 275
Edna8 ............................ 211
Edna9 M. .......................... 269
Edward6 .......................... 55, 88, 162
Edward6 D. 1813 ................ 57, 112
Edward6 H. 1802 ................ 70
Edward6 S. 1839 ............... 74, 141
Edward7 .......................... 124, 161, 241
Edward7 1825 .................. 156, 236
Edward7 1847 ................... 102
Edward7 J. 1848 ................ 151, 228
Edward8 .......................... 210, 246
Edward8 1862 ................... 237
Edward8 1868 ................... 183, 242, 278
Edward8 B. 1868 ............... 237
Edward8 C. 1859 ................ 190
Edward8 F. 1863 ................ 209
Edward8 H. 1888 ................ 228
Edward8 J. 1875 ................ 226
Edward8 L. 1839 ............... 223, 270
Edward8 N. ........................ 179
Edward9 1915 ................... 276
Edward9 E., Dr. 1864 ........... 254, 280
Edward9 P. ........................ 248
Edwin6 R. 1838 .................. 75, 143
Edwin7 S. 1821 .................. 100
Edwin8 A. 1840 .................. 230
Edwin8 A. 1847 .................. 233
Edwin8 G. 1881 .................. 213, 267
Edwin8 H. 1847 .................. 230
Edwin8 K. 1847 .................. 260
Edwin8 K. 1848 .................. 199
Edwin8 M. ...................... 241, 277
Edwin8 S. 1866 .................. 179
Edwin8 W. 1889 .................. 215
Edwin9 ......................... 262
Edwin9 A. 1845 .................. 249, 279
Edwin9 A. 1879 .................. 263, 286
Effie8 1867 ...................... 208
Effie8 S. .......................... 201
Elbridge7 ........................ 124
Elbridge8 1857 .................. 207, 264
Elbridge8 J. 1847 ............... 181
Elbridge9 A. 1871 ............... 257, 283
Elden8 S. 1888 .................. 226
Eldrige7 .......................... 162
Eldrige7 1857 .................... 140
Eldrige8 .......................... 105
Eleanor10 M. 1927 ............... 258
Eleanor6 1794 .................... 65
Eleanor7 .......................... 158
Eleanor7 J. 1847 ............... 161
Eleanor8 1830 .................... 203
Eleanor8 G. 1877 ............... 211
Eleanor8 M. 1833 ................ 203
Eleanor9 1901 .................... 266
Electra6 1840 .................... 90
Elias7 ............................ 162, 241
Elias7 1827 .................... 164
Elijia5 1752 ....................... 76
Elijah4 bp 1726/7 ............... 17
Elijah4 bp 1776/7 ............... 38
Elijah5 bp 1752 ................... 38
Elijah6 1784 ..................... 76, 146
Elijah6 B. 1811 .................. 84
Elijah7 ............................ 151, 230
Elijah7 1846 ..................... 160, 240
Elijah7 1857 .................... 235
Elijah7 B. 1857 .................. 154
Eliot6 1800 ...................... 55
Elphialalet6 1785 ............... 76, 145
Elphialalet7 P. 1842 ............ 174
Elisha ................. 246
Elisha4 bp 1726 ................. 13, 29
Elisha4 bp 1738 .................. 19
Elisha5 ......................... 42
Elisha5 1763 ..................... 39, 62
Elisha5 1792 ..................... 42
Goodwin (continued)

Elisha5 bp 1745 ................. 29
Elisha5, Jr. 1745 ............... 59
Elisha6 .......................... 62, 124
Elisha6 1770 ..................... 59, 113
Elisha6 1793 ........................ 61, 123
Elisha6 1800 ........................ 89, 167
Elisha6 1829 ....................... 90, 168
Elisha6 bp 1785 ................... 60
Elisha6 H. 1799 ..................... 69, 134
Elisha6 S. 1799 ..................... 52, 104
Elisha6, Capt. 1776 ............ 60, 115
Elisha7 1791 .................... 152, 231
Elisha7 1804 ..................... 113, 195
Elisha7 Jr. 1809 .................. 114
Elisha7 1817 ...................... 123, 206
Elisha7 1827 ........................ 124
Elisha7 H. 1842 ..................... 134
Elisha7 J. 1806 ..................... 145, 221
Elisha7 Jr. 1802 .................. 115
Elisha7 Jr. 1819 .................. 123, 205
Elisha8 1830 ...................... 198
Elisha8 1836 ...................... 198
Elisha8 1868 ...................... 205
Elisha8 Jr. 1852 .................. 206, 264
Elisha8 W. 1827 ................. 204
Eliza M. H. 1891 .................. 250
Eliza6 ........................ 47, 51
Eliza6 1794 ...................... 69
Eliza6 1799 ...................... 86
Eliza6 1802 ...................... 66
Eliza6 A. ........................ 92
Eliza6 H. 1829 ..................... 71
Eliza7 ........................ 134, 138
Eliza7 1807 ..................... 106
Eliza7 1819 ..................... 108, 116
Eliza7 1833 ..................... 167
Eliza7 1835 ..................... 156
Eliza7 F. 1825 .................. 118, 119
Eliza7 J. ........................ 160
Eliza8 ........................ 188, 231
Eliza8 1829 ...................... 188
Eliza8 A. 1827 .................. 232
Eliza8 J. 1837 .................. 233
Eliza9 M. 1871 .................. 263
Elizabeth10 1909 ................ 284
Elizabeth2 1660 .................. 2
Elizabeth3 ......................... 9
Elizabeth3 1699 .................. 6
Elizabeth4 1748 .................. 15
Elizabeth4 1755 .................. 19
Elizabeth4 bp 1721 ............ 12
Elizabeth4 bp 1730 ............. 13
Elizabeth5 20, 22, 29, 42, 43, 44
Elizabeth5 1756 .................. 26
Elizabeth5 1766 .................. 40
Elizabeth5 1777 .................. 31
Elizabeth5 1810 .................. 35, 91, 169
Elizabeth5 bp 1759 ........... 25
Elizabeth5 bp 1766 ............. 32
Elizabeth5 bp 1773 ............. 39
Elizabeth6 46, 55, 58, 64, 76, 88
Elizabeth6 1772 .................. 85
Elizabeth6 1787 .................. 50
Elizabeth6 1788 ................. 60, 90, 118
Elizabeth6 1790 .................. 63
Elizabeth6 1796 .................. 79
Elizabeth6 1808 .................. 81
Elizabeth6 1813 .................. 91
Elizabeth6 1840 .................. 75
Elizabeth6 bp 1718 ............. 82
Elizabeth6 H. 1831 ............. 52
Elizabeth6 W. 1816 ............. 67
Elizabeth7 95, 146, 151, 158, 159
Elizabeth7 1799 .................. 153
Elizabeth7 1801 .................. 121
Elizabeth7 1812 .................. 120
Elizabeth7 1821 .................. 107
Elizabeth7 1829 .................. 148
Elizabeth7 1830 .................. 167
Elizabeth7 1831 .................. 163
Elizabeth7 1844 .................. 168
Elizabeth7 A. .................. 167
Elizabeth7 E. 1828 ............. 120
Elizabeth7 H. 1832 ................ 98
Elizabeth7 J. 1828 ................ 157
Elizabeth7 J. 1839 ................ 96
Elizabeth7 L. 1819 ................ 65, 124, 127
Elizabeth7 M. 1842 ................ 169
Elizabeth7 R. 1843 ................ 169, 172
Elizabeth7 W. 1804 ................ 122
Elizabeth8 ....................... 245
Elizabeth8 1836 .................. 105
Elizabeth8 1844 .................. 177
Elizabeth8 1856 .................. 216
Elizabeth8 1862 .................. 189, 208
Elizabeth8 A. 1825 ............. 233
Elizabeth8 A. 1842 ................ 199
Elizabeth8 A. 1851 ................ 207
Elizabeth8 A. 1856 ................ 191
Elizabeth8 H. 1893 ................ 215
Elizabeth8 J. 1851 ................ 235
Elizabeth8 L. 1884 ................ 213
Elizabeth8 M. 1830 ................ 196
Elizabeth8 W. ..................... 216
Elizabeth8 W. 1854 ................ 201
Elizabeth9 ....................... 270, 279
Elizabeth9 1902 .................. 260
Elizabeth9 1907 .................. 271
Ella7 E. ........................ 136
Ella7 O. 1868 .................. 144
Ella7 S. 1865 .................. 175
Ella8 ....................... 245
Ella8 1838 ..................... 242
Ella8 1864 ..................... 185
Ella8 D. 1873 .................. 218
Ella8 E. 1873 .................. 246
Ella8 E. 1877 .................. 194
Ella8 F. 1852 .................. 184
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ella8 J.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella8 M.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella8 M.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen6</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen7</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen7</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen7 F.</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen7 M.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen8 A.</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen8 A.</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen8 F.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen8 F.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen8 W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen8 W.</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen9 A.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen9 L.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis9 L.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>254, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elly7</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer8 E.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer9 J.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer9 M.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira7</td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira7 A.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmir8 A.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsey8</td>
<td></td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsle10 C.</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsle9 G.</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elivina</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elzekiah6</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline7</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline7 G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline7 N.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerline8 M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery5</td>
<td>1772</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery5 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>34, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery8 A.</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil1e7</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily6 1833</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily6 1836</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 A.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>138, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 A.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 A.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 J.</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 M.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily7 O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily8</td>
<td></td>
<td>177, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily8 A.</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily8 A.</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily8 N.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily9 M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma6 L.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma7   1851</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma7 E.</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma7 J.</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma7 L.</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 F.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 F.</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 H.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 J.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 J.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 L.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 W.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 W.</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma8 E.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma9 E.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma9 F.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch7</td>
<td></td>
<td>158, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch7 D.</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos7</td>
<td></td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim4</td>
<td>1749</td>
<td>18, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim5</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim5 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim5 1777</td>
<td></td>
<td>30, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim6</td>
<td></td>
<td>65, 88, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim6 L.</td>
<td>1816</td>
<td>65, 124, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim7 H.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>110, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eraily7 V.</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric10 H.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric11</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest10 W.</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest7</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest7 S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest8 A.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>182, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest8 E.</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest9 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest9 F.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest9 H.</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest9 S.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther5  bp</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther5  bp</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther6</td>
<td></td>
<td>87, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther6 1777</td>
<td></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther7</td>
<td>159, 167, 239</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther8</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther9 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther9  bp</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel10 M.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel19 M.</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta8 G.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta8 J.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta9 1872</td>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene10 B.</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene7 1848</td>
<td></td>
<td>110, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene7 A.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene8 1857</td>
<td></td>
<td>225, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene8 1859</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene8 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene8 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene9 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia8 L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice5</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice5 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)
Eunice5 1793 .................. 34
Eunice5 bp 1750 ............... 25
Eunice5 bp 1771 ............... 37
Eunice5 bp 1773 ............... 30
Eunice6 ................... 54, 64
Eunice6 1786 .................. 63
Eunice6 1793 .................. 62
Eunice6 1799 .................. 37
Eunice6 1773 .................. 30
Eunice6 A. .................... 76
Eunice6 bp 1778 ........... 41, 54
Eunice6 T. 1824 ............... 65
Eunice7 ...................... 162
Eunice7 1844 ................. 165
Eunice7 T. 1803 .............. 145
Eunice9 E. 1863 .............. 273
Eunice9 F. ................... 272
Euretta7 1835 ................. 97
Eva7 E. 1853 .................. 112
Eva7 M. 1891 .................. 143
Eva8 1873 .................... 227
Eva8 A. 1895 .................. 188
Eva8 A. 1866 .................. 217
Eva8 C. 1894 .................. 246
Eva9 A. 1881 .................. 259
Evan10 L. 1917 ............... 285
Evangeline8 B. 1869 ........ 182
Eveline7 1832 ................ 170
Eveline8 P. 1851 ............. 201
Evelyn10 A. 1889 ............. 280
Evelyn10 L. 1882 ............. 285
Everett10 R. 1904 ........... 286
Everett7 L. 1838 ............. 95
Everett8 W. 1903 ............. 219, 269
Everett9 E. 1875 ............. 262
Everette7 L. 1838 ............ 176
Experience6 1814 ............. 63
Ezra7 C., Hon. 1841 .......... 139, 217
Ezra8 M. 1835 ............... 221, 270
Ezra9 P. 1870 ................ 270
Fannie7 H. 1842 ............. 131
Fanny6 1790 .................. 90
Fanny6 1798 .................. 66
Fanny6 1800 .................. 72
Fanny7 ....................... 151
Fanny7 W. 1868 ................ 143
Fanny8 1850 .................. 232
Fanny8 1869 .................. 226
Fanny8 A. 1873 ................ 226
Fanny8 E. 1863 ............... 216
Fernald6 & Dorcas (Frost) ... 118
Flavel6 H. 1841 ............. 75, 143
Flavella7 ....................... 143
Flora7 ........................ 144
Flora8 1865 ................... 226
Flora8 E. ........................ 229
Flora9 E. 1859 .................. 251
Florence7 ........................ 144
Florence7 A. ........................ 141
Florence7 A. 1878 ............... 142
Florence8 E. 1854 ............... 207
Florence8 F. 1884 ............... 213
Florence9 J. 1866 ............... 249
Floretta8 1856 ............... 215
Forenda8 1840 ............... 224
Forest10 A. 1895 ............... 280
Foss8 G. 1830 ............... 231, 273
Frances11 L. 1921 ............... 283
Frances6 ........................ 39, 74
Frances6 1820 ............... 175
Frances6 H. ............... 40, 53
Frances8 ........................ 240
Frances8 1852 ............... 212
Frances8 A. 1829 ............... 233
Frances8 J. 1842 ............... 232
Frances8 L. 1843 ............... 230
Frances9 L. 1902 ............... 272
Francett8 E. 1845 ............... 164
Francis6 1793 .................. 47, 98
Francis6 W. 1821 ............... 93
Francis7 ........................ 90, 178
Francis8 1852 ............... 182
Francis8 E. 1857 ............... 190
Francis8 E. 1859 ............... 188
Francis8 H. 1853 ............... 236
Francis8 J. 1852 ............... 192, 252
Francis8 J. 1866 ............... 211
Frank10 A. 1889 ............... 285
Frank10 E. 1898 ............... 282
Frank11 ........................ 282
Frank7 1840 ............... 97, 178
Frank7 1841 ............... 130, 211
Frank7 H. 1881 ............... 111
Frank7 J., Rev. ............... 247
Frank7 S. 1866 ............... 144
Frank7 W. 1872 ............... 141, 219
Frank8 ........................ 187
Frank8 1845 ............... 222
Frank8 1846 ............... 206, 264
Frank8 B. 1883 ............... 210, 266
Frank8 C. 1841 ............... 233, 274
Frank8 E. 1860 ............... 242, 277
Frank8 J. 1866 ............... 207, 264
Frank8 J. 1889 ............... 214
Frank8 S. 1862 ............... 207
Frank8 W. 1862 ............... 207
Frank8 W. 1875 ............... 228
Frank9 ........................ 261, 262, 275
Frank9 E. 1879 ............... 264, 286
Frank9 L. 1869 ............... 257, 282
Franklin8 ....................... 232
Franklin8 1836 ............... 198
Franklin8 R. 1861 ............ 226, 272
Fred .......................... 190
Fred10 H. 1911 ............... 289
Fred11 ....................... 289
Fred7 S. 1860 .................. 162
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Entries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fred8</td>
<td>192, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred8 1877</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred8 A. 1875</td>
<td>242, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred8 E. 1854</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred8 F. 1859</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred8 M. 1868</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred8 W. 18--</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred9</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred9 E. 1876</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred9 E. 1876</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred9 L. 1860</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred9 P. 1869</td>
<td>254, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred9 S.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic10 S. 1912</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick10 L. 1924</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick6 J., Rev.1812</td>
<td>69, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick7</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick7 J. 1840</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick7 R. 1854</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick7 T. 1841</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick8</td>
<td>209, 232, 241, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick8 B. 1852</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick8 L. 1868</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick8 W. 1872</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick9</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman7 1826</td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman7 C. 1824</td>
<td>155, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman8</td>
<td>238, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman8 C. 1838</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galen10 L. 1892</td>
<td>280, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George &amp; Relief (Foxwell)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George10</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George10 D. 1912</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George4 bp 1722</td>
<td>11, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George5</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George5 1749</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George5 1762</td>
<td>28, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George5 bp 1777</td>
<td>23, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 .46, 52, 87, 97, 104, 158</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 1796</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 1802</td>
<td>50, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 1807</td>
<td>57, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 I. 1825</td>
<td>71, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 W. 1799</td>
<td>72, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 W. 1837</td>
<td>74, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George6 W., Dr. 1774</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7</td>
<td>149, 158, 159, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 1807</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 1809</td>
<td>153, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 1827</td>
<td>148, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 1840</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 A. 1836</td>
<td>103, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 E. 1861</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 F. 1822</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 F. 1837</td>
<td>147, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 F. 1838</td>
<td>102, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 F. 1848</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 F. 1851</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 F., Capt. 1836</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 H. 1842</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 M. 1848</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 M. 1851</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 M. 1862</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 P. 1825</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 P. 1844</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 R. 1848</td>
<td>101, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 S. 1817</td>
<td>120, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 S. 1843</td>
<td>128, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1795</td>
<td>152, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1805</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1812</td>
<td>108, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1813</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1817</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1831</td>
<td>121, 151, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1833</td>
<td>109, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1835</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1843</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1849</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. 1878</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W. Jr. 1834</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George7 W., Jr. 1834</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 .. 164, 186, 225, 226, 246</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 1845</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 1860</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 1861</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 1863</td>
<td>242, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 A 1872</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 A. 1853</td>
<td>196, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 A., Hon. 1862</td>
<td>212, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 B.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 B., Hon. 1855</td>
<td>192, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 D. 1871</td>
<td>209, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 E. 1833</td>
<td>204, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 E. 1852</td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 E., Dr. 1863</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 F. 1848</td>
<td>233, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 F. M. 1848</td>
<td>220, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 H. 1840</td>
<td>198, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 H. 1846</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 H. 1853</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 H. 1856</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 K.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 M.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 M. 1840</td>
<td>201, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 P. 1836</td>
<td>195, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 R.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 S. 1854</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 S. 1859</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 T.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 V.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 W.</td>
<td>238, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 W. 1831</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 W. 1841</td>
<td>190, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 W. 1848</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 W. 1855</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 W. 1860</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George8 Y. 1846</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Goodwin (continued)

- George E. 1892 .............. 276
- George R. 1898 .............. 266
- George W. 1867 .............. 251, 257
- Georgette C. 1834 ........... 130
- Georgia 8 ..................... 218
- Georgiana 8 ................. 186
- Georgia 8 1846 .............. 200
- Georgiana 8 1849 .......... 182
- George 7 ..................... 136
- Gersham ...................... 105
- Gertrude E. 1894 ............ 143
- Gertrude R. 1870 ............ 205
- Gideon bp 1729 ............... 12
- Gideon bp 1732 ............... 12
- Gideon 5 ....................... 30
- Gideon 5 bp 1770 ............ 25
- Gilbert 1869 ................ 210
- Giles 1823 ................... 120
- Gladys 10 ..................... 286
- Gladys 9 E. 1891 .............. 260
- Goerge W. bp 1770 ............ 25
- Goerge A. 1836 .............. 216
- Goerge 8 ..................... 226
- Goerge W. 1848 .............. 205
- Goram 1872 ................... 288
- Grace 7 W. 1847 ................ 138
- Grace 8 ...................... 243
- Grace A ...................... 244
- Grace G ...................... 211
- Grace G. 1874 .............. 217
- Grace 9 ...................... 267
- Grace 9 1880 ............. 257
- Grace 9 A. 1875 .......... 249
- Grace 9 M. 1880 ............. 274
- Grandville A. 1834 ........... 94
- Grandville D. 1860 ........... 254, 280
- Greenleaf 6 F. 1827 ....... 73, 141
- Greenleaf 7 1820 .............. 100
- Greenleaf 7 1833 ............. 94, 176
- Greenleaf P. 1872 ............. 141, 219
- Greenleaf J. 1883 .............. 227
- Gretchen 10 1931 .............. 287
- Guy 7 C. 1882 ............. 141
- Guy 8 B. 1885 ................ 265
- H. Wallace 1879 .............. 226
- Hallet 7 ...................... 237
- Ham 3 1687 .................... 4
- Hannah 3 1707 .............. 7
- Hannah 4 1726 ................ 12
- Hannah 4 1730 ................ 14
- Hannah bp 1747/8 ........... 19
- Hannah 5 ..................... 21, 42
- Hannah 5 1754 .............. 26
- Hannah 5 1774 ................ 34
- Hannah 5 1781 .............. 33
- Hannah bp 1757 .............. 25
- Hannah 5 bp 1772 .............. 32
- Hannah bp 1775 ............. 32, 70
- Hannah bp 1781 ............. 32
- Hannah 6 ..................... 45, 46, 55, 56, 58, 88
- Hannah 1775 ........ ...... 85
- Hannah 1778 ............. 50, 59
- Hannah 1790 .............. 76
- Hannah 1792 ............. 63, 90, 167
- Hannah 1793 .............. 61
- Hannah 1797 .............. 90
- Hannah 1802 .............. 89
- Hannah 1803 .............. 56
- Hannah 1811 .............. 65
- Hannah 1820 .............. 73
- Hannah 1855 .............. 59
- Hannah J. 1802 .............. 68
- Hannah 9 95, 96, 102, 108, 147, 153, 161, 167
- Hannah 1808 ................ 107
- Hannah 1810 ................ 113
- Hannah 1811 .............. 99
- Hannah 1830 .............. 119, 156
- Hannah 1838 .............. 156
- Hannah 1849 .............. 140, 175
- Hannah 1853 .............. 125
- Hannah 1866 .............. 99
- Hannah A. 1832 ............. 103
- Hannah B. 1827 ............. 110
- Hannah C. 1822 ............. 123
- Hannah E. 1861 .............. 171
- Hannah H. 1832 .............. 119
- Hannah P. 1828 .............. 101
- Hannah S. .................. 161, 240
- Hannah S. 1821 .............. 100
- Hannah S. 1866 .............. 160
- Hannah ..................... 179, 238, 240
- Hannah 1837 .............. 183
- Hannah D. 1840 .............. 234
- Hannah E. 1836 .............. 230
- Hannah I. 1868 .............. 206
- Hannah K. 1829 .............. 198
- Hannah L. 1827 .............. 233
- Hannah M. 1838 .............. 203
- Hannah T. 1838 .............. 195
- Hannah W. 1833 .............. 231
- Hannah G. 1862 .............. 257
- Hannah V. 1870 .............. 275
- Hapley 7 M. 1824 .............. 105
- Harlan L. 1909 ............ 286
- Harlan L. 1936 ............ 286
- Harlan C. 1912 ............ 219
- Harland 8 C .............. 269
- Harmon 6 1843 .............. 74
- Harmon 6 1847 .............. 75
- Harold 10 1905 .............. 286
- Harold 10 R. 1889 .............. 282
- Harold 7 1850 .............. 133, 213
- Harold 8 1888 .............. 213
- Harold L .............. 269
- Harold L. 1908 .............. 219
- Harold S .................. 208
- Harold 9 .............. 261
### Names Index Page 32

- **Goodwin (continued)**
  - Harold9 I. 1900 .......... 176
  - Harold9 S. 1891 .......... 265
  - Harriet .......................... 50
  - Harriet 1801 .................. 101
  - Harriet5 1800 .................. 34
  - Harriet6 ........................ 46
  - Harriet6 B. 1802 .......... 70
  - Harriet7 ........................ 95, 153
  - Harriet7 1820 ................. 148
  - Harriet7 1825 ................. 109
  - Harriet7 1832 .................. 101
  - Harriet7 J. 1822 .......... 147
  - Harriet7 M. 1831 .............. 124
  - Harriet7 N. 1829 .............. 98
  - Harriet8 .......................... 227
  - Harriet8 1833 .................. 188
  - Harriet8 1844 ................... 203
  - Harriet8 1847 ................... 105
  - Harriet8 1863 .................. 227
  - Harriet8 E. 1854 .............. 207
  - Harriet8 S. 1850 .............. 208
  - Harriett8 W. 1877 .......... 226
  - Harrietta7 .......................... 170
  - Harrison8 E. 1873 .......... 225, 271
  - Harrison9 1908 ................. 272
  - Harry7 1885 ..................... 143
  - Harry7 J. 1846 .................. 172
  - Harry8 B. 1869 .................. 217
  - Harry8 B. 1873 .................. 243
  - Harry8 G. 1887 .................. 210
  - Harry8 M. 1865 .................. 188
  - Harry9 E. 1898 .................. 271
  - Harry9 J. 1866 .................. 250
  - Harry9 N. 1890 .................. 258
  - Harry9 R. 1884 ................. 254, 281
  - Hartley9 1856 ................. 271, 287
  - Harvey8 ......................... 194, 238, 253, 277
  - Harvey8 P. 1898 .................. 219, 269
  - Hattie7 S. 1843 .................. 128
  - Hattie8 E. 1859 .................. 182
  - Hattie9 E. 1873 ................. 257
  - Haven9 H. 1897 ................. 278, 288
  - Hazel10 A. 1917 ................. 281
  - Hazel10 B. 1896 .................. 285
  - Hazen9 W. 1901 ................. 269, 287
  - Heam8 E. 1857 .................. 230
  - Helen S. ......................... 122
  - Helen10 E. 1921 .................. 287
  - Helen10 J. 1912 .................. 287
  - Helen10 W. 1906 .................. 261
  - Helen7 L. 1849 .................. 168
  - Helen7 M. 1838 .................. 137
  - Helen8 .......................... 238
  - Helen8 A. 1853 .................. 235
  - Helen8 H. 1866 .................. 223
  - Helen8 I. 1909 .................. 220
  - Helen8 P. 1868 .................. 217
  - Helen9 1895 ..................... 278
  - Helen9 1898 ..................... 253
  - Helen9 F. 1854 .................. 274
  - Helen9 I. 1900 .................. 247
  - Heman9 G. 1869 ................. 263, 286
  - Hen6 ...................... 88, 162
  - Henrietta9 B. .................... 272
  - Henry4 .......................... 17, 41
  - Henry4 bp 1723 ................. 12
  - Henry6 ......................... 54, 86, 106, 157
  - Henry6 1842 ..................... 75
  - Henry6 C. 1812 .................. 93
  - Henry6 M. 1810 .................. 50, 101
  - Henry7 ...................... 96, 158, 178, 238, 240
  - Henry7 1823 ................. 119, 201
  - Henry7 C. 1831 .................. 94, 175
  - Henry7 E. 1866 .................. 168
  - Henry7 H. 1840 .................. 169
  - Henry7 S. 1843 .................. 133
  - Henry8 ...................... 194, 238
  - Henry8 1875 ................. 194, 253
  - Henry8 A. 1864 .................. 192
  - Henry8 C. ..................... 175, 247
  - Henry8 C. 1844 ................. 230
  - Henry8 C. 1846 ................. 223, 270
  - Henry8 H. 1842 ................. 202, 221
  - Henry8 H. 1859 ................. 192, 253
  - Henry8 L. ....................... 184
  - Henry9 C. 1869 .................. 275
  - Henry9 M. 1897 .................. 253
  - Henry9 S. 1885 .................. 260
  - Hepzibah6 1816 .................. 90
  - Hepzibah6 B. 1808 ............... 93
  - Herbert6 1865 .................. 75
  - Herbert7 C. 1854 ............... 149, 227
  - Herbert8 1847 .................. 261
  - Herbert8 1857 .................. 181
  - Herbert8 1864 .................. 184
  - Herbert8 1871 .................. 226
  - Herbert8 A. ..................... 192
  - Herbert8 A. 1864 ............... 245, 278
  - Herbert8 E. 1848 ............... 200
  - Herbert8 E. 1857 ............... 230
  - Herbert9 H. ..................... 274
  - Herbert9 L. 1888 ............... 278, 289
  - Herman8 1860 .................... 245
  - Hetty8 R. 1856 .................. 212
  - Hezekiah6 .......................... 94
  - Hezekiah8 B. .................... 187
  - Hilda8 H. 1883 .................. 193
  - Hiram & Sally (Percher) ........ 274
  - Hiram6 1792 ..................... 85
  - Hiram6 1793 ..................... 78, 148
  - Hiram6 1815 .................... 88, 162
  - Hiram7 1819 .................... 156
  - Hiram7 H. 1827 ................. 124, 208
  - Hiram7 N. 1825 ................. 155, 235
  - Hiram8 L. 1846 ................. 235, 275
  - Hollis8 .......................... 203
  - Homer9 1897 .................... 278
  - Hope7 1830 ..................... 129
  - Horace6 .......................... 52
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horace6</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace6 J.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>74, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td></td>
<td>98, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>149, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td></td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>149, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>149, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace7 P.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio7</td>
<td></td>
<td>170, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosea6</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>82, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard10 R.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard8 F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard8 H.</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard8 R.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>214, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard6</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda5</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda7 F.</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah6</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulda7</td>
<td></td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey4</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey6</td>
<td>Eld. 1774</td>
<td>82, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey8</td>
<td></td>
<td>232, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod, Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod3, Capt. 1700</td>
<td>5, 14, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod4</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod4</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod4</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod4, Gen. 1743</td>
<td>33, 215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod5</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod5</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>32, 33, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod5</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod5 bp</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod5 bp</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod6</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>71, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod6, Gov. 1794</td>
<td>67, 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod7</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>131, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida8 A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida8 E.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida8 F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida8 M.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida9</td>
<td></td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida10 B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida10 B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina8</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez B.</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira7</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>108, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira8 E.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira8 H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira8 L.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>220, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene6</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene8</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene8 F.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving7</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac6</td>
<td></td>
<td>64, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac6 1876</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac6 1877</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac6 1877</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac7</td>
<td></td>
<td>157, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac7 (Frank) 1836</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac7</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>145, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac7</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>161, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac7 N.</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac8 B.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>221, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel7</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel9</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel9 S.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella5</td>
<td></td>
<td>34, 35, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella7</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella7 S</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella7 S.</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella7 S.</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella7 S.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella8</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle7 G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle9</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah6</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah7</td>
<td></td>
<td>159, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel7</td>
<td></td>
<td>161, 162, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel7 1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel7 R.</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel7 W.</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory and Elizabeth R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory5</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>44, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6</td>
<td></td>
<td>56, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6 1800</td>
<td></td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td>46, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6 1803</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6 1808</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6 1821</td>
<td></td>
<td>92, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory6, Capt. 1814</td>
<td>93, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7</td>
<td></td>
<td>96, 108, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7 1825</td>
<td></td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7 F.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7 F. 1853</td>
<td></td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7 L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>151, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory7 S. 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory8 B. 1843</td>
<td></td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory8 F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory8 F., Jr. 1874</td>
<td>210, 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory9 F. 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Alvara7 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Fred8 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson6</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson7</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td></td>
<td>40, 45, 76, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob5 bp</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>41, 87, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob5 bp</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>38, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob6</td>
<td></td>
<td>51, 75, 87, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob6 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td>63, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob6 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7</td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td>95, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7 1831</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td>164, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7 1847</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob7 K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>102, 183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)

Jairus6 ................... 46, 97
James10 B. 1931 .............. 260
James10 S. 1913 .............. 261
James2 ..................... 2, 4
James3 4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 17
James3 1696/7 ................... 3, 12
James4 ........................ 16
James4 1721 ...................... 37
James4 1724 ...................... 10
James4 1725 ...................... 12, 24
James4 1735 ...................... 13
James4 Capt., bp 1737 . 14, 19, 31
James5 ........................ 21, 47, 141
James5 1754 ...................... 24, 52
James5 1760 ...................... 37, 76
James5 1763 ...................... 31
James5 1768 ...................... 42, 65, 89
James5 1777 ...................... 34
James5 1791 ...................... 34, 35, 73
James5 bp 1777 ................... 23
James5 bp 1779 ................... 39
James5 S., Dr. 1793 .......... 33, 71
James6 47, 51, 55, 69, 76, 77, 81, 87, 96, 108, 146, 152
James6 1775 ...................... 45
James6 1780 ...................... 50, 100
James6 1790 ...................... 53, 105
James6 1794 ...................... 49
James6 1799 ...................... 84, 154
James6 1804 ...................... 81, 151
James6 1824 ...................... 73
James6 A. ...................... 55
James6 D. 1820 ................... 71
James6 H. 1797 ................... 89, 163
James6 S. 1812 ................... 67, 128
James6 S. 1818 ................... 71
James6, Capt. 1797 .......... 66, 128
James6, Hon. 1791 .......... 60, 119
James7 ...................... 134
James7 1796 ...................... 151, 229
James7 1819 ...................... 45, 94
James7 1820 ...................... 100, 182
James7 1821 ...................... 100
James7 1833 ...................... 97, 178
James7 1848 ...................... 128, 211
James7 A. 1843 .. 111, 147, 194
James7 A. 1845 ................... 128
James7 B. 1818 ................... 107, 187
James7 D. 1837 ................... 134
James7 F. 1834 ................... 123
James7 F. 1835 ................... 151
James7 F. 1838 ................... 163, 242
James7 H. 1831 ................... 99
James7 Jr. 1819 ................... 119, 200
James7 L. 1834 ................... 105, 185
James7 M. 1810 ................... 104, 185
James7 M. 1840 ................... 127, 210
James7 O. 1818 ................... 100
James7 P. 1833 ................... 103
James7 P. 1848 ................... 150, 227
James7 T. ...................... 136
James7 W. 1825 ................... 123
James7 W. 1826 ................... 120
James7 W. 1835 ................... 166, 243
James8 ...................... 183, 229, 249
James8 1827 ...................... 188
James8 1853 ...................... 181
James8 A. 1863 ................... 222
James8 A. 1867 ................... 225
James8 A. 1871 ................... 194, 253
James8 E. 1863 ................... 222
James8 E. B. ...................... 192
James8 F. 1890 ...................... 213
James8 H. ...................... 226
James8 H. ...................... 241
James8 H. 1844 ................... 179, 248
James8 H. 1855 ................... 201
James8 J. 1872 ................... 178
James8 K. P. 1845 ................... 190, 251
James8 M. 1836 ................... 205
James8 M. 1842 ................... 185, 250
James8 R. 1840 ................... 182, 249
James8 S. 1835 ................... 220, 269
James8 W. ...................... 202, 261
James9 ...................... 181
James9 1882 ...................... 261
James9 1914 ...................... 272
James9 B. 1907 ...................... 260
Jane6 ...................... 74, 89
Jane6 E. ...................... 70, 73
Jane7 1817 ...................... 115
Jane7 1830 ...................... 163
Jane7 1837 ...................... 137
Jane8 ...................... 229
Jane8 1828 ...................... 188
Jane9 A. 1852 ...................... 250
Janette8 M. 1861 ................... 182
Janice10 1902 ................... 280
Jaonna7 1843 ...................... 127
Jason7 M. 1845 ...................... 147
Jason7 S. 1896 ...................... 111
Jasper7 A. 1844 ...................... 140
Jasper7 T. 1849 ...................... 140
Jasper9 L. 1893 ................... 278, 288
Jean10 A. 1923 ...................... 258
Jean11 ...................... 289
Jeanne10 A. 1917 ................... 281
Jedediah4, Maj. bp 1746. 16, 34, 215
Jedediah5 ...................... 41, 86
Jedediah5, Eld. 1782. 34, 35, 72
Jedediah6. 77, 86, 147, 158, 160, 238
Jedediah6 1810 ................... 72, 138
Jedediah7 ...................... 158, 239
Jefferson6 1847 ................... 74, 142
Jefferson7 1889 ................... 142, 220
Jennie S. 1858 ................... 246
Jennie7 1859 ................... 171
Jennie7 O. 1842 ................... 151
Goodwin (continued)

Jennie8 C. 1866 .................. 226
Jennie8 M. .................. 228
Jennie8 M. 1872 ............. 242
Jeremiah ..................... 238
Jeremiah4 bp 1732 ............. 17
Jeremiah4 bp 1737 ............. 17, 39
Jeremiah5 ..................... 24
Jeremiah5 1814 .................. 35, 75
Jeremiah5 bp 1753 ............. 29, 61
Jeremiah5 bp 1763 ............. 39, 81
Jeremiah6 .................. 55, 81, 108, 152
Jeremiah6 1814 ............ 35, 75
Jeremiah6 1784 ............ 61, 122
Jeremiah6 1785 ............ 60, 117
Jeremiah6 1795 ............. 26
Jeremiah7 ............ 158, 162, 238
Jeremiah7 1800 ........... 121
Jeremiah7 1815 ........... 122, 205
Jeremiah7 1830 ........... 94, 176
Jeremiah7 F. 1823 ............. 123
Jeremiah7 J. 1846 ...... 117, 200
Jeremiah7 P. 1810 ........... 145, 220
Jeremiah8 ........ 231, 238, 277
Jeremiah8 P. 1828 ........... 198, 257
Jeremiah9 M. 1873 ........... 285
Jethro6 ................. 92, 170
Jethro7 ..................... 161
Jethro7 H. 1830 ........... 164, 242
Joanna6 1798 ............ 48
Joanna6 1804 ............ 79
Joanna6 1808 ............ 79
Joanna7 1798 ............ 145
Joanna7 L ............... 150
Joanna8 1880 ............ 210
Joel6 1810 ........... 63, 125
Joel7 1839 ........... 149, 226
Joel7 F. 1839 ............. 125
Joel7 P. 1840 ............. 125
John .................... 26, 240
John Jr. .................... 238
John10 ..................... 287
John10 P. ................... 273
John3 ....................... 4, 12
John3 1694 ............... 6, 9, 17
John4 ....................... 17, 39
John4 1719 .............. 11, 22
John5 ........ 21, 25, 44, 47, 54
John5 1765 ............ 42, 90
John5 1772 ............ 32, 70
John5 1785 ............ 34
John5 bp 1750 ........... 22, 50
John5 bp 1765 ........... 39
John5 F. 1760 ............ 26
John6 39, 47, 51, 55, 64, 70, 88, 98, 107, 160, 161, 162
John6 1744 .............. 102
John6 1757 .............. 123
John6 1774 .............. 51
John6 1784 ........ 45, 50, 95, 100
John6 1787 ............ 62
John6 1789 ............ 54, 107
John6 1790 ........... 49, 99
John6 1794 ........... 56, 110
John6 1796 ........... 69, 134
John6 1797 ........... 26
John6 1800 ............ 70
John6 1806 ............ 67
John6 1807 ............ 72
John6 C. ................. 55
John6 C. 1818 ........... 59, 113
John6 D. 1790 ............ 56
John6 G. ........... 88, 162
John6 R. 1818 ........... 57, 112
John6 S. 1811 ............ 91
John6 W. 1804 ........... 72, 138
John6 W. 1825 ........... 71, 136
John6, Col. 1808 .......... 90, 168
John788, 102, 103, 137, 158, 161, 184, 238, 240
John7 1768 ........... 183
John7 1795 ........... 145, 221
John7 18-- ........... 161, 240
John7 1804 ........... 114, 197
John7 1811 ........... 108
John7 1817 ........... 108, 189
John7 1823 ........... 113
John7 1825 ........... 147, 224
John7 1834 ........... 170
John7 A. ........... 98, 178
John7 A. 1803 ........... 102
John7 A. 1815 ........... 100, 182
John7 A. 1836 ........... 137
John7 A. 1841 ........... 137
John7 A. 1845 ........... 150, 227
John7 C. 1837 ........... 109
John7 D. ........... 109
John7 D. 1845 ........... 112
John7 D. 1885 ........... 111
John7 D. N. 1814 .......... 99, 180
John7 E. 1816 ........... 147
John7 E. 1820 ........... 146, 223
John7 E. 1836 ........... 168
John7 E. 1841 ........... 164
John7 F. 1839 ........... 138
John7 H. 1825 ........... 99, 180
John7 H. 1827 ........... 101, 182
John7 H. 1838 ........... 128
John7 H. 1847 ........... 150
John7 H. 1861 ........... 126
John7 J. 1844 ........... 134, 214
John7 Jr. 1813 ........... 123, 206
John7 L. 1840 ........... 151, 229
John7 M. 1802 ........... 104
John7 M. 1832 ........... 154, 234
John7 M. 1842 ........... 96
John7 M., Col. 1810 ...... 145, 222
John7 M., Hon. 1822 ........ 110, 192
John7 N., Hon., Gov. 1824, 134, 214
John7 R. 1804 ........... 153, 233
John7 R. 1815 ........... 123
John7 R. 1826 ........... 105, 185
### Goodwin (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John7 R.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John7 W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John7 W.</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John7 W.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>168, 171, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John7 W.</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>187, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 A.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 B.</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 E.</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 E.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>206, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 F.</td>
<td>1854</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 F.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>223, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 F.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 F.</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>180, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 F.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 F.</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>246, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 H.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 H.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>233, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 H.</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 M.</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>229, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 M.</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 P.</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>231, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 W.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>189, 205, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 W.</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John8 W., Rev.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>225, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 E.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 F.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>250, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 F.</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>269, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 M.</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 R.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 R.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>257, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John9 W.</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan5</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan6 K.</td>
<td></td>
<td>64, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan7</td>
<td></td>
<td>109, 158, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan7 B.</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>120, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan7 T.</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>113, 194, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan5</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan5</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>32, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan6</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan8</td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan8 1829</td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph4</td>
<td>1724</td>
<td>17, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph4 1754</td>
<td></td>
<td>19, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph4 bp 1724</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph5 1749</td>
<td></td>
<td>40, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6</td>
<td></td>
<td>54, 64, 87, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6 1780</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6 1807</td>
<td></td>
<td>91, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6 G. 1797</td>
<td></td>
<td>67, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6 H. 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td>57, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6 L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>53, 105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph6, Dea.</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>76, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7</td>
<td>103, 107, 123, 158, 184, 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>99, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>123, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 A.</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>161, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 B.</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 B.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 J.</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 M.</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 M.</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>165, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 P.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 P.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 S.</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 W.</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 W.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>131, 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 W.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 W.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph7 W., Hon.</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>188, 233, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 G.</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 M.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 O.</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 R.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>243, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 S.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>190, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 W.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph8 W.</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph9</td>
<td></td>
<td>250, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph9 M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine6</td>
<td></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine7</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine7</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine7</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine7 M.</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine8</td>
<td></td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine8 M.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine9 W.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua5, Eld.</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>34, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua6</td>
<td>54, 87, 106, 140, 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua6 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua6 1812</td>
<td></td>
<td>57, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua6 H. bp</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>60, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua6, Rev.</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>73, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua7</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua7 G.</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>95, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua8</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua8 D.</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>237, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah7</td>
<td></td>
<td>157, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah7</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>107, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah7 L.</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah7 W.</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>122, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah8</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>232, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah8 G.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>205, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah8 L.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah8 M.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah9 M.</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin (continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah 9 W.</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jotham 6</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>46, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jotham 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jotham 7 Y.</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>98, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce 11 L.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith 6 1783</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith 7 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 6 A.</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 A.</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 A.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 E.</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 E. 1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 F.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 H.</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 7 O.</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 8 A.</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 8 A.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 8 F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia 8 M.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl 9 B.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>254, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate 8 V.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 4 bp</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 6 F.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 8 1873</td>
<td></td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 8 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 8 A.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth 10 L.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth 11 W.</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth 9 1908</td>
<td></td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth 9 F.</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketura 4 bp</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah 5 bp</td>
<td>1764</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>55, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 7 B.</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 8 J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 8 M.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 8 M.</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 9 A.</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 9 A.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 9 A.</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura 9 E.</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina 7 1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina 7 J.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia 8 1853</td>
<td></td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrenda 6</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah 8 H.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonara 7 G.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia 8 M.</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel 15 bp</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel 16</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel 16</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>45, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel 16, Eld.</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>80, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel 17</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>206, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena 7 1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena 8 B.</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena 8 B.</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena 8 M.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora 9 H.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leola 9 A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon 10 E.</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon 8 H.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>217, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon 9 D.</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona 9 1907</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard 6 B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard 7 W.</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>170, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonora 7 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy 7 P.</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>165, 171, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy 9</td>
<td></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie 10 H.</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie 7 J.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie 8 H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie 9 D.</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie 9 M.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester 8 1878</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester 8 M.</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettice 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 6 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td>50, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 6 B.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>75, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>161, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 7 C.</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 7 F.</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 7 S.</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>172, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi 7 W.</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 6 B.</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>52, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 7 L.</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis 9 C.</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila 9</td>
<td></td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilla 9 B.</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian 11</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian 9 M.</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillias 7 B.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 8 J.</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 8 M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie 9 B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln 8</td>
<td></td>
<td>149, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln 8 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey 7 1826</td>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linwood 9</td>
<td></td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 7 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 8 A.</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 8 L.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 8 M.</td>
<td>1863</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd 10 E.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)

Lois6 ................................. 88
Lois7 1800 ......................... 152
Lora10 M. 1881 .................... 285
Lorela8 A. 1859 .................... 221
Loren8 1847 ......................... 185
Lorenzo7 1831 ..................... 94, 176
Lorenzo7 D. 1837 .................. 149, 226
Lorenzo8 1843 ..................... 221
Loring7 1845 ......................... 137
Loring8 1867 ....................... 226
Loring8 J. 1851 .................... 235
Lou8 W. 1885 ....................... 237, 277
Louis8 1867 ........................ 185
Louisa5 1780 ........................ 23
Louisa6 .............................. 89
Louisa7 1806 ......................... 119
Louisa7 1832 ......................... 164
Louisa7 C. 1843 .................... 138
Louisa8 .............................. 186
Louisa9 M. 1905 .................... 272
Louise7 H. .......................... 113
Louise8 .............................. 186
Louise9 C. 1889 .................... 255
Love6 A. 1808 ....................... 66
Lovey6 1802 ......................... 84
Lovey7 1851 ........................ 128
Lovey8 J. 1858 ....................... 207
Lovey8 J. 1860 ....................... 207
Lowell10 1927 ...................... 288
Lucia9 E. 1858 ...................... 248
Lucian8 H. 1872 .................... 175
Lucie8 C. 1852 ...................... 190
Lucinda7 1837 ...................... 167
Lucinda7 M. 1839 ................... 165
Lucretia7 ........................... 167
Lucretia8 L. 1855 ................... 222
Lucy6 1806 .......................... 63
Lucy6 A. 1822 ....................... 67
Lucy6 F. 1805 ....................... 50
Lucy6 H. 1823 ........................ 52
Lucy6 S. 1803 ........................ 57
Lucy7 ................................ 107, 145
Lucy7 1832 .......................... 167
Lucy7 A. ............................. 137
Lucy7 A. 1836 ....................... 128
Lucy7 A. 1839 ....................... 174
Lucy7 G. 1845 ....................... 133
Lucy7 J. 1829 ....................... 156
Lucy7 L. 1852 ....................... 175
Lucy7 M. ............................. 98
Lucy8 1845 .......................... 234
Lucy8 A. 1858 ....................... 177
Lucy8 S. 1846 ....................... 180
Lucy9 M. ............................. 204
Luke7 1809 .......................... 95
Lula8 ................................. 209
Lula9 1876 .......................... 255
Lula9 M. 1888 ....................... 264
Lydia ................................. 152
Lydia F. 1793 ....................... 81
Lydia4 1710 ......................... 10
Lydia5 ............................... 35, 39, 42, 44
Lydia5 bp 1757 ...................... 38
Lydia5 bp 1763 ...................... 39
Lydia6 ................................. 53, 81
Lydia6 1786 ......................... 84
Lydia6 1798 ......................... 81
Lydia6 1803 .......................... 66
Lydia6 1804 .......................... 57
Lydia6 A. 1834 ...................... 75
Lydia6 J. 1828 ...................... 73, 141
Lydia7 ................................. 98, 105, 151
Lydia7 1802 .......................... 122
Lydia7 1813 .......................... 121
Lydia7 1830 .......................... 137
Lydia7 A. 1837 ...................... 157
Lydia7 D. 1819 ...................... 156
Lydia7 E. 1840 ...................... 128
Lydia7 F. 1793 ...................... 152
Lydia7 J. 1822 ...................... 124
Lydia7 J. 1826 ...................... 123
Lydia7 J. 1848 ...................... 140
Lydia7 P. 1813 ...................... 122
Lydia8 ................................. 183
Lydia8 1846 ......................... 183
Lydia8 A. 1842 ...................... 205
Lydia8 A. 1848 ...................... 187
Lydia8 A. 1869 ...................... 184
Lydia8 E. 1858 ...................... 222
Lydia8 F. 1861 ...................... 180
Lydia8 R. 1847 ...................... 202
Lydia9 ................................. 249
Lydia9 E. ............................. 273
Lydia9 R. 1866 ...................... 261
Lyman7 1844 ....................... 160, 161, 240
Lyman8 O. 1840 .................... 222, 270
Lymira8 1847 ....................... 190
Mabel9 1847 ......................... 254
Mabel9 L. 1906 ..................... 266
Mable9 1866 ......................... 271
Madeline8 P. 1893 .................. 193
Mahala7 .............................. 108
Mahala7 1821 ....................... 155
Mahala7 1823 ....................... 155
Mahala7 1825 ....................... 167
Mahala7 H. 1826 ................... 137
Majorie8 H. 1896 ................... 193
Majorie9 E. 1904 ................... 202
Malcolm9 ............................. 268
Malvina7 L. 1841 .................... 174
Manie9 1882 ......................... 257
Manassa8 .............................. 239
Manassas7 ......................... 160
Mandana6 1855 ..................... 75
Marcia6 1838 ....................... 74
Marcia7 A. 1856 ................... 144
Goodwin (continued)
Marcus7 1829 .......................... 178
Marcus7 1831 ................................ 97
Mardelaide10 D. 1912 .................. 281
Marella8 A. 1848 .......................... 221
Margaret ........................ 162, 241
Margaret10 1894 .......................... 280
Margaret10 A. 1915 .......................... 97
Margaret3 1683 .......................... 3
Margaret3 1687 ................................ 6
Margaret3 bp 1724/5 ...................... 9
Margaret4 bp 1733 .......................... 17
Margaret4 bp 1736 .......................... 11
Margaret4 bp 1741/2 .......................... 15
Margaret5 .............................. 21
Margaret5 1783 .......................... 34
Margaret5 bp 1752 .......................... 41
Margaret6 ................................ 88
Margaret6 1777 .......................... 45
Margaret6 1804 .......................... 63
Margaret6 F. 1801 .......................... 58
Margaret6 L. 1821 .......................... 65
Margaret7 A. 1832 .......................... 100
Margaret7 J. 1840 .......................... 65
Margaret8 .............................. 238, 277
Maria (Austin), Mrs. .................. 98, 178
Maria6 A. A. 1822 .......................... 72
Maria7 E. 1847 .......................... 112
Maria7 E. 1849 .......................... 110
Maria7 M. ................................ 96
Maria7 M. 1840 .......................... 154
Maria7 M. 1842 .......................... 168
Maria7 P. 1829 .......................... 123
Maria8 ................................ 238
Maria8 1836 .......................... 188
Maria8 A. 1845 .......................... 205
Maria9 B. ................................ 270
Maribah5 bp 1765 .......................... 38
Marica7 A. 1849 .......................... 141
Marion10 F. 1906 .......................... 286
Marion7 ................................ 145
Marion9 H. 1882 .......................... 252
Marjorie10 1907 .......................... 284
Mark5 bp 1752 .......................... 22, 51
Mark6 ................................ 51, 77
Mark6 1802 .......................... 78, 149
Mark6 F., Hon. 1817 .................. 93, 173
Mark7 ................................ 103, 146
Mark7 E. 1832 .......................... 137, 215
Mark8 ................................ 226
Mark8 A. 1869 .......................... 191, 252
Martha10 L. 1914 ...................... 288
Martha3 1695 .......................... 9
Martha4 bp 1734/5 .......................... 19
Martha4 bp 1741 .......................... 17
Martha4 bp 1752 .......................... 19
Martha5 .............................. 22, 43
Martha5 1761 .......................... 40
Martha5 bp 1768 .......................... 38
Martha6 .............................. 51, 53, 79, 87
Martha6 1777 .......................... 50
Martha6 1784 ................................ 82
Martha6 1798 .......................... 49
Martha6 1806 .......................... 81
Martha6 1814 .......................... 80
Martha6 J. 1831 .......................... 65
Martha7 .............................. 146
Martha7 1833 .......................... 111
Martha7 1845 .......................... 139
Martha7 A. 1834 .......................... 100, 166
Martha7 J. 1843 .......................... 137
Martha7 L. 1825 .......................... 101
Martha7 W. 1826 .......................... 106
Martha8 1868 .......................... 225
Martha8 1890 .......................... 200
Martha8 A. 1847 .......................... 200
Martha8 A. 1850 .......................... 186
Martha8 E. 1858 .......................... 176
Martha8 J. 1833 .......................... 221
Martha8 J. 1835 .......................... 206
Martha8 S. 1840 .......................... 223
Martin8 F. 1875 .......................... 205
Martin9 V. 1863 .......................... 251
Marvin7 T. 1843 .......................... 125
Mary .................................. 126, 232
Mary 1837 .......................... 274
Mary E. ................................ 158, 239
Mary E. 1878 .......................... 165
Mary10 G. 1915 .......................... 281
Mary3 ................................ 7
Mary3 1690 ................................ 9
Mary3 1691 ................................ 4
Mary3 bp 1710 .......................... 5
Mary4 ................................ 11, 13
Mary4 1720 .......................... 10
Mary4 1733 ................................ 20
Mary4 1736/7 .......................... 14
Mary4 bp 1724 .......................... 11
Mary4 bp 1733 .......................... 13
Mary4 bp 1753 .......................... 16
Mary5 ................................ 20, 21, 22
Mary5 1765 .......................... 28
Mary5 1775 .......................... 34
Mary5 1779 .......................... 33, 34, 35
Mary5 1784 .......................... 31
Mary5 1787 ................................ 31
Mary5 1796 .......................... 43
Mary5 1799 ................................ 73
Mary5 bp 1763 .......................... 25
Goodwin (continued)

Mary5 bp 1777 ............... 23
Mary6 ........ 45, 50, 51, 53, 64, 88
Mary6 [Polly] ............ 77
Mary6 1778 ............. 49
Mary6 1779 ........... 61
Mary6 1784 ............ 47
Mary6 1788 ........... 63
Mary6 1791 ........... 84
Mary6 1795 ............ 53
Mary6 1799 ............ 56
Mary6 1800 ............ 66
Mary6 1801 ............ 55
Mary6 1809 ............ 67
Mary6 1819 ............ 91
Mary6 1821 ............ 59
Mary6 1825 ............ 90
Mary6 A. ........ 62, 76
Mary6 A. 1810 .......... 93
Mary6 A. 1812 .......... 73
Mary6 E. 1803 .......... 68
Mary6 E. 1827 .......... 71
Mary6 J. 1810 .......... 69
Mary6 J. 1809 .......... 91
Mary6 L. 1807 .......... 65
Mary7 94, 95, 102, 103, 146, 151, 153, 157, 160, 170
Mary7 1801 ............ 153
Mary7 1807 ............ 105
Mary7 1808 ............ 145
Mary7 1816 ............ 122
Mary7 1817 ............ 155
Mary7 1822 ............ 156
Mary7 1823 ............ 156
Mary7 1824 ............ 107
Mary7 1831 ............ 137
Mary7 1832 ............ 106
Mary7 1870 ............ 142
Mary7 A. ........ 98, 158
Mary7 A. 1807 ........ 121
Mary7 A. 1809 ........ 116
Mary7 A. 1813 ........ 146
Mary7 A. 1819 ........ 157
Mary7 A. 1821 ........ 123
Mary7 A. 1826 ........ 131
Mary7 A. 1828 ........ 104
Mary7 A. 1834 ........ 167
Mary7 A. 1835 ........ 104
Mary7 A. 1836 ........ 126
Mary7 A. 1839 ........ 128
Mary7 A. 1846 ......... 111, 135
Mary7 B. 1819 .......... 100
Mary7 C. 1831 .......... 111
Mary7 C. 1851 .......... 172
Mary7 E. .... 107, 109, 160, 161
Mary7 E. 1817 .......... 126
Mary7 E. 1824 .......... 148
Mary7 E. 1831 .......... 147
Mary7 E. 1834 .... 103, 128
Mary7 E. 1837 .......... 94
Mary7 E. 1839 .......... 149
Mary7 E. 1840 ........ 161, 166
Mary7 E. 1846 .......... 174
Mary7 E. R. 1810 .... 117
Mary7 F. 1823 .......... 98
Mary7 F. 1826 .......... 137
Mary7 F. 1833 .......... 124
Mary7 F. 1835 .......... 124
Mary7 F. 1836 .......... 172
Mary7 F. 1847 .......... 149
Mary7 H. 1819 .......... 154
Mary7 H. 1852 .......... 174
Mary7 H. 1853 .......... 154
Mary7 J. .... 98
Mary7 J. 1822 .......... 120
Mary7 J. 1832 .......... 102
Mary7 J. 1833 .......... 148
Mary7 J. 1835 .......... 119
Mary7 J. 1847 .......... 96
Mary7 L. 1826 .......... 164
Mary7 M. ........ 145
Mary7 M. 1842 .......... 133
Mary7 O. 1843 .......... 94
Mary7 R. 1811 .......... 122
Mary7 R. 1832 .......... 157
Mary7 S. 1817 .......... 100
Mary7 W. ........ 101
Mary7 W. 1815 .......... 105
Mary8 ... 108, 178, 188, 196, 211, 240, 245
Mary8 1823 .......... 232
Mary8 1868 .......... 211
Mary8 A. .......... 187, 235
Mary8 A. 1830 .......... 231
Mary8 A. 1835 .......... 203
Mary8 A. 1842 .......... 229
Mary8 A. 1848 .......... 234
Mary8 A. 1856 .......... 177
Mary8 A. 1880 .......... 213
Mary8 A. 1882 .......... 226
Mary8 D. 1873 .......... 247
Mary8 E. .... 179, 195, 196, 239, 240
Mary8 E. 1825 .......... 204
Mary8 E. 1848 .......... 200
Mary8 E. 1852 .......... 233
Mary8 E. 1859 .......... 212
Mary8 E. 1862 .......... 191, 223
Mary8 E. 1863 .......... 180
Mary8 E. 1878 .......... 245
Mary8 F. 1857 .......... 191
Mary8 I. 1855 .......... 176
Mary8 I. 1857 .......... 192
Mary8 J. ........ 186, 238
Mary8 J. 1857 .......... 222
Mary8 L. 1884 .......... 215
Mary8 L. 1885 .......... 227
Mary8 M. .......... 187, 233
Mary8 M. 1872 .......... 237, 276
Mary8 M. 1885 .......... 213
Mary8 O. ........ 231
Mary8 P. 1872 .......... 181
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1874</td>
<td></td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda S.</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda J.</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud F.</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud I.</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mau 1879</td>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell J.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May B.</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marybeth</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medona</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mei</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1727</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1744</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1733/4</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1803</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehil</td>
<td>1824</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin W.</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvina</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Member</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy O.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriam</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meriam</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merian</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah</td>
<td></td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meribah</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meril10</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td></td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildreth</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>1687</td>
<td>3, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>111, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>198, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millet</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millet</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>1742/3</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>1766</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>1806</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montford</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris &amp; Sarah J. (Grover)</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>60, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>116, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>217, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>3, 6, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1724/5</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1732</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1735</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1737</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1740/1</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>25, 30, 55, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>42, 48, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>43, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses, Capt.</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>44, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>55, 59, 64, 92, 108, 170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)
Moses6 1762 .................. 113
Moses6 1781 .................. 60, 116
Moses6 1808 .................. 57, 111
Moses6 1831 .................. 90, 168
Moses6 bp 1766 ................ 82
Moses6 bp 1776 ............... 152
Moses6, Capt. 1809 ....... 89, 165
Moses7 .. 105, 146, 152, 157, 185, 237
Moses7 1802 .................. 113, 194
Moses7 1823 .................. 123
Moses7 1834 .................. 163, 241
Moses7 1838 .................. 169
Moses7 B. 1819 ................ 157, 236
Moses7 E., Capt. 1816 ....... 116, 199
Moses8 ........................ 164
Moses8 1839 .................. 195
Moses8 E. 1844 ................ 199, 259
Moses8 H. 1880 ................ 246
Moses8 H. 1881 ................ 278
Muriel11 ........................ 282
Myra7 E. 1867 ................ 126
Myra8 ........................ 246
Myra8 1847 .................. 189
Myron7 H. 1860 ................ 111, 193
Myron8 1862 .................. 225, 272
Myron8 P. 1837 ................ 220, 269
Myrtie7 B. ........................ 144
Nabby ........................ 240
Nabby6 ........................ 86
Nabby7 ...................... 88, 158, 159, 161, 162
Nahum6 1795 ................ 62, 124, 127
Nahum7 F. 1841 ................ 124, 208
Nahum7 G. 1823 ................ 124, 207
Nancy6 48, 53, 55, 62
Nancy6 1821 .................. 90
Nancy6 1823 .................. 73
Nancy7 .......................... 151
Nancy7 1802 .................. 152
Nancy7 1815 .................. 145
Nancy7 1818 .................. 113
Nancy7 1821 .................. 154
Nancy7 1836 .................. 123
Nancy8 ...................... 183, 231
Nancy8 1849 .................. 196
Nancy8 E. 1849 ................ 200
Nancy9 1840 .................. 249
Naomi7 ........................ 160
Narcessa8 1847 ................ 230
Narcssa6 1800 ................ 78
Nathalie10 E. 1936 ........... 260
Nathan .......................... 156
Nathan, Capt. ................. 167
Nathan4 17, 41
Nathan5 .......................... 159
Nathan5 1746 .................. 40, 85
Nathan5 bp 1760 .............. 116
Nathan6 .......................... 86, 87
Nathan6 1794 .................. 86, 157
Nathan7 1803 .................. 121, 202
Nathan7 1825 .................. 155
Nathan7 1834 .................. 155
Nathan7 J. ..................... 113, 196
Nathan7 L. 1811 ................ 115, 199
Nathan8 .......................... 196
Nathan8 G. 1850 ................ 188
Nathan8 N. 1828 ................ 198
Nathaniel3 1689 ................ 3, 11
Nathaniel14 bp 1724 ........... 11, 20
Nathaniel15 .......................... 20, 45
Nathaniel15 1802 ................ 35, 74
Nathaniel16 45, 92, 94, 171
Nathaniel17 60, 113
Nathaniel16 1802 ................ 48, 98
Nathaniel16 C. 1802 ........... 64, 126
Nathaniel16, Capt. 1788 ....... 85
Nathaniel17 .......................... 150
Nathaniel17 1805 ................ 153
Nathaniel17 1809 ................ 115, 116, 198
Nathaniel17 C., Jr. 1833, 126, 209
Nathaniel17 H., Capt. 180114, 197
Nathaniel17 T. 1825 .......... 147
Nathaniel17, Capt. 1788 ....... 155
Nathaniel18 1838 ................ 198
Nathaniel18 B. 1874 .......... 237, 276
Nathaniel18 C. 1857 ........... 209, 265
Nathaniel19 .......................... 181
Neb6 1807 ...................... 91, 170
Nehemaih6 1780 ................ 85
Nehemiah6 bp 1752 ................ 40
Nehemiah6 ...................... 88, 159, 162, 241
Nehemiah6 1780 ................ 155
Nehemiah7 .......................... 161, 240
Nehemiah7 1821 ................ 99, 179
Nehemiah7 C. 1836 ............ 161, 240
Nellie7 D. 1863 ................ 126
Nellie7 8. 186, 201
Nellie8 F. 1852 .................. 202, 225
Nellie8 J. .......................... 187
Nellie8 M. 1866 ................ 191
Nellie8 S. 1862 .................. 182
Nellie9 1861 ...................... 262
Nellie9 D. 1869 .................. 263
Nellie9 M. 1858 .................. 273
Nelson6 .......................... 86
Nelson7 103, 157, 159, 239
Nelson7 1840 .................. 109, 191
Newell16 1834 ............... 63, 126
Newton7 1852 .................. 110, 192
Nicholas5 .......................... 41, 87
Nicholas6 87, 159, 239
Noah4 .......................... 17
Noah5 1754 ...................... 40, 82
Noah6 .......................... 87
Noah6 1794 ...................... 84, 154
Noah7 157, 237
Noah7 E. 1837 ............... 111
Noah7 H. 1818 .................. 154
Nora8 1858 ...................... 234
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman7</td>
<td></td>
<td>159, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman8</td>
<td></td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris7</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavia8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavia9</td>
<td></td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavius8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavy8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliva7</td>
<td></td>
<td>M 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliv</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive3</td>
<td>bp</td>
<td>1707/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>32, 45</td>
<td>46, 47, 70, 86, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>60, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1804</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1810</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>55, 62, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive6</td>
<td>1809</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td></td>
<td>95, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>1812</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>1821</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive7</td>
<td>S.</td>
<td>1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive8</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive8</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive9</td>
<td></td>
<td>249, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive9</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver6</td>
<td></td>
<td>39, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver6</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>47, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver7</td>
<td></td>
<td>102, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver7</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>100, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver7</td>
<td>1814</td>
<td>156, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver7</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver7</td>
<td>H.P.</td>
<td>1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver8</td>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver8</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora8</td>
<td>E.</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren8</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orestes8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oretta7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orin6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oris8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando7</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando8</td>
<td>B.</td>
<td>18--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans7</td>
<td>W.</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornnville8</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orren7</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin6</td>
<td>G.</td>
<td>1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrin7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthaniel7</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthniel7</td>
<td>P.</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar9</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis6</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis7</td>
<td>F.</td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen8</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathena8</td>
<td></td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience10</td>
<td>V.</td>
<td>1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience4</td>
<td>bp</td>
<td>1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience7</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty5</td>
<td>bp</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul10</td>
<td>R.</td>
<td>1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul19</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline9</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacey6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacy7</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl7</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy7 (Margaret)</td>
<td></td>
<td>87, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peletiah5</td>
<td></td>
<td>41, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peletiah7</td>
<td></td>
<td>157, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley8</td>
<td></td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perley9</td>
<td>H.</td>
<td>1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permellia6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persis9</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter7</td>
<td>Y.</td>
<td>1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phee6</td>
<td>L.</td>
<td>1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phee7</td>
<td>S.</td>
<td>1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phee8</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phene6</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phesa7</td>
<td>A.</td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena7</td>
<td></td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philena7</td>
<td>M.</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip9</td>
<td>J.</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip9</td>
<td>R.</td>
<td>1879</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)

Phineas6 ...................... 76
Phineas7 ........................ 161
Phineas7 W. 1840 ............... 168
Phoebe3 ........................ 9
Phoebe6 ........................ 64, 79
Phoebe6 1811 .................... 79
Phoebe6 H. 1805 ................. 58
Phyllis11 ........................ 282, 283, 289
Plummer8 1854 ................. 206, 264
Polly5 ........................... 42
Polly6 .......................... 64, 79
Polly6 1811 ...................... 79
Polly6 H. 1805 ................. 58
Phyllis11 ....................... 282, 283, 289
Plummer8 1854 .................. 206, 264
Polly5 .......................... 42
Polly6 .......................... 64, 79
Polly6 1811 ...................... 79
Polly6 H. 1805 ................. 58
Priscilla4 bp 1727 .............. 16
Priscilla7 ........................ 151
Rachel10 1902 ................... 283
Rachel14 bp 1727 ............... 16
Rachel16 1804 .................. 89
Rachel17 T. ..................... 126
Ralph10 1907 ................... 285
Ralph10 B. Jr. 1919 ............. 258
Ralph7 .......................... 144, 220
Ralph8 D. ....................... 216, 268
Ralph8 H. ....................... 208
Ralph9 1913 ..................... 247
Ralph9 B. 1899 ................. 258
Ralph9 L. 1884 .................. 248
Ralph9 S. 1902 .................. 255
Randolph5 1802 ................. 44
Randolph6 1802 ................. 94
Raymond ........................ 42
Raymond10 E. 1884 ............. 290
Rebecca6 1788 .................. 65
Rebecca6 1801 ................... 91
Rebecca7 ........................ 158, 159, 238
Rebecca7 1809 .................. 106
Rebecca7 1815 ................... 107
Rebecca7 A. 1851 ............... 160
Rebecca8 ........................ 238
Reesa10 A. 1908 .................. 289
Reuben4 bp 1734 ............... 16, 35
Reuben4 bp 1736 ............... 13
Reuben5 bp 1763 ............... 38, 78
Reuben5 bp 1764 ............... 30, 63, 167
Reuben6 ........................ 77
Reuben6 1807 ........................ 63
Reuben6 1837 .................... 147
Reuben7 1813 .................... 147, 224
Reuben7 1827 .................... 125
Reuben7 1833 .................... 125, 209
Reuben7 H. 1815 ................ 119
Reuben8 1839 .................... 201
Reuel17 1799 ................. 50, 101
Reuel18 W. 1857 ................ 249
Rhoda7 .......................... 107
Rhoda7 1798 ..................... 107
Rhoda7 1807 ..................... 120
Rhoda9 E. 1893 .................. 271
Richard .......................... 1
Richard10 ......................... 287
Richard10 H. 1914 ............... 281
Richard10 L. 1912 ............... 286
Richard10 N. 1919 ............... 284
Richard11 E. 1945 ............... 285
Richard3 ........................ 4, 12
Richard4 1714 .................. 12, 25
Richard5 1763 .................. 26, 56
Richard6 ........................ 59, 76, 144
Richard6 1799 .................. 56, 109
Richard7 ........................ 150
Richard7 1807 .................. 113, 195
Richard7 H. 1808 ............... 146, 223
Richard7 H. 1838 ................ 121, 202
Richard7 H. 1853 ................ 128
Richard8 E. 1861 ............... 214, 267
Richard8 J.P., Dr. 1837 .......... 223, 270
Richard8 L. 1836 ................ 229, 273
Richard8 M. 1868 ................ 175
Richard8 R. 1877 ............... 237, 276
Richard8 V. 1895 ............... 247, 279
Richard9 H. 1864 ............... 270
Richard9 V. ..................... 279
Robert10 E. 1910 ................ 189
Robert10 E. 1916 ............... 287
Robert10 W. 1926 ................ 288
Robert11 ......................... 283
Robert11 B. 1819 ................ 290
Robert11 C. 1935 ................ 289
Robert11 W. 1923 ................ 283
Robert5 1757 .................... 24, 53
Robert5 bp 1770 ................. 41, 88
Robert6 ......................... 88
Robert7 .......................... 161
Robert7 N. 1835 .................. 134, 214
Robert8 E. 1878 .................. 211
Robert8 G. 1870 .................. 181
Robert8 K. ....................... 209
Robert9 D. 1904 .................. 276
Robert9 H. 1886 .................. 189
Robert9 M. 1904 .................. 276
Rodney7 1858 .................... 139, 218
Roger5 bp 1742 .................. 29
Roger6 1771 ..................... 82, 152
Roger7 .......................... 152
Roger9 I. 1888 .................... 260
Roland10 A. 1905 ............... 283
Roland11 A. 1932 ................ 283
Roland8 U. 1858 ............... 225, 272
Rosanna6 ........................ 87
Rosanna6 1789 .................. 60, 118
Rosanna7 1808 .................. 114
Rosanna8 1882 .................. 227
Rosina8 1835 .................... 224
Ross10 W. 1899 .................. 286
Roxana7 1823 ................. 106
Roy7 C. 1882 .................... 141, 219
Roy7 K. 1904 .................... 163
Royal9 J. 1875 .................. 255, 281
Goodwin (continued)

Rudolph 7 I. 1847 ..................... 175
Rue18 W. 1857 ...................... 182
Rufus .............................. 65
Rufus6 ............................ 73, 76
Rufus6 1828 ...................... 73, 141
Rufus6 D. 1800 ..................... 57, 112
Rufus7 ............................. 183
Rufus7 1833 ....................... 150
Rufus8 ............................. 206
Rufus8 1838 ....................... 224
Russell8 1835 ...................... 198, 257
Russell8 C. 1925 ................... 219
Russell8 F. ........................ 215
Russell9 ......................... 268
Ruth10 R. 1914 ...................... 281
Ruth4 bp 1737 ........................ 16
Ruth6 1788 ........................ 86
Ruth6 1793 ......................... 63
Ruth7 ............................. 159
Ruth7 1838 ......................... 149
Ruth7 1859 ........................ 149
Ruth7 H. 1828 ...................... 109
Ruth7 V. 1849 ...................... 127
Ruth8 W. 1892 ...................... 243
Ruth9 1920 ........................ 272
Ruth9 1923 ....................... 277
Ruth9 F. 1902 ...................... 266
Ruth9 T. 1885 ...................... 159
Sabra6 ............................. 42
Sabra7 1813 ......................... 155
Sabrina6 1809 ...................... 67
Sadie8 C. 1867 ..................... 196
Sadie9 E. 1877 ..................... 263
Sally4 1754 ........................ 15
Sally5 ............................. 25
Sally6 ............................... 70, 73
Sally6 1782 ......................... 49
Sally6 1795 ........................ 51
Sally6 1799 ......................... 91
Sally6 S. 1791 ..................... 61
Sally7 1812 ........................ 99
Salma10 1921 ....................... 258
Salome ................................ 162, 241
Salome6 1786 ...................... 82
Samuel ................................ 107
Samuel3 1635 ....................... 3, 11
Samuel4 1738 ....................... 13, 28
Samuel4 1745 ........................ 15
Samuel5 ............................ 35, 73
Samuel5 1753 ....................... 25, 56
Samuel5 1764 ....................... 32, 67
Samuel5 1780 ....................... 31, 67
Samuel5 1789 ....................... 34
Samuel5 bp 1756 ................... 25
Samuel5 bp 1768 ................... 28
Samuel5 bp 1777 ................... 23, 51
Samuel6 1777 ..................... 61, 122
Samuel6 1786 ..................... 56
Samuel6 1790 ..................... 58, 112
Samuel6 1791 ..................... 86, 156
Samuel6 1799 ..................... 67
Samuel6 1816 ..................... 72, 139
Samuel6 F. 1809 ................... 58, 113
Samuel6 J. 1805 ................... 67, 128
Samuel7 102, 107, 158, 187, 239
Samuel7 1800 ..................... 107, 187
Samuel7 1801 ...................... 122, 204
Samuel7 1808 ...................... 121, 203
Samuel7 1820 ...................... 113, 196
Samuel7 1823 ...................... 109, 191
Samuel7 1824 ...................... 131, 212
Samuel7 1837 ...................... 130
Samuel7 C. 1831 ................... 127, 209
Samuel7 F. 1845 ................... 149
Samuel7 H. 1844 ................... 139, 217
Samuel7 J. 1830 ................... 138, 216
Samuel7 S. 1832 ................... 121, 202
Samuel8 179, 188, 226, 251
Samuel8 1805 ...................... 183, 249
Samuel8 A. 1843 ................... 196, 255
Samuel8 C. 1884 ................... 210
Samuel8 E. 1887 ................... 211
Samuel8 H. 1829 ................... 197, 256
Samuel8 H. 1860 ................... 235, 275
Samuel8 H. 1880 ................... 217
Samuel8 S. 1843 ................... 255
Samuel8 S. 1848 ................... 195
Samuel8 T. 1841 ................... 205
Samuel8 T. 1863 ................... 209, 266
Samuel9 E. 1897 ................... 267
Sanford .......................... 10
Sarah ................................ 22, 51
Sarah2 ................................ 2
Sarah3 1689 ......................... 4
Sarah3 1701 ........................ 4
Sarah4 1722 ........................ 10
Sarah4 1735 ......................... 17
Sarah4 1737 ........................ 17
Sarah4 bp 1721 ..................... 11
Sarah4 bp 1729 ..................... 11, 18
Sarah4 bp 1734 ..................... 17, 18
Sarah5 ............................ 21, 25, 35, 37, 43
Sarah5 1746 ........................ 22
Sarah5 1767 ........................ 26
Sarah5 1774 ........................ 44
Sarah5 1775 ......................... 19, 31
Sarah5 1782 ......................... 23
Sarah5 1786 ......................... 33
Sarah5 A. ........................... 35
Sarah5 bp 1741 ...................... 39
Sarah5 bp 1749 ...................... 23
Sarah5 bp 1756 ...................... 29
Sarah5 bp 1760 ...................... 39
Sarah646, 47, 51, 53, 55, 62, 74, 81, 82, 88, 151
Sarah6 1773 ....................... 60, 114
Sarah6 1774 ....................... 45
Goodwin (continued)
Sarah6 1780 .................. 54
Sarah6 1782 .................. 85
Sarah6 1791 .................. 48, 89
Sarah6 1794 .................. 77
Sarah6 1796 .................. 84
Sarah6 1798 .................. 56
Sarah6 1803 .................. 91
Sarah6 1818 .................. 73
Sarah6 1824 .................. 92
Sarah6 A. 1807 ............... 67
Sarah6 A.M. 1827 ............ 52, 104, 184
Sarah6 bp 1785 ............... 60
Sarah6 E. 1805 ................ 68
Sarah6 E. 1814 ................ 67
Sarah6 E. 1845 ................ 75
Sarah6 G. 1802 ................ 66
Sarah6 G. 1820 ................ 67
Sarah6 H. 1814 ................ 59
Sarah6 J. 1805 ............... 76, 79, 150
Sarah6 T. 1810 ................ 93
Sarah7 .. 105, 113, 124, 146, 150, 158, 161, 170
Sarah7 1811 .................. 153
Sarah7 1815 .................. 95, 108, 123
Sarah7 1818 .................. 155
Sarah7 1822 .................. 109
Sarah7 1826 .................. 163
Sarah7 1830 .................. 155
Sarah7 1831 .................. 167
Sarah7 1845 .................. 138
Sarah7 1846 .................. 171
Sarah7 A. .................... 95, 102
Sarah7 A. 1818 ............... 126
Sarah7 A. 1819 ............... 147
Sarah7 A. 1820 ............... 124
Sarah7 A. 1822 ............... 148
Sarah7 A. 1825 ............... 137
Sarah7 A. 1830 ................ 156
Sarah7 A. 1842 ............... 98
Sarah7 A.P. 1825 .......... 120
Sarah7 B. 1821 ................ 122
Sarah7 bp 1793 ............... 152
Sarah7 E. 1819 ................ 105
Sarah7 E. 1829 ............... 100, 181
Sarah7 E. 1837 ............... 109, 134, 170
Sarah7 E. 1841 ................ 123
Sarah7 E. 1846 ................ 111
Sarah7 E. 1848 ................ 135
Sarah7 F. 1834 ................ 157
Sarah7 F. 1853 ................ 165
Sarah7 F. 1872 ................ 142
Sarah7 H. 1817 ................ 116
Sarah7 H. 1834 ................ 154
Sarah7 J. 1813 ................ 115
Sarah7 J. 1832 ................ 169
Sarah7 J. 1834 ................ 168
Sarah7 L .................... 134
Sarah7 L. 1814 ............... 117
Sarah7 L. 1817 ................ 123
Sarah7 M. 1823 ............... 138
Sarah7 P .................... 166
Sarah7 P. 1812 ............... 104
Sarah7 P.R. 1832 ............ 129
Sarah7 R. 1828 ................ 131
Sarah8 ...................... 186, 188
Sarah8 1833 .................. 105
Sarah8 1834 .................. 232
Sarah8 A .................... 232
Sarah8 A. 1835 ................ 230
Sarah8 A. 1850 ............... 221
Sarah8 B. 1854 ............... 236
Sarah8 E. 1829 ............... 231
Sarah8 E. 1839 ............... 195
Sarah8 E. 1841 ............... 197
Sarah8 E. 1842 ............... 221
Sarah8 E. 1843 ............... 179
Sarah8 E. 1845 ............... 188, 189
Sarah8 E. 1861 ............... 181
Sarah8 E. 1881 ............... 237
Sarah8 E. 1883 ................ 237, 277
Sarah8 F. 1835 ............... 204
Sarah8 F. 1848 ................ 186
Sarah8 H. 1843 ............... 199
Sarah8 J. 1839 ................ 183
Sarah8 J. 1850 ................ 185
Sarah8 J. 1851 ............... 206
Sarah8 N .................... 177
Sarah8 P. 1837 ............... 205
Sarah8 S. 1836 ............... 194
Sarah8 S. 1848 ............... 179
Sarah8 S. 1870 ............... 211
Sarah8 W. 1838 ............... 221
Sarah9 I. 1871 ............... 250
Sarha7 M. 1830 ............... 172
Sarha7 N. 1848 ............... 174
Schuyler9 1893 ............... 261
Sedley8 S. 1857 ............... 215, 268
Sedley9 1893 ................. 268
Seth6 B. 1798 ............... 52, 103
Seth7 1811 .................. 147, 224
Seth7 A. 1823 ............... 154, 234
Seth7 B. 1845 ............... 103
Sewall17 ............... 124
Sewall17 1814 ............... 120
Sewall17 1816 ............... 120
Sharon10 L ............... 279
Shepherd7 K. 1822 ............ 146, 224
Shepherd7 W. 1810 ............ 155
Shipway4 bp 1732 ............ 17, 38
Sidney7 W. .................. 136
Sidney8 B. 1863 ............... 226
Sidney9 1873 ............... 255, 281
Sie8 1847 ............... 188
Silas4 ..................... 16
Silas4 bp 1760 ............. 16, 34, 72, 73
Silas6 .................. 53, 105, 140
Silas6 1814 ............... 73
Silas7 1809 .................. 151, 230
Silas8 1832 ............... 224, 271
Simeon5 1762 ............... 77
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Yrs</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin (continued)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon5 bp 1743</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon5 bp 1746</td>
<td>22, 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon5 bp 1763</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon5 bp 1764</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon5 bp 1787</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon6</td>
<td>50, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon6 1772</td>
<td>51, 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon6 1775</td>
<td>82, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon6 1781</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon6 1802</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon6 B. 1783</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon7</td>
<td>103, 159, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon7 1804</td>
<td>152, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon7 1813</td>
<td>193, 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon7 1814</td>
<td>99, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon7 1843</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon8 Jr. 1843</td>
<td>234, 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon5 bp 1756</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon6 1797</td>
<td>51, 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon6 1812</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon6 1824</td>
<td>76, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon6 B. 1812</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon4</td>
<td>11, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon7</td>
<td>160, 240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8 1838</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8 1851</td>
<td>225, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8 1863</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8 1881</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8 1888</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son9</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son9 1878</td>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia6 1799</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia7</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia7 M.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia7 W. 1840</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia8</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia7 1804</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia7 1831</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley8 C. 1905</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statira6 1804</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella9</td>
<td>264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen4 bp 1736</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen6</td>
<td>45, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen6 D.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen7</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen7 1821</td>
<td>155, 235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen7 1828</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen7 1829</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen8</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen8 W. 1851</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart7 H.</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart9 B.</td>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer7 L. 1837</td>
<td>104, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan10 E. 1885</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6</td>
<td>46, 53, 81, 86, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6 1798</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6 1812</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6 D. 1801</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6 D. 1805</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6 G. 1818</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan6 H. 1830</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7</td>
<td>150, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 1815</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 1842</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 A. 1827</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 A. 1835</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 B. 1844</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 C. 1834</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 C. 1836</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 E. 1834</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 E. 1840</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 E. 1851</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 I. 1858</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan7 J.</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan8</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan8 A. 1855</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan8 E. 1840</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan8 F. 1863</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan8 R. 1832</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna8</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah4 bp 1719</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah4 bp 1725</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah5 1765</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah6</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah7 1815</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah8 B. 1846</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie5 bp 1748</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie8 R. 1858</td>
<td>214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie9 A. 1870</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie9 M. 1886</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester6 1844</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester7</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester7 1816</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester7 1827</td>
<td>119, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia6 1853</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrena6 1808</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamson6 1784</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor3 bp 1741</td>
<td>7, 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terzah7 E. 1817</td>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus7 P. 1834</td>
<td>111, 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theobald8 1837</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore11 D. 1937</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore6</td>
<td>46, 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia6 1802</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia7 1841</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia7 1845</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Anna (Goodwin)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas2</td>
<td>2, 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas3</td>
<td>1697</td>
<td>5, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas3</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>3, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas3 bp 1726</td>
<td>4, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas4</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>16, 35, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas4 bp 1726</td>
<td>13, 18, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas4 bp 1732</td>
<td>13, 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas5</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>31, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas5 1799</td>
<td>35, 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Goodwin (continued)

Thomas 5 bp 1750/1 ........ 29, 60
Thomas 5 bp 1756 ............ 25, 54
Thomas 5 bp 1773 ............ 30, 64
Thomas 5 W. 1757 ............. 26
Thomas 5 W. 1772 ............. 33
Thomas 6 54, 64, 65, 86, 87, 96, 106, 127, 128, 158, 160, 161
Thomas 6 1797 ............ 63, 125
Thomas 6 1806 ............ 64, 127
Thomas 6 1836 ................ 75
Thomas 6 Capt. 1779 ........... 60
Thomas 6 E. ................ 77
Thomas 6 J. 1834 ............ 75, 142
Thomas 6 Jr. 1781 .......... 60, 120
Thomas 7 ........... 144, 151, 158, 238
Thomas 7 1806 ............ 115, 198
Thomas 7 1811 ............ 119, 201
Thomas 7 1816 .............. 230
Thomas 7 B. 1839 .......... 135
Thomas 7 E. 1817 ............ 147
Thomas 7 J. 1806 ............ 122, 204
Thomas 7 J. 1807 ............ 114, 197
Thomas 7 P. ................. 100
Thomas 7 W. 1826 .......... 52, 104, 184
Thomas 8 .................. 210, 227
Thomas 8 N. ................. 177, 248
Thomas 8 W. 1850 ........... 202, 261
Thurman 7 T. 1878 ........... 143, 220
Timothy 5 bp 1746 ............ 39, 82
Timothy 6 ................... 51
Timothy 6 1783 ............ 156
Timothy 6 1785 ............ 86
Timothy 7 .................. 153, 232
Timothy 7 F. ................ 117
Timothy 7 F. 1820 ........... 119, 200
Tristram 6 .................. 46
Tristram 6 1802 ............ 80, 150
Tristram 6 C. 1781 ........... 53, 104
Tristram 6 J. 1801 ............ 69
Tristram 7 .................. 96
Tristram 7 1830 ............ 96, 177
Trudy 10 M. 1920 ............ 286
True 7 E. 1850 ............. 169, 244
Urban 6 1793 ............. 78, 148
Urban 7 D. 1827 ............ 148, 225
Ursula 8 B. 1849 ............ 235
Ursula 8 E. 1857 ............ 188
Valentina 7 1845 ........... 140, 218
Van Buren 7 1850 ........... 125
Vandella 8 M. 1851 ........... 188
Velma 9 L. 1907 ............ 277
Velma 9 V. 1901 ............ 277
Vera 9 1913 ................ 277
Vernon 9 1909 ............ 277
Vesta 8 M. 1861 ............ 228
Viana 7 1831 ............ 125
Victor 9 1915 ............ 277
Viola 9 E. 1894 ............ 271
Virginia 10 1930 .......... 288
Virginia 10 J. 1920 .......... 285
Virginia 7 ........... 134, 136
Waldo 8 1880 ............. 227
Waldron 6 1806 .......... 76, 79, 150
Wallace 10 N. ............ 285
Wallace 8 H. 1863 ........... 181
Wallace 9 1893 .............. 278
Wallace 9 H. 1877 ........... 262, 285
Wallingford 8 1885 .......... 215
Walter 8 H. 1869 ........... 226
Walter 9 ................... 272
Walter 9 1872 ........... 271, 287
Walter 9 E. 1885 ........... 272, 287
Walter 9 H. 1862 ........... 250, 280
Walton 7 1844 .............. 135
Warren 10 D. 1925 .......... 288
Warren 10 L., Jr. 1913 .......... 288
Warren 6 .................. 86, 89
Warren 7 .................. 157
Warren 7 C. 1829 ........... 154
Warren 8 F. 1857 .......... 201, 261
Warren 8 J. 1845 .......... 233, 275
Warren 9 .................. 261
Warren 9 L. 1883 .......... 275, 288
Watson 7 ........... 161, 241
Wellington 7 1857 .......... 112
Wendell 8 .................. 126
Wendell 8 1853 ............ 212
Wentworth 6 ............ 62, 124
Wentworth 7 ............ 124, 207
Wentworth 7 1813 .......... 119, 201
Wentworth 7 1824 .......... 106, 186
Wesley 7 S. 1869 .......... 141, 219
Westley 7 1811 .......... 108, 190
Whitfield 8 ................ 238, 277
Whitman 7 ........... 160, 239
Wilbert 8 A. 1859 .......... 181
Wilbur 8 1853 .......... 221
Wilder 8 1887 .......... 193
Willard 7 A. 1839 .......... 109
Willard 8 1855 .......... 181
Willard 8 F. 1863 .......... 237, 276
William .................. 1, 76
William & Abigail (Stone) ....... 36
William B. ........... 237
William 10 G. 1910 .......... 261
William 2 .................. 2, 5
William 3 1692 .......... 2, 6, 17
William 4 .................. 17
William 4 bp 1725 ........... 17, 36
William 4 bp 1745 .......... 19, 42
William 4 bp 1753 ........... 16
William 4 bp 1761 ........... 17
William 5, 24, 37, 39, 42, 76, 150
William 5 1750 .......... 37
William 5 1762 .......... 26
William 5 1772 .......... 21, 46
William 645, 51, 81, 86, 103, 152, 156, 162
William 6 1792 .......... 63, 90, 167
Goodwin (continued)

William6 1795 ............ 85, 156
William6 1797 ............ 86, 157
William6 1801 ............ 89, 164
William6 1804 ............ 95
William6 1806 ............ 46, 97
William6 1807 ............ 89, 166
William6 1811 ............ 69, 134
William6 A. 1822 ........ 71, 136
William6 bp 1804 .......... 45
William6 H. ............... 64, 88
William6 H. 1807 ........... 58, 113
William6 H. 1813 ............ 50
William6 H. 1824 ........... 93, 173
William6 H. 1825 ............ 57
William6 L., Dea. 1803 .... 65, 127
William6, Rev. 1775 ...... 61, 121
William7 . 95, 103, 136, 151, 152,
167, 184, 230
William7 1804 ........... 121, 203
William7 1808 ............ 99, 179
William7 1819 ............ 122, 205
William7 1826 ............ 155
William7 1829 ............ 97, 178
William7 A. 1820 ........ 106, 186
William7 A.H. 1853 ....... 135, 215
William7 B. ............... 162, 241
William7 C. 1831 ........... 109, 190
William7 C. 1844 ........... 102, 183
William7 C. 1893 ............ 143
William7 E. 1837 ........... 154, 174
William7 F., Capt. ......... 157
William7 F., Capt. 1823 .... 157, 236
William7 H. 1822 ........... 131, 212
William7 H. 1823 ............ 100
William7 H. 1824 ........... 145, 221
William7 H. 1836 ........... 95, 176
William7 H. 1842 ............ 168
William7 H. 1850 ............ 103
William7 H.H. 1840 .......... 134
William7 H.H. 1844 ........ 225
William7 Jr. ............... 158, 238
William7 L. 1833 ............ 164
William7 L. 1843 ............ 150, 227
William7 R. 1832 ............ 168, 243
William7 W. 1844 ........... 174, 247
William8 ................. 164, 228
William8 1828 ............ 224
William8 1846 ............ 234
William8 1867 ............ 240
William8 A. 1875 ........... 225, 272
William8 B. 1864 ........... 192, 253
William8 G. 1838 ........... 234
William8 H. 1855 ............ 186
William8 H. 1861 ............ 212
William8 H. 1862 ............ 178
William8 H. Jr. 1861 ....... 212, 266
William8 H.H. 1844 ........ 147
William8 L. 1872 ............ 226
William8 S. 1883 ............ 226
William8 T. 1841 ........... 179, 248
William8 W. 1839 ........... 204, 262
William8 W. 1846 ............ 233
William9 D. 1867 ............ 263
William9 F. ............... 275
William9 G. 1879 ........... 254, 261, 281
William9 H. 1856 ............ 256, 282
William9 H. 3rd 1898 .......... 266
William9 S. 1863 ............ 257
Willie8 ..................... 190
Willie8 1889 ............... 211
Willie8 J. 1882 ............ 244
Willis8 J. 1894 ............ 200
Willis9 ..................... 268, 286
Willis9 A. 1871 ............ 254
Willoughby4 bp 1745 .......... 17, 39
Willoughby5 bp 1746 .......... 39
Willoughby6 ............... 87
Willoughby6 1782 ............ 82
Willoughby6 1807 ............ 84, 154
Willoughby7 ............. 159, 162, 239
Wilmon8 ................. 243
Wilson8 E. 1859 ............ 215, 268
Winfield9 ............. 268
Winifred9 L. 1903 ............ 271
Winnifred8 ............... 243
Winnifred9 ............... 272
Woodbury6 1816 ............ 93, 174
Woodbury8 ............... 218
Zachariah6 1820 .......... 92
Zennette8 1858 ............ 243
Zerviah4 ................. 12
Zylpah (Thompson) ....... 161
Zylpah6 ................... 87
Zylpah7 ................... 160

Gookin

Daniel .................. 153
Hannah 1794 ............ 33, 71

Goold

James M. & Louisa (Wilson) .. 173
Maria L. 1829 ............ 93, 173

Gordon

Amos .................. 27, 29
Arlene H. 1921 ............ 122
Benjamin ................ 82
Eugene B. 1891 ............ 262
Isabel .................. 60, 113
Mehitable 1797 ........... 27
Pike .................. 27
Pike 1801 .................. 27
Sarah ................. 114, 197
Susan D. 1799 ............ 27
Thomas F. ............. 262
William P. ............ 122

Goss

Ada .................... 223, 270
John .................... 200
Gould
Andrew W. .......................... 168
Laura J. .......................... 183
Mae .................................. 143
Mary A. .......................... 120, 202
Miss .................................. 277
Mr. .................................. 2
Samuel, Rev. ....................... 111

Gove
William .......................... 51

Gowell
Benjamin .......................... 124
Drexey 1796 .............. 78, 148
Elizabeth ..................... 62, 124
John .............................. 19, 148
Mary ............................. 31
Sarah ......................... 62, 124

Gowen
Daniel .......................... 106
Elisha & Abigail (Bickford) .. 217
Helen E. 1846 ........... 139, 217

Graffunder
Walter .......................... 137

Grandy
Lillian 1858 ............ 201, 261
William & Gertrude (Schuyler) 261

Granger
Daniel .......................... 14

Grant
Alice 1774 .................... 19
Andrew ......................... 19
Benjamin ....................... 98
Benjamin 1779 ............... 19
Charles 1884 ................ 207
Edward ....................... 98
Edwin J. 1851 ............... 207
Elias bp 1713 ............... 9
Elizabeth 1780 .............. 19
Ernest E. 1885 ............ 207
Hannah 1799 .................. 19
Hannah S. ........................ 171, 245
Hezibiah ........................ 81, 152
Ida F. ......................... 207, 264
James .......................... 2, 9
James 1775 ..................... 19
Lydia 1779 ..................... 19
Mary ........................... 53
Mary 1787 ...................... 19
Moses 1785 .................... 19
Nathaniel ...................... 89
Nathaniel 1742 .............. 19
Nathaniel 1791 .............. 19
Olive ........................... 35, 75
Panthena 1813 .............. 35, 75
Peter ............................ 18
Peter 1793 ...................... 19
Ruth ............................. 206, 264
Samuel 1777 .................... 19
Sarah ............................. 42, 89
Sarah 1796 ..................... 19
Urban ............................. 245

Graves
Augusta .......................... 195, 254

Gray
Abigail bp 1736/7 ............ 9
Alexander ....................... 9
Dorcas bp 1733 ............... 9
Ebenezer bp 1733 .......... 9
James bp 1717 ................ 9
John 1708 ....................... 9
John bp 1735 ................... 9
Nehemiah ........................ 16
Patience bp 1740 ............ 9
Robert ............................. 9
Sarah ............................. 9
Wallace W. ...................... 168

Gree
Henry ............................. 51

Green
Caroline (Hanson), Mrs. 1815 108, 188
Fanny (Blodgett), Mrs ... 96, 177
George .......................... 160

Greenough
Arthur T. ....................... 212
David S. ....................... 212
David S. Jr. ................... 212
Mary 1896 ...................... 212

Gregg
Margaret C. 1865 ........... 245, 278
Mary ............................... 254, 280

Grey
Alexander bp 1727 ............ 9
Francis bp 1727 .............. 9
James .......................... 9
James bp 1727 ................ 9
Martha bp 1727 .............. 9
Mary bp 1727 .................. 9
Moses bp 1727 ................ 9
Taylor bp 1727 ............... 9

Griffin
Eben .............................. 116
George W. ...................... 188

Griffis
Rachel A. ...................... 66
Sarah ............................. 66
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference Dates</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Griffith</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>1838</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund R.</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gershom</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>14, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grover</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>111, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora A.</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest G.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; Sarah (Goodwin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>116, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gubtail</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail bp</td>
<td>1751</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1726</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel bp</td>
<td>1754</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie bp 1753</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gundaker</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy H.</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winifred B.</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gurley</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A., Gov.</td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gyles</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Haigh</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Haines</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.V., Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Haley</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>13, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly)</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>27, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hall</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>124, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer, Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td>106, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan &amp; Lydia N. (DeMeritt)</td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A.</td>
<td>1848</td>
<td>198, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald E. &amp; Sadie M. (Spinney)</td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1685</td>
<td></td>
<td>4, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia S.</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ham</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin R.</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel E.</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude F.</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert B. &amp; Adelaide A. (Collins)</td>
<td></td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy 1794</td>
<td></td>
<td>90, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>90, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1809</td>
<td></td>
<td>91, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hamblet</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Myra</td>
<td></td>
<td>197, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hambleton</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson</td>
<td></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>158, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hamblin</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha 1804</td>
<td></td>
<td>57, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hamel</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hamilton</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel bp</td>
<td>1713</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr. bp</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan, Col.</td>
<td></td>
<td>72, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [Polly] bp</td>
<td>1783</td>
<td>34, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hammet</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td></td>
<td>152, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hammond</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel G.</td>
<td></td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (Foy), Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td>17, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Haniford</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanks</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR., Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hanneford</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanscom</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail (Card)</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F.</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>63, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet N.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>123, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Esq.</td>
<td>105, 123, 185, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, J.P.</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanscomb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>76, 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul W.</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia S.</td>
<td>1814, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan 1806</td>
<td>146, 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susana 1788</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis A., Mrs.</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariam</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theophilus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (Withe), Mrs.</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry M.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius G.</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David 1797</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L. 1834</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George G.</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetta R. 1848</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah F. 1837</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H.</td>
<td>1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel M.</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W.</td>
<td>1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan G.</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas O.</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie W.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartsorn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence I</td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred T.</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haseltine</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac, Rev.</td>
<td>52, 55, 56, 60, 119, 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>215, 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>13, 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H.</td>
<td>44, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1778</td>
<td>28, 58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 1728</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassett</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>215, 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allanson A. 1823</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asenath</td>
<td>183, 249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles N. C.</td>
<td>146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora 1855</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward T.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>183, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda 1811</td>
<td>89, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Rev.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Rev.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hawkes
Albert, Rev. .......................... 218
William ................................ 164

Hayden
Joseph, Rev. ........................ 25, 34

Hayes
Elihu, J.P. ...................... 148, 149
Elisha, Esq. .................. 119
Elisha, J.P. .................. 120, 124
Eliza 1825 .................. 146, 223
Ichabod ........................ 223
Mary J. 1828 .................. 119, 201
Sophia E. 1824 ............. 71, 135
William A., Hon & Susannah (Lord) .......................... 135

Haylock
John H. ............................... 57

Haynes
Agnes M. 1869 .................. 195
Gertrude E. 1870 ............. 195
Justin P. 1841 .................. 195

Hayward
Amherst & Sarah (Fish) .... 68
Octavia ......................... 182, 249
Sylvanus, Rev. 1828 ........ 68

Hazard
Helen ................................. 68

Hazeltine
Mary 1759 ......................... 86
Timothy .......................... 86

Hazen
Wildred M., Mrs. 1845 ...... 130
William, Gen. .................. 130

Headden
Rebecca E. ......................... 213, 267

Heard
Abigail ............................. 2
Jethro ............................ 89
Lavina ............................ 89, 163

Hearl
Abigail bp 1735 .................. 7
Etherington 1723 .............. 7
Jeremiah bp 1730 .............. 7
Joshua bp 1740 ................. 7
Love bp 1725 ..................... 7
Mary bp 1729 .................... 7
Patience bp 1727 ............... 7
William ........................... 4, 7
William bp 1727 ............... 7

Hearle
Sarah bp 1725 ................... 11, 21
William ........................... 21

Heath
Alice ............................. 127, 210
William, Rev. ................... 112

Heffernon
---- ............................... 261
Harold ........................... 261
Herbert ........................... 261

Hemmingway
Daniel ........................... 167

Henderson
Charles .......................... 137

Henry
Margaret ........................ 49, 99

Herrick
Benjamin J., Hon & Mary (Conant) .......................... 192
Harriet (Proctor) 1829 .... 110, 192

Hersey
Emily .............................. 223, 270
Peter M. ......................... 90

Hersom
Daniel 1802 ...................... 63
Fanny ............................. 225, 272
Harriet N. 1826 ............... 123, 207
Jacob ............................. 207
Joel G. 1840 ..................... 63
Joseph ............................. 62
Lucius ........................... 63

Hersum
Joseph ............................. 80
Noah .............................. 80
William H. ...................... 80

Hewett
---- ............................... 82

Hicks
Mary .............................. 13, 30

Higgins
Martin V. B. ..................... 80
Uriah ............................ 27

Hight
Betsey ............................ 15
Ichabod .......................... 15
Temple 1747 ..................... 15
William .......................... 15, 33
William, Maj. .................. 15

Hilliard
Joseph, Rev. ..................... 66, 71
Hill
---- ........................................187
Abraham, Capt. ..........................50
Caroline .................................66
Daniel ....................................172
Edwin ......................................187
Elisha .......................................32
Elizabeth R. 1811 ...........93, 172
George S., Rev. .........................208
Hannah 1741 .....................15, 32
James J., Rev. 1815 ....................57
John F., Gov. ............................172
Mary E. 1807 ..................114, 197
Nathaniel ...............................39
Sarah A. ...............................114
SUSIE J. .................................250, 280
Warren .................................172

Hilliard
Joseph, Rev. 31, 67, 68, 80, 124, 145

Hills
Mary H. .........................192, 253
Philinda .........................46, 97

Hilton
Betsey .................................53, 105
Martha .................................53, 105

Hinckley
Louisa .................................125, 209
Mary W. ................................93
Russell .................................58

Hinds
Robert .................................238
Rufus .................................159

Hinkel
Caroline R. .........................126, 209
John ...................................209

Hinkle
Julia R. .................................169
Mary W. 1812 ....................174

Hipson
Nancy .................................160, 239
Olive ................................160
Rebecca ............................87, 157, 160, 237
William ...............................87

Hipwell
Minnie B., Mrs. .................254, 281

Hitchcock
Julia .................................154, 234

Hobbs
Eliot W. ..............................68
Elizabeth K. ..........................68
Elsie A. 1894 .......................166
Ezra .................................68
Frances 1802 ......................67, 131
Frank G. 1852 ......................131
Frederick A. 1875 ..............166
Frederick W. 1859 ..............131
Goodwin ..............................68
Hannah ..............................68
Ichabod G. ..........................68
Isaac J. 1868 .......................131
James .................................131
James, Jr. 1822 ....................131
John E. 1829 .......................68
Joseph 1826 .......................131
Josephine 1854 .................131
Josiah ..............................203
Louis .................................68
Maurice & Ann (Perkins) .....59
Nathaniel, Col. .....................32, 68
Pauline D. 1906 ....................166
Sally 1805 .........................121, 203
Samuel C. 1827 ....................68
Sarah 1749 ...........................29, 59
Sarah F. ..............................68
William A. 1903 ....................166
William & Mollie (Morrill) ...131
William G. 1857 ....................131
Wilson 1804 .........................68

Hodgdon
Abigail 1700 ...........................3
Amy .................................3
Anna bp 1753 .......................29, 60
Augusta J. 1830 ..................148, 225
Benjamin ..........................39, 40
Benjamin 1702 .................3
Benoi .................................3
Cyrena 1804 ........................72, 137
David bp 1774 ........................15
Ebenezer bp 1771 .................15
Elizabeth bp 1716 ........................3
Elizabeth bp 1776 .................15
Elmer C. 1864 .....................250
Ichabod bp 1773 ....................15
Ira ..................................55
James bp 1779 ....................15
Jonathan ...........................122
Joseph .................................3
Joseph bp 1716 .....................3
Joshua ...............................60
Judith bp 1716 .....................3
Keziah .............................79, 149
Mahala ...............................35, 74
Margaret bp 1780 ................15
Mary (Polly) ......................153, 232
Mary 1814 .........................89, 167
Mary A. ............................155, 235
Mary bp 1765 ....................15
Mildred M. ........................200
Olive bp 1782 ......................15
Hodgdon (continued)
Peggy 1778 ....................... 15
Prudence bp 1720 .................. 3
Sarah .............................. 22, 50
Sarah 1756 ..................... 25, 56
Sarah bp 1769 .................. 15
Thomas .......................... 15
Thomas, Jr. bp 1739 .............. 15
Timothy .......................... 50

Hodge
William ......................... 220

Hodgkins
Roxanna .......................... 113, 196
Shimie .............................. 196

Hodgman
Benjamin .......................... 190
Mary .............................. 108, 190

Hoffan
Agnes ............................. 180, 249

Hoit
Joanna ............................ 80
Joanna 1813 ..................... 150

Holden
Benjamin .......................... 47

Holman
S.L., Rev. ......................... 273
Weston P., Rev. ................... 289

Holmes
George ............................ 167
John .................................. 38
Joseph bp 1726 ................... 38
Maria .............................. 138, 216
Mary 1789 ......................... 84, 154
Rosco G. .......................... 123
Stephen F., Rev. .................. 135

Holt
Charles ............................ 113
Eldridge ............................ 113
Fred .............................. 113
George ............................ 113
Lydia .............................. 26

Holyoke
Frank ............................ 254

Home
Margaret J. ......................... 245

Hood
Mary E. ........................ 90, 168
Susan ............................. 148, 225

Hooper
Abigail bp 1729 .................. 11, 21
Clara ................................ 202, 261
Fannie 1820 ...................... 153, 233
Harry A. 1876 .................... 131
Heziba 1799 ..................... 42
John ............................... 21
John A. ........................... 131
Leona 1880 ....................... 131
Mary 1798 ......................... 43, 90
Merriam .......................... 244
Oscar ............................. 244
Samuel ........................... 232
Sarah ............................. 82, 152
William ........................... 15

Hopkins
Isaiah ............................. 183
Nicholas, Rev. ..................... 211

Horan
Charles H. ........................ 108

Horgrass
Edward ........................... 235
Ethel .............................. 235

Horn
William .......................... 90

Horne
Emma M. .......................... 223, 270
Ephriam ........................... 148
Etta ............................... 225, 272
Margaret J. ....................... 278
Martha J. .......................... 149, 227
Peggy 1795 ....................... 78, 148

Horr
Everard L. ......................... 287
Nancy ............................. 287
Richard ........................... 287
Virgil ............................. 287

Horton
Alfred Z. .......................... 203
Clara ............................. 203

Hotchkiss
Emogene .......................... 205, 264

Houston
James ............................. 84

How
Margaret .......................... 148, 225
Mary C. ........................... 2

Howard
Albert G. .......................... 48
Charles E. ........................ 179
Cyrus .............................. 99
Joshua ........................... 99
Susan M. 1831 .................... 197, 256

Howe
Oliver, Capt. ...................... 153
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Howland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Mrs.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora J.</td>
<td>140, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy E. 1842</td>
<td>221, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas O., Capt. &amp; Jane (Frisbee)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron 1702</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail 1741</td>
<td>20, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1697</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1765</td>
<td>42, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekial</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>84, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1696</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>42, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1705</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses 1700</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience 1702</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>2, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip 1693</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>250, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah bp 1736</td>
<td>20, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>97, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humbert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>209, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 1803</td>
<td>56, 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnewell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H.</td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntress</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro</td>
<td>89, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>72, 85, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1785</td>
<td>44, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1803</td>
<td>81, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren O.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huslam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline L.</td>
<td>155, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward R.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>101, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus N.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>22, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1807</td>
<td>145, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1786</td>
<td>49, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>235, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingalls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>122, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. 1848</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles T. 1837</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 1857</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. 1848</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia M. 1842</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. 1825</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C., Rev.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>81, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jellison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bordman</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassandra</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza 1805</td>
<td>35, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza A.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice (or Armine)</td>
<td>92, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jellison (continued)
Ichabod ....................... 21
John bp 1721 ................. 20
Josephine ..................... 46
Justin ........................ 92
Lydia A. ........................ 46
Margaret 1816 .................. 151, 230
Mary ............................. 38
Nancy .......................... 51, 53, 103, 106
Nathan ........................ 75
Nicholas ........................ 20
Olive ............................ 21, 45
Sarah ............................ 152, 231
Stephen 1804 .................... 46
Thomas ............................ 6
Thomas bp 1745 .................. 6
Jenkins
Elizabeth ..................... 12, 25
Hannah .......................... 115
Sarah .............................. 2
Jenness
Elizabeth bp 1762 .......... 13
Olive bp 1754 .................... 13
Samuel ............................ 13
Samuel 1757 ..................... 13
Samuel bp 1763 .................. 13
Simon ............................. 13
Jewell
Mary E. 1847 ................. 154, 234
Jewett
Mary J. .......................... 99, 180
Sarah Orne ..................... 70
Johnson
Adeliee ........................ 58
Annie I. 1859 .................... 131
Clara A. ........................ 171, 246
Dennis ............................ 212
Eleanor M. 1921 ................ 218
Eliza .............................. 88, 162
Fred T. 1867 .................... 131
Holman ............................ 88
Isaiah & Nancy F. .............. 131
James ............................. 29
Joseph G. 1862 .................. 131
Kathleen ........................ 282
Lucy A. 1836 ........................ 76, 144
Maria F. .......................... 151, 228
Miranda C. ....................... 58
Natalie W. 1927 .................. 218
Noah 1757 ........................ 29
Prosper M. ........................ 58
Russell G. 1919 .................. 218
Sally .............................. 29
Sarah .............................. 57, 112
Sarah A. 1837 .................... 131, 212
Stanley W. ........................ 218
Sumner ............................ 58
Tristram F. 1831 ................ 131
William ......................... 58, 152, 246
William 1803 .................... 58
William I. 1865 ................ 131
Joly
Frank ............................ 79
Jones
--- ............................... 58
Abbie ............................. 122, 205
David, J.P. ...................... 78
Ebenezer ......................... 45, 53
Hannah M. 1830 ............... 198, 257
Harry .............................. 195
Henry G. ......................... 196
John ............................... 80
John bp 1745 .................... 16
Lydia .............................. 65, 127
Mary ............................... 80, 150
Miss .............................. 28
Nathan, Col. ..................... 113
Oliver A., Dr. & Mary A. .... 257
Relief ............................. 96, 109
Susan 1734 ...................... 59, 113
Wealthy .......................... 58, 112
William ......................... 196
Jordan
Dominicua ........................ 8
Eben ............................... 255
Electra ............................ 226, 272
Ichabod .......................... 14
Ichabod G. ....................... 117
Louisa L. 1845 ................. 196, 255
Lydia 1760 ....................... 8
Mary 1768 ....................... 14
Rishworth 1754 ................ 15
Rishworth, Jr. .................. 15
Rishworth, Judge .............. 15
Sally 1786 ....................... 15
Tristram ......................... 14
Tristram, Col. .................. 14
Jose
Maggie .......................... 139, 218
Martin ............................ 231
Joy
--- ............................... 283
Clarissa 1817 .................... 90
Elisha 1829 ...................... 90
Elmer C. ........................ 143
Enoch 1825 ...................... 90
Isaac 1831 ....................... 90
James 1789 ...................... 90
James 1824 ...................... 90
Lucinda P. ........................ 88
Lucinda P. 1835 ............... 162
Mary 1813 ....................... 90
Mary A. 1880 .................... 141, 219
Nancy 1822 ...................... 90
Joy (continued)
Naomi .......................... 90
Nathaniel ........................ 41
Sarah ............................. 90, 167
Sarah 1814 ........................ 90
Sarah 1823 ........................ 95, 177
William 1827 ........................ 90
William B. & Dorothy A. (Littlefield) ................. 219

Junkins
Hannah 1803 .......................... 198
Hiram ................................ 287
John & Hannah (Paul) ................. 198
Lottie B. ................................ 272, 287
Lucy ....................................... 50, 101
Sarah .................................... 72, 138

Kean
Sarah .................................... 100, 182

Keay
Abby ................................. 68
Daniel .................. 68
Elizabeth ................................. 31
Frederick L ......................... 68
Hawley A., Esq. ...................... 206
Hiram ........................................ 31
Love, Col. ................................. 68
Lucy 1839 ................................. 68

Keays
Elizabeth 1779 ........................ 67

Keene
Eunice ................................. 30, 64

Kelley
Charles ............................... 188
Charles F. ............................... 188
Coleman ............................... 188
Cora Ann ................................ 188
Elizabeth G. ........................... 188
Emile ..................................... 188
George ................................. 188
Josephine E. ........................... 188
Lydia A. ................................. 189
Richard .................................. 107
Ryella .................................... 188
Susan ..................................... 188

Kelly
Emily ................................. 251
John ........................................ 105
Lydia A. ................................. 251
Susan ..................................... 251
William .................................. 208

Kelso
Edwin L. ............................... 250

Kemple
Jacob ................................. 182

Kendall
Anna C. ................................. 97, 178
Lydia E. ................................. 65

Kennard
Benjamin & Mary (Leighton) .......... 199
Margaret L. 1815 .................... 116, 199

Kennard
Fanny .................................. 226
James R. ................................ 226

Kenney
Daniel 1771 ........................... 41
Herman & Nancy (Nickerson) ........... 41

Kennison
Mary .................................. 116

Kenniston
Diantha A./H. ...................... 149, 226
Fanny .................................. 149

Kershaw
Bessie .................................. 74
Edward .................................. 74
Etta ....................................... 74

Kimball
Abigail 1751 .......................... 10
Abigail 1761 .......................... 21, 48
Abraham ................................. 102
Abraham bp 1744 ..................... 10
Alpheus ................................. 48
Daniel ................................... 20
Daniel bp 1742 ....................... 10
George .................................. 230
Hannah .................................. 51
Hannah (Dolloff) 1772 ................ 51, 103
Jacob ..................................... 98
James ..................................... 82, 152
James bp 1742 ....................... 10
Joseph .................................... 187
Lemuel .................................. 145
Lucy ....................................... 107, 187
Mary A. 1804 .......................... 48, 98
Mary bp 1750 ......................... 10
Mr. ........................................ 19
Nehmiah ................................ 25
Phoebe 1794 ........................... 51, 102
Thomas 1760 ......................... 10
Thomas bp 1742 ..................... 10

Kincaid
David ................................... 62

King
Eunice ................................. 30, 64
Mahala .................................. 163

Kingsbury
Annie ................................. 255, 281
J. D., Rev. ............................... 250
Kinsman
Frank ........................ 143

Kittredge
Elizabeth T. 1835 ............. 68

Kleing
Henry, Rev. .................... 213

Knapp
Rebecca L. 1817 ............. 46, 97

Knight
Elizabeth ...................... 86, 157
Emma .......................... 80
Jeremiah ...................... 188
Lucy .......................... 80
Wilson ........................ 230

Knowles
Elizabeth 1774 ............... 41, 88
John .......................... 91
Nathaniel & Lois (Holmes) .... 88
Ruth ........................... 87, 159

Knowlton
Caroline M. 1826 ............. 118
Ella ........................... 101, 183
Hannah 1824 .................. 118
James 1819 .................... 118
Jeremiah .................... 119
Jeremiah 1822 ................ 118
John & Dorcas (Shapleigh) .. 118
John 1820 .................... 118
Nathaniel ..................... 60
Nathaniel 1791 ................ 118
Nathaniel 1831 ............... 118
Sarah 1817 .................... 118

Knox
Edward ........................ 143
Henry, Gen. .................. 63
Issachar ...................... 84
James .......................... 45
Lydia .......................... 17
Lydia 1737 .................... 39
Mercy H ....................... 40

Kramer
Estella M. 1890 .............. 258

Krueger
Bernard E ...................... 269
Ernest .......................... 269

Lamprey
Alanson P ....................... 188
Ben B .......................... 190
Ethel 1897 ..................... 190
Lora .......................... 190
Louis B ........................ 190
Nina .......................... 190

Lane
---- ........................... 82
Ann B. 1824 ................. 52, 104
Stephen, Capt. & Mary ...... 104

Langmaid
Solomon, Capt. & Hannah (Towle) 97

Larabee
Benjamin 1788 ............... 26
Betsey 1798 ................... 26
Richard 1790 ................. 26
Susan 1794 .................... 26
Thomas ........................ 26
William ........................ 26
Zebulon 1757 .................. 26

Larage
Bradbery ....................... 224

Larkin
Edward ........................ 88
Hannah ........................ 157, 237
Jane ........................... 47
Joseph ........................ 41
Lois ........................... 157, 237
Moses .......................... 88
Permelia ....................... 157, 237
Rosanna ....................... 158, 238

Larthe
Amelia M ....................... 52, 104

Laskey
William ....................... 126

Lathrop
---- ........................... 274

Laverday
---- ........................... 82
Salome, Mrs ................... 40, 82

Lawrence
George ........................ 107
Joseph ........................ 24
Mehitable ..................... 12, 24, 53
Ruth W. 1921 .................. 190
William H ..................... 190

Le----
Gertrude B ...................... 95

Lear
Miss ........................... 19
Rachel ........................ 19

Leary
Ann ........................... 97
Leavitt
Brad .................................... 184
Hannah 1770 .......................... 34, 72
Hannah F. 1824 ....................... 108, 189
Levi .................................... 253
Mary 1876 ............................. 194, 253
Wilfred ................................. 260
William ................................. 61

LeBlanc
G.S.R. .................................. 194

Lee
Edwin M. ............................... 188

Legro
Moses .................................... 56
Thomas .................................. 76
Thomas 1800 ........................... 76

Leighton
Angeline ............................... 204
Elmira .................................. 204, 262
Jemima ................................. 6

Lenox
James .................................... 160

Leroy
John ..................................... 161

Lestourneau
L. J., Dr. ............................... 236

Lewis
Alice .................................... 147, 224
Bessie M. ............................... 141, 219
Eben ..................................... 224
George, Rev. ............................ 36, 286
Joseph .................................... 45
Mary A. .................................. 147, 224
Mary A. 1815 ........................... 147, 224
Mr. ........................................ 3
Susan .................................... 161, 240
Susanna A. 1839 ....................... 109, 191
Thomas .................................. 224
William .................................. 191

Libbey
Anna 1774 ............................... 115
Francis .................................. 22
Isaac .................................... 116
Jane H. .................................. 116
Nathan & Jemima (Littlefield) 115

Libby
Aarom 1755 ............................. 8
Abigail 1729 ........................... 6
Abner 1739 ............................. 8
Anna ...................................... 60
Benjamin, Deacon ..................... 2
Daniel .................................... 6, 29
Dorcas P. 1817 ....................... 80, 151
Edward bp 1736 ....................... 8

Elis ...................................... 22
Elijah ................................... 22
Elizabeth ............................... 13, 28
Eunice 1752 ............................ 8
Gideon & Anna (Hammond) ........ 199
Hannah 1731 ........................... 8
Henry ...................................... 7
Henry 1729 .............................. 8
Ivory, Capt. ............................. 151
James .................................... 78
James 1774 ................................ 29
James 1787 ............................. 78
Jane H. 1810 ............................ 199
Jesse 1757 .............................. 8
John, Capt. 1660 ....................... 7
Joisiah, Maj. 1740 ..................... 8
Joseph 1732 ............................ 6
Josiah ..................................... 8
Lucy bp 1735 ............................ 8
Lydia ..................................... 6
Mariam 1735 ........................... 18, 41
Moses 1745 ............................. 8
Nathan 1766 ............................ 8
Nathaniel ............................... 41
Olive 1741 ................................ 8
Phillman 1749 ........................... 8
Rhoda 1739 ............................. 8
Ruth 1790 ............................... 22
Samuel 1737 ............................ 6
Samuel 1742 ............................ 6
Seth 1755 ............................... 8
Stephen 1743 ........................... 8
Thomas H. ............................... 123
William 1702 ......................... 6

Lingle
Bertha ................................. 191, 252

Linscott
Elizabeth (Betsey) ................. 19, 42
Susan 1802 ............................. 69, 134
Timothy ............................... 232

Little
John W., Dr. ......................... 157

Littlefield
---- ................................... 26, 250
Carrie B. ............................... 225
Daniel ................................... 52
Ebenezer ............................... 124
Eleanor ................................. 102, 183
Elias ..................................... 43, 164
H., Rev. ................................. 207
Haven B. ............................... 225
John G. .................................. 45
John, Capt. ............................. 32
Louisa ................................... 76
Louisa A. 1805 ....................... 89, 164
Martha ................................. 96, 177
Mehitable 1795 ....................... 62, 124
Mr. ...................................... 62, 142
Littlefield (continued)
Samuel ...................... 144
William H., Elder .......... 148
William H., Rev. .......... 125
Livingston
John .......................... 232
Lloyd
Edson ........................ 205
Lock
Elizabeth ..................... 22
Locke
James ......................... 54
Mehitable ..................... 25, 54
Samuel ......................... 43
Long
Hannah ..................... 82, 153
Mary ..................... 94, 175
Longmore
Grace E. 1891 ............... 254, 281
Looser
Charles C. B. 1852 .......... 243
Omer G. ...................... 243
Lord
Abbie ....................... 204
Abra 1806 ................. 151, 229
Albert & Martha J. (Simpson) . 285
Albion ......................... 62
Alice S. 1846 ............... 131, 213
Amy .......................... 62
Amy 1759 ..................... 123
Benjamin ..................... 30, 124
Benjamin 1795 ............... 37
Benjamin, Capt. ............. 63, 167
Bertha F. 1881 ............... 257, 285
Bowen G. 1820 ............... 91
Caleb 1748 .................... 13
Charles H. ................... 207
Clementine ................... 91
Daniel ........................ 5
David ...................... 69, 91, 229
Dorcas ...................... 37
Elisha 1788 ................... 37
Elisha bp 1765 ............... 37
Eliza .......................... 37
Elizabeth ..................... 62
Elizabeth 1854 .............. 149, 227
Emeline G. 1817 .......... 91
Ephraim 1778 ................. 44
Ephraim G. 1809 ............. 44
Eunice bp 1740 .............. 13, 30
Fannie A. 1862 .............. 120
Frederick A. ................ 213
George W. 1825 .............. 91
Hattie A. ..................... 235, 275
Hattie F. 1860 .............. 120
Hiram .......................... 90
Ivory .......................... 37
Ivory W. 1822 .......... 124
Jacob ...................... 63, 64, 123
James .......................... 38
Jennie ......................... 62
Jeremiah ..................... 44, 62
John .......................... 37, 207
John G. ....................... 90
Julia .......................... 62
Keziah ......................... 37
Laura .......................... 62
Lizzie .......................... 68
Lucy 1809 ..................... 44
Luella L. 1857 ........... 120
Lydia 1740 ................... 17, 38
Lyman ......................... 62
Lyman W. 1818 .............. 125
Mary .......................... 25, 53
Mary A. 1842 ............... 198, 257
Mary F. 1814 .................. 44
Mary G. ........................ 5
Nathan, Jr. bp 1713 .......... 13
Nathaniel ..................... 120
Nathaniel, Esq. ............. 120
Noah .......................... 37
Noah E. 1833 ............... 120
Oliver ........................ 5, 62
Oliver bp 1745 .............. 13
Oliver G. 1823 .............. 91
Oliver 1792 ................... 91
Oliver 1830 ................... 91
Oliver H. 1811 ............... 44
Peggy (Margaret) 1768 .... 32, 69
Persina ....................... 207, 265
Phineas ........................ 38
Polly 1783 .................... 30, 64
Ransom D. .................... 62
Richard ....................... 5
Richard 1706 .................. 5
Richard, Capt. ............... 5
Roger bp 1746/7 .............. 13
Ruth 1766 ..................... 30, 63
Sarah ........................ 29, 60, 62
Sarah 1768 ................... 30, 62
Sarah 1775 ................... 44, 91
Sarah A. 1805 ............... 44
Sarah E. ..................... 121, 202
Sarah E. 1827 .............. 91
Sewall F. ..................... 119
Simeon ........................ 91
Simon bp 1750 ............... 13
Susan ......................... 62
Theodore & Eliza (Card) ...... 257
Wentworth W. ................ 168
Loring
Joseph, Rev. ................. 121
Loud
Thomas ....................... 95
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loudon</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell</td>
<td>127, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luce</td>
<td>101, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund</td>
<td>55, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunt</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons</td>
<td>195, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>249, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marden</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone</td>
<td>238, 277, 158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mason
Benjamin ...................... 18
Elizabeth bp 1713 .......... 18
Joel .......................... 47
Patience ........................ 4

Matthews
Caroline M. ........ 204, 263

Maxwell
William ...................... 249

May
Eliza D. 1848 .......... 187, 250
Silas, Capt. ................. 123

Mayfield
Ellen (Ash), Mrs. .... 103, 184

Mayo
Ethel R. ................ 280, 290

McAllister
William ...................... 227

McAndrew
Thomas ........................ 108

McAvery
Mabel ................... 257, 282

McCagoo
Grace W., Mrs. .... 214, 267

McCausland
James ........................ 88
Olive ........................... 41, 88

McCloud
Elizabeth ........................ 45, 95

McCobb
Henry .......................... 71

McCrelis
Abigail A. ................. 235, 275
Charles ........................ 151
Cora B. 1856 .......... 156
Edwin W. 1850 .......... 156
Elizabeth ........................ 149
Ella A. 1853 .......... 156
Frank P. 1851 .......... 156
George .......................... 148
Hiram .......................... 148
Loranzo ........................ 156
Mary F. ................... 149, 226
Robert .......................... 149
Ruth .............................. 149

McCrumm
George .......................... 179

McCumnsky
Matilda N. ...................... 238

McDaniels
Jessaa S. ...................... 215
William .......................... 215

McDonald
Daniel .......................... 75

McDuffey
Ella M. ...................... 169, 244

McGeouch
Mary 1804 ................. 151, 229
Robert .......................... 229

McGooch
Alexander ........................ 29
Alexander 1782 .......... 29
Daniel G. 1789 .......... 29
Florence K. 1789 .......... 29
George 1785 ........................ 29
Henry 1794 ...................... 29
James 1781 ...................... 29
John 1779 ...................... 29
Olive 1808 ...................... 29
Polly 17-- ...................... 29
Robert 1777 ...................... 29

McGrath
Laura J. .......................... 96, 177

McIlvaine
Alexander ........................ 213
Elmslie 1845 ................ 213
Julia M. 1845 .............. 133, 213

McIsaac
Flora .......................... 220
Margaret ........................ 75

McKay
Edyth F. ................ 254, 281
Ethel L. ........................ 260
George & Mattie (Hanscom) .... 260
Margaret ...................... 242, 277

McKeen
Ephraim ...................... 227
Miranda .......................... 150, 227

McKennan
-- .......................... 41, 86

McKenney
Lucy ...................... 22
Sarah B. ..................... 180

McKenny
Sarah B. ..................... 100

McKenzie
Emma .......................... 166
John ............................. 166
McKosky
Nellie M. ............... 250, 279

McLaughlin
Frederick .................... 269
Isabella 1844 ........... 125, 209
Natalie A. .............. 219, 269

McLean
---- .................................. 87

McLeod
---- ................................. 166

McIntire
Susan .................................. 16

Mclsaac
Flora ............................. 143
Margaret 1869 ............ 144

McMullen
Evelyn ............................... 261

McPheters
Andrew J. ......................... 194

Mead
Harriet E. 1822 ......... 73, 140

Meads
Job ................................. 257

Meagher
Philip A. ......................... 271

Mean
Mark ................................. 50

Melcher
George ............................. 47

Merriam
Matthew, Rev. 18, 19, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 56, 59, 63, 65, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 134, 145

Merrick
Mary R. 1810 .......... 68, 132
Samuel & Hannah (Humpage) ... 132

Merrill
--- .................................. 144
Alonzo ......................... 188
Alonzo M. ........................ 108
Anna ............................. 6
Annie 1852 .................. 171, 246
Catherine ...................... 14
Daniel .......................... 122
Edward .......................... 108
Frank ............................... 171
Hannah ......................... 28
Hulda (Dorman), Mrs. ... 23, 52
Jacob ............................. 108
John ................................. 6
John W. .......................... 225
Lewis J. ......................... 108
Mary J. .......................... 108
Rachel 1845. .............. 108
Sarah A. 1843. ............ 108
Sewall G. ................... 108, 188
William .......................... 108
William C. ................... 198
William F. ................... 96
Woodbury P., Rev. .......... 213

Merriman
Matthew, Rev. ............. 38

Messinger
Levi ................................. 161

Meyers
Helen ............................. 144
Melvin ............................ 144

Miles
Charles R. 1825 .......... 57
William .......................... 55

Miller
Daniel ............................ 58
Esther .......................... 50, 101
James, Mrs. ................... 212
Margaret 1744 .............. 8
Moses ............................. 8

Millett
Maria W. ......................... 46

Millet
Maria W. 1805 .......... 96

Milliken
Emily R. ..................... 192, 252
Nathaniel .................... 233, 274
Richard .......................... 24

Mills
Abigail 1818. ............. 24
Celia L. .......................... 199, 259
Elligood & Mary (Dyer) ... 23
George V. 1812. .......... 24
Innocence 1802 .......... 24
Joseph 1771 .................... 23
Joseph 1805 ................. 24
Lucy G. 1810 ................. 24
Luke S. 1830 ................. 24
Lydia J., Mrs. ............. 190, 251
Mariam H. 1815 ........ 24
Mary D. 1807 ................. 24
Preserved B. 1803 ........ 24
Sarah 1831 .................... 114, 197

Mitchell
--- ................................. 103, 141
John ................................. 73
Susanna 1783. ............ 53, 104
Montague
Henry ........................ 158

Moody
Addie .......................... 222, 270
Albert ........................... 138
John ............................. 121
Olive ............................ 61
Olive, bp 1800 ............... 121

Moor
Rebecca P. .................... 190, 251

Moore
---- ............................ 25
Emeline K. .................... 171
Gustavus & Mary A. (Wiley) . 268
John ............................. 150
Mary I. 1875 ............... 217, 268
Oliver .......................... 35

Moore
Mary L ......................... 167
Nathan W ....................... 167

Moose
Stephen ......................... 123

Moray
Nellie S ......................... 250

More
William ......................... 4

Moreland
Majorie ......................... 265
Margaret ....................... 209

Morey
Nellie S ......................... 280

Morgan
Jane ......................... 151, 230

Morrill
Arthur S ....................... 179
Charles W ....................... 126
Charles W., Jr. 1923 ........... 126
Charles W., Jr., Capt. 1887 . 126
George E ......................... 143
Mildred H 1907 .............. 143
Pricilla 1918 ................. 126
William ......................... 107

Morrison
Abraham ....................... 113
Annie .......................... 113
Avatus .......................... 120
Clara E .......................... 120
Daniel .......................... 90
Emeline C ....................... 147
Emery .......................... 113
Emiline C ....................... 224
Emily .......................... 113
Isaiah ......................... 43

Joseph ......................... 165
Mary ............................ 149, 226
Olive A. 1851 ............... 120
Sarah A. 1829 ............... 90, 168
Solomon ......................... 43
Susan ......................... 89, 165

Morse
Anna S. 1831 ............... 109, 190
Augusta I ....................... 80
John, Rev. ................. 14, 30, 38, 39
Jonathan & Jerusha (Gilsom) . 190
William ....................... 74

Morton
Joshua ......................... 86
Nabby .......................... 41
Sallie ......................... 41, 86

Moses
John ............................ 91

Mosher
Abby .......................... 80

Motley
John ............................ 6

Moulton
Alma ......................... 151, 229
Charlotte ....................... 151
Georgia ......................... 246
Harry ......................... 260
Julia ............................ 121, 203
Leroy .......................... 144
Maria .......................... 158, 238
Mary ............................ 76, 145
Moulton ......................... 80
Nancy P ......................... 35
Nancy Perkins, Mrs. ........ 73

Mower
Irving B., Rev. ............... 216

Muchmore
Nehemiah ....................... 55

Mudget
Lucinda B............... 107, 187

Mullen
Margery ....................... 261

Mullin
Margaret V .................... 200

Munroe
Edward J ....................... 144
Elmer H 1904 ............... 144
George W ....................... 144
Lucy ............................ 125, 209

Murch
John S ......................... 145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murdock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivette</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidelia S.</td>
<td>72, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Capt.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>134, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1784</td>
<td>44, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>161, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 1852</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie 1864</td>
<td>192, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella L./T.</td>
<td>143, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>89, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>son8 1851</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>30, 64, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella R. 1854</td>
<td>171, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>41, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>4, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>9, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin 1789</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin 1823</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 1804</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel E. 1808</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley 1804</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 1806</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavus</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>41, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane bp 1721</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen L. 1901</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia 1825</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia 1831</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret 1793</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha bp 1716</td>
<td>17, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha bp 1743</td>
<td>11, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1793</td>
<td>115, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan &amp; Polly (Emery)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel S.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver 1802</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peletiah</td>
<td>41, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 1781</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie G. 1811</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1706</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur P., R. Admiral</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth 1820</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E. 1852</td>
<td>74, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace J</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &amp; Elizabeth (Hubbard)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1821</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchena</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
<td>74, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard 1790</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1787</td>
<td>34, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1824</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa B</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles &amp; Sarah (Tapley)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel I. 1894</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>44, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte 1809</td>
<td>80, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nestle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New</td>
<td>Myris .......................... 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell</td>
<td>.................................. 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>.................................. 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>.................................. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhall</td>
<td>Jane .............................. 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholl</td>
<td>.................................. 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td>Emily V. ......................... 69, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>.................................. 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>.................................. 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Nichols), Mrs.</td>
<td>95, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickerson</td>
<td>.................................. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>.................................. 88, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>.................................. 162, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euhana</td>
<td>.................................. 160, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>.................................. 158, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>.................................. 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>.................................. 161, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly)</td>
<td>88, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>.................................. 161, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda</td>
<td>.................................. 161, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>.................................. 158, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zylpah</td>
<td>.................................. 88, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niles</td>
<td>Luther ............................. 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noble</td>
<td>Mary ............................... 69, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>.................................. 69, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nock</td>
<td>Mary 1723 .......................... 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>Nabby ............................. 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowell</td>
<td>Ebenezer S. ...................... 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>.................................. 102, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George &amp; Sally A. (Nowell)</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J. 1836</td>
<td>121, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noyes</td>
<td>Frederick B., Rev. .......... 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. 1831</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nute</td>
<td>Abigail A. 1820 .............. 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira</td>
<td>1847 .............................. 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles P. 1850</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira M.</td>
<td>............................. 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. 1852</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah 1836</td>
<td>.................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes 1789</td>
<td>............................. 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida I. ............................... 151, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. 1848</td>
<td>.................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. 1842</td>
<td>.................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther .................................. 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin L. 1839</td>
<td>.................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W. 1837</td>
<td>.................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert A. 1854</td>
<td>.................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutter</td>
<td>Arline ............................. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>.................................. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>.................................. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>.................................. 108, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>.................................. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>.................................. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>.................................. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>.................................. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye</td>
<td>Remember .......................... 39, 50, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary</td>
<td>Ann 1837 .......................... 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick &amp; Katherine (Roe)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olds</td>
<td>Lucy ............................... 57, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>.................................. 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>.................................. 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter B.</td>
<td>.................................. 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne</td>
<td>Joseph ............................. 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens</td>
<td>John ............................... 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Bertha ............................. 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R.</td>
<td>.................................. 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>.................................. 76, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah</td>
<td>.................................. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>.................................. 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine</td>
<td>Caroline 1819 .................... 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet 1812</td>
<td>............................. 52, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T., Hon.</td>
<td>.................................. 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>Alonzo F. 1810 .................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>.................................. 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J. 1819</td>
<td>.................................. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis 1812</td>
<td>.................................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin A. 1859</td>
<td>.................................. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice 1841</td>
<td>............................. 230, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah L. S. 1819</td>
<td>.................................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A.</td>
<td>.................................. 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>.................................. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph G. 1807</td>
<td>.................................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A. 1803</td>
<td>.................................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa 1799</td>
<td>.................................. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page References</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Palmer (continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1801</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles 1797</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses G. 1805</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 1773</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parcher</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>46, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parker</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison A.</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominicus</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1824</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah T.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parsons</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie 1864</td>
<td>242, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patch</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>25, 42, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patten</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie J. 1854</td>
<td>111, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drusilla</td>
<td>257, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simeon</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pattern</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara M.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 1843</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patterson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence D.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Jr. 1742</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Patton</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Paul</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----, Col.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail T.</td>
<td>119, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy bp 1736</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne 1733/4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel bp 1773/4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 1703</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel bp 1739</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel bp 1740</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas 1780</td>
<td>60, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward K.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice bp 1743</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavius J. 1878</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah &amp; Mary (Leavitt)</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah 1708</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. 1846</td>
<td>199, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses &amp; Jane (Tucker)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses 1731/2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally 1809</td>
<td>115, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah 1730</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah bp 1733</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrington &amp; Sarah (Fernald)</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Payson</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Peabody</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew P., Rev.</td>
<td>129, 130, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth N.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen N.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oren E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. 1823</td>
<td>157, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. 1827</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Lieut.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pearsall</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pease</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia S.</td>
<td>250, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.M., Rev.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie B., Mrs.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Peaslee</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pecker</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsworth C. 1910</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard B. 1906</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall 1917</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter E.</td>
<td>237, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Peckham</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline G. (Frost) Mrs.</td>
<td>1836259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Peirce</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pendergrass</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore 1804</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pendexter</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pendleton</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Penhallow</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. 1784</td>
<td>60, 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas &amp; Hannah (Bunbury)</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Penney</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Perkins**  
Carrie L. 1869 ........ 257, 283  
Elias P. & Sarah E. (Welch) .. 283  
Eliza A. 1804 ........ 52, 103  
Elizabeth .................. 25, 54  
Elizabeth (Littlefield), Mrs. 1741  
............................... 32  
Elizabeth, Mrs. (Littlefield). 15  
George ...................... 137  
Harry C. .................... 166  
Henry ....................... 39  
James ........................ 14  
James H. ..................... 172  
Joseph ........................ 39  
Melissa ...................... 166  
Nathaniel, Capt. ........... 24  
Samuel ........................ 166  
Solomon ...................... 91  
Sylvanus ...................... 52  
Walter P. .................... 166  
William ..................... 166  

**Perry**  
Amanda ................... 106, 186  
Jesse ........................ 113  
Mr. .............................. 270  

**Peterson**  
Neils ........................ 180  
Peter A. ..................... 191  

**Philan**  
J. H., Rev. .................. 220  

**Philbrick**  
Clara E. 1860 ............... 111  
John A. 1857 ............... 111  
Joseph ........................ 111  
Joseph A. 1827 ............... 111  
Joseph H. 1865 ............... 111  
Mary J. 1813 .................. 153, 233  
Silas ............................ 72  

**Phillips**  
Mr. ............................ 262  

**Pickering**  
Charles ...................... 87  
Daniel & Elizabeth (Appleton) 201  
Eveline S. 1825 .......... 119, 201  
John ............................. 156  
Stephen H. & Mary (Lord) .... 215  

**Pickett**  
.............................. 213  

**Picking**  
Capt. .......................... 212  
Sherwood, Mrs. ................ 212  

**Pickney**  
Zylpah ....................... 159, 239  

**Pierce**  
Andrew ....................... 41, 78  
Benjamin ..................... 25  
Charles A. 1920 ............... 280  
Clara ............................ 271  
Cora .............................. 287  
Elsie ............................ 41, 87  
Freeman ....................... 78  
John ............................. 3, 88, 271  
Martha 1725 .................... 12, 25  
Noah ............................. 78  
Paul B. ......................... 280  
Ruth ............................. 87, 161  
Sarah ......................... 224, 271  
William ....................... 26  

**Pike**  
Eugenia F. 1844 ............... 128  
Frank ............................ 66  
John S. ......................... 128  

**Pillsbury**  
............................... 106, 170, 245  
Isaac, Capt. .................. 50  
Mariam .......................... 55, 109  

**Pinkham**  
Daniel W. ..................... 58  
Permelia D., Mrs. ............. 146, 223  

**Piper**  
Delia A. 1858 .................. 233, 274  
Emily ............................ 120, 202  
Martha ........................... 237  

**Pitcher**  
Caroline A. .................. 104, 184  

**Plaisted**  
Carrie B. 1865 ............... 202  
Elizabeth 1792 ............... 45, 94  
James ............................ 4  
Jane M. .......................... 22  
John ............................. 47  
John & Emily (King) .......... 202  
Mary ............................. 21, 47  
Mehitable ....................... 2, 4  
Roger, Lieut. ................... 4  
Sidney G. 1846 ............... 202  
William .......................... 45  

**Plummer**  
Mary A. (Roberts), Mrs. ..... 223  

**Poland**  
Asa ............................. 97  
Hepzibah 1808 ............... 46, 97  

**Pomeroy**  
Joseph .......................... 196  

**Poor**  
Alice ........................... 66  
Franklin ........................ 172
Pope
Ivoy H. ......................... 172
Mary ................................ 92
Mary 1807 ......................... 172
Parks L. .......................... 92
Rose .................................. 66
Samuel .......................... 172
Samuel, Jr. ....................... 92

Porter
Ellen ................................ 117
James .............................. 65

Potter
David .............................. 224
Elizabeth G. .................. 170, 244
George H. ........................ 244
Harriet M. 1849 .............. 131
Margery ......................... 282

Powell
James, Rev. ...................... 205

Powers
Capt. ................................ 32

Pratt
Lydia .............................. 57, 111
Othanel ......................... 111

Pray
Abbie 1837 ...................... 137, 215
Julia A. .......................... 220, 269
Mary .................................. 32, 70
Samuel .............................. 81
Timothy ........................... 63

Preble
Benjamin ......................... 11
David, Ens, & Mercy (McIntire) 170
Marie H. ......................... 222, 270
Mercy 1809 ..................... 91, 170
Thomas M., Elder ................ 62

Prescott
E. H., Rev. ...................... 218
Elizabeth .......................... 124, 207
Emily J. ........................... 63

Preston
........................................ 74

Prince
Asenath D., Mrs. .............. 231, 273

Pritchard
Maria .............................. 67
Sarah ............................... 19, 43

Procter
Christina ......................... 122, 204

Proctor
Thomas ........................... 2

Pugsley
Otis ............................... 43

Purrington
James ..................... 40
Moses ..................... 40

Putnam
Israel, Rev. ..................... 129

Quimby
Jeremiah ...................... 75

Quint
William, Rev. .................. 212

Rabb
Catherine ..................... 109, 190

Raitt
Abigail A. 1807 .............. 114, 197
Alexander 1793 ................ 114
Alexander, Capt. & Miriam ...... 114
Betsey G. 1817 .............. 114
Daniel G. 1794 .............. 114
James 1798 .............. 114
Jefferson 1810 .............. 114
Jeremiah ..................... 169
John ...................... 59, 60
John & Sarah (Goodwin) ...... 197
John & Susan A. M. (Lord) .... 282
John 1755 .............. 114
John 1801 .............. 114
Mabel A. 1867 .............. 257, 282
Miriam 1803 .............. 114
Sally H. 1796 .............. 114
Thomas G. 1811 .............. 114
Thomas J. 1805 .............. 114

Ramsdell
Etta .............................. 214, 267

Rand
John ............................... 119
Leonard ....................... 232
Sarah ..................... 232, 274

Randall
Ann .................. 102
Anna .................. 183
David L. .............. 119
Lizzie M. .............. 90
Mary .................. 46, 96
Richard .................. 2
Samuel .......................... 119
Sarah E. .............. 119

Randel
Keziah ......................... 92

Randolph
Sarah J. ...................... 127, 209
Rankin
Arch ........................................ 159
Israel ........................................ 159
Mary (Polly) ................. 87, 158

Raymond
Miranda E. ............................... 140

Raynes
Charles E. 1856 ................. 70
Daniel & Elizabeth (Simpson) .. 70
Edwin G. 1835 .................. 70
Francis 1807 .................. 70
Mary E. 1831 .................. 70
Olive 1833 .................. 70

Redden
Joseph Fr., Rev. ............... 289
Paul ................................... 41

Reddin
William H. ......................... 98

Reddington
Jacob ................................. 2
Rebecca .............................. 2

Redlan
Nancy ......................... 111, 193

Redlon
Nancy .................................. 94, 176

Reed
Emma .................................. 243
Enoch .................................. 47
Julia A. ......................... 233, 274
Thomas B. ....................... 192
Tryphosa 1822 .................. 163, 241

Remick
Crosby 1849 ................. 235
Mary 1754 ....................... 29, 61
Moses h ......................... 235
William ......................... 61

Rennard
Annie ......................... 105, 185

Reynolds
Andrew ........................ 66
Daniel, Rev. ................... 149
Eliza, Mrs. ................... 146, 223
Elizabeth ........................ 66
Frank .................................. 66
Louisa .............................. 66
Lucretia ......................... 145, 220
Mary Ann .......................... 66

Rhodes
Holden ......................... 97
William ......................... 97

Rice
Charles ......................... 182
John C. ......................... 182
Lydia S. 1835 .............. 101, 182
Sarah P. 1805 .............. 67, 129
William, Capt. & Abigail (Parker) .......................... 129

Rich
Elizabeth ..................... 77, 146
Herbert R. 1855 ............. 206

Richards
Caroline F. ...................... 124
Edward ......................... 48

Richardson
Caroline ......................... 106, 186
Elisha ......................... 110
Eliza 1808 ...................... 56, 110
Hannah ......................... 54, 107
Sarah ......................... 106, 186
William ......................... 99

Richmond
Karl E. 1889 ................. 143
Karl E. 1912 ................. 143
Vasco V. ......................... 143

Ricker
Charles ......................... 40
Dorcas ......................... 29
Franklin H. ................. 128
George ......................... 148
James ......................... 63
Jonathan ......................... 53
Mary (Carroll), Mrs. ....... 90, 168
Moses ......................... 15
Mr. ......................... 201
Pathena 1804 .............. 90, 168
Richard ......................... 37
Ruth 1816 ...................... 78, 149
Simeon ......................... 149
Simon ......................... 37, 63
Stephen ......................... 26

Ridley
Ernestine 1879 ............. 207, 264

Ridlon
Elizabeth ...................... 242, 278
Elizabeth H. 1819 .......... 153, 233

Ring
Charles H. ...................... 182

Riordan
Kathryn ......................... 261

Ripley
Andrew ......................... 253
Clara ......................... 194, 253
Roberts
---- .......................... 158, 238
Aaron ........................ 157
Abigail ........................ 3
Abigail bp 1735 ............... 10
Catherine ........................ 98, 178
Daniel ........................ 58
Diamond ........................ 273
Elizabeth ........................ 2, 93
Elizabeth W. .................. 174
Frank .......................... 167
J.H., Rev. ........................ 144
James .......................... 40
Jedediah ........................ 61
Jeremiah, Esq. .................. 26
Joanna .......................... 86, 158
Levi F. 1830 .................. 57
Lydia G. 1805 .................. 40
Maria ........................... 62
Mary .............................. 42
Mary A., Mrs. .................. 146
Moses ............................ 42
Samuel ........................... 19
Sarah ............................. 62
Simeon ........................... 40

Robinson
Bertha E. 1881 .............. 246, 278
Cecelia H., Mrs. .......... 99, 180
George .......................... 214
James M. ........................ 126
Susan H. 1836 .............. 134, 214

Rogers
Agnes 1777 .................. 32, 70
Calvin ........................... 57
Charles C., R. Adm. & Alice (Walker) ............... 130
Dorothy .......................... 219
Emerson W., Dr. ......... 205
Ezra .............................. 89
Gertrude ........................ 219, 269
Jackson ........................... 89
James ............................. 57
Robert ............................. 70
Winifred M. ..................... 130

Roleau
Arnold G. ..................... 108

Rollins
Alphonzo 1816 .............. 50
Andrew J. 1822 .............. 50
Charles ........................ 150
Eliza A. 1809? .............. 50
Elizada 1811 .................. 50
Hannah S. 1814 .............. 50
Lucy A. 1819 .................. 50
Moses ............................ 50
Sally A. 1807 .................. 50
William 1779 .............. 50
William H. 1826 .............. 50

Ropes
Olive ........................... 98, 178

Rose
Forest D. 1886 .............. 204
J.J., Rev. ........................ 111
James M. ........................ 253
James M., Jr. 1927 .......... 253
Jean G. 1933 ................. 253
John S. .......................... 204
Nellie F. 1890 .............. 204
Sadie M. 1887 .............. 204

Ross
Elizabeth 1809 .............. 47
James 1807 ................... 47
Joanna 1804 ................. 47
Jonathan 1805 ............... 47
Jonathan, Jr. 1781 .......... 47
Joseph P. 1820 .............. 47
Kate H. ........................ 263, 286
Martha S. ..................... 28
Mary G. 1812 .................. 47
Rufus ............................ 51
Samuel G. 1815 .............. 47
Sarah P. 1821 .............. 47

Rounds
Daniel .......................... 111
Jane 1818 ..................... 57, 111

Rowe
Patty ........................... 23, 51

Roy
Bradley ........................ 289
John .............................. 289
Mary J. .......................... 289
Philip B. ....................... 289
Priscilla ........................ 289

Ruggles
Henry B. 1813 .............. 47
John, Maj. ..................... 47

Rumery
David ........................... 45
Joseph L. ....................... 152

Russell
Hannah 1809 .............. 58, 113
James 1823 ................... 116
John ............................ 60, 158
John & Elizabeth (Melvine) .... 116
John & Olive (Goodwin) ........ 198
John 1782 ..................... 116
John 1820 ..................... 116
Mary ............................ 50, 101
Olive G. 1815 ............. 115, 116, 198
Philena ..................... 59, 113
Sarah E. 1811 ............. 116

Rutty
Lavinia 1838 .............. 164, 242
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryder</td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen W.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabbin</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen W.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabin</td>
<td></td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabin</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn</td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborne</td>
<td></td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah, Mrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez H.</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie L.</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarette</td>
<td></td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia S.</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage</td>
<td></td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugena 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savory</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie A.</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onville</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayward</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scammon</td>
<td></td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphry</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>1822</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan, Col.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B.</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidelia F.</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan H.</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealey</td>
<td></td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaver</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seavey</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segell</td>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions</td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severance</td>
<td></td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewall</td>
<td></td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry &amp; Mary (Huntress)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackford</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amajah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan F.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackley</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah bp 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 1759</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapleigh</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--</td>
<td>bp 1715/16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy H., Mrs. 1800</td>
<td></td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td></td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dependance</td>
<td></td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shapleigh (continued)
Dependance, Capt. & Katherine 116
Edwin .................................. 200
Eleanor .................................. 259
Eliot 1920 .................................. 259
James M. & Arvesta (Hammond) ....... 259
Jeremiah & Martha (Scarmon) ......... 259
Margaret .................................. 259
Martin P. 1876 .......................... 259
Mary L. 1846 ............................ 199, 259
Oliver & Dorcas R. (Blaisdell) ......... 265
Robert .................................. 259
Samuel .................................. 120
Sarah R. 1853 ............................ 208, 265
Shaw
Belinda .................................... 71, 136
James .................................... 232
Jonathan .................................. 47
Tristram .................................. 136
Shedd
Augustus .................................. 163
Flora E. .................................. 163
Nettie .................................. 163
Sheffield
Elsie 1889 ............................... 75, 144
Shepard
Andrew .................................... 30
Sherburn
Love .................................... 31
Sherburne
Love 1768 .................................. 65
Sherman
Lucy .................................... 47, 98
Pathena Y. 1817 .......................... 216
Perthena Y. ................................ 138
Shermorhorn
Everett .................................. 110
George .................................. 110
George B .................................. 110
Sherwell
Hannah 1830 ............................. 187, 250
Sherwin
Eleanor 1871 ............................. 212, 266
Shipley
Laura .................................. 209, 266
Shorey
Arthur .................................... 74
Decon John ................................ 3
Elizabeth .................................. 73, 140
George C., Rev. .......................... 74
Harry .................................... 74
Henry .................................. 166
Lilla M. 1857 ................................ 166
Mary 1702 ............................... 3
Samuel .................................... 3
Sewall .................................. 74
Stephen & Louisa (Corson) .......... 74
Wilbur S. ................................ 74
Sillon
Clarence O. 1833 ........................ 267
Silsby
Samuel .................................. 195
Sarah .................................. 113, 194
Susan 1816 ............................... 113, 195
Simmons
Mabel T. ................................ 254, 280
Simpson
Abigail 1821 ................................ 117
Betsey 1814 ................................ 117
Catherine 1812 .......................... 35, 74
Daniel 1817 ................................ 117
Edward .................................. 74
Isabella 1827 ................................ 117
Jackson 1829 ................................ 117
James 1831 ................................ 117
John 1820 .................................. 117
Mary (Young) 1807 ........................ 74
Mary E. (Young) .......................... 35
Nancy G. 1822 ............................ 117, 119, 200
Olive 1824 .................................. 117
Rosanna 1815 ................................ 117
Sarah 1818 .................................. 117
Theophilus & Abigail6 (Goodwin) .... 200
Theophilus .................................. 60
Theophilus 1786 ................................ 117
Zebedee & Lucy (Jacobs) .............. 117
Sinclair
Liaron E. .................................. 280
Marion F. .................................. 289
Skedge
Mary .................................. 163
Skiffington
Minnie, Mrs. .............................. 181
Skillings
Joanna .................................. 26
Slade
Alice J. 1908 .............................. 270
Genevieve 1905 ........................... 270
Henry M. ................................ 270
Slater
Charles .................................. 137
Sleeper
Elmer .................................. 250
James, Mrs. .............................. 46
Small
Dr. Samuel ..................... 8
Humphrey ..................... 110
Lauriston W. 1832 ............ 110
Martha 1752 .................... 8

Smart
Elizabeth ..................... 96, 177

Smith
---- ............................. 91, 218
Addison P. R. 1863 .......... 181
Amy ................................ 123
Amy 1812 ........................ 206
Asenath (Billings), Mrs. 153, 232
Benjamin B. & Hannah (Russell) 181
Bertha E. 1887 ................ 181
Betsey ............................ 28
Charlotte T. ................... 189, 251
Daniel S. ........................ 57
David E. 1932 .................. 181
Ebenezer .......................... 238
Edwin H ......................... 154
Elizabeth 1833 .............. 161, 240
Eugene A. 1890 ................ 181
Frances W ....................... 154, 234
Frank ............................. 242
Frederick E ..................... 181
George W .......................... 139
Georgia .......................... 71, 136
Guy F. 1899 ..................... 181
Helen A. 1897 .................... 283
Hezekiah .......................... 238
Horace A .......................... 223
Isaac .............................. 31
Jane ............................... 58, 112
Jeremiah ........................... 58
John .................................. 232
Joseph .............................. 184, 189
Judith [Prebel], Mrs. .... 3, 11
Kate ................................ 66
Lelia B. 1888 ................. 181
Louisa M. ....................... 232, 274
Martha A .......................... 123, 205
Mary 1820 ....................... 108, 189
Mary A .............................. 47
Mary D ............................. 179, 248
Mary E ............................. 256, 282
Mary J ............................. 46, 96
Mary Jane .......................... 94, 176
Matilda ............................. 238, 277
Matilda E ........................... 194
Mehitable ............................ 9
Nancy .............................. 127, 210
Nathaniel ............................. 2
Norma G. 1926 .................. 181
Obed F. 1914 ..................... 181
Paul .................................. 125
Persis 1778 ..................... 28, 58
Polly ................................ 28
Rebecca F. 1830 ............... 164, 242
Rhoda G ........................... 95
Robert A. 1926 .................. 181
Rody G. 1824 ..................... 177
Sarah ................................ 92, 171
Sarah E. 1898 ................... 181
Sidney & Alabama W ........... 136
Thomas & Ann (Gooley) .......... 283
Tobias ............................. 125, 206
William H .......................... 167

Smythe
---- .............................. 170

Snow
---- .............................. 187

Somes
Franklin ......................... 104

Sousman
Adelaide 1838 ..................... 273
Adeline ............................. 231

Souther
Moses .............................. 31

Spear
Fred ............................. 127
Humphrey .......................... 38
Joseph ............................. 73
Margaret ............................ 1
Mary S. (McIlvaine) ............ 213
Samuel ............................. 153
Simeon bp 1752 ................... 38
Thomas & Patience ................ 1
William ............................. 40
William C ........................... 133

Spinney
Bathsheba W. 1794 .............. 61, 122
David, Capt. ...................... 122
Hannah ............................. 159, 239
John .............................. 159
Joseph ............................. 158
Nelson .............................. 238

Springer
Nancy 1791 ....................... 50, 100
Philena ............................ 99, 179
William ............................. 100

Sprott
Dudley M ........................... 145
William ............................. 145

Stackpole
Hannah 1755 ..................... 22, 39, 50
James ............................. 50
Stacy
Esthel .......................... 257
Ethel 1878 ....................... 284
Joseph C. ....................... 152
Stafford
Dwight .......................... 138
Stanley
Elizabeth ......................... 98, 178
William F. ....................... 117
Stanton
Joanna 1772 ...................... 38, 79
Staples
Abbie E. 1843 ..................... 211
Abby E. .......................... 128
Abigail ......................... 31
Carrie E. 1868 .................... 170
Elmer E. 1864 ...................... 170
George P. ........................ 222
John .............................. 51
John A. .......................... 95
John E. 1837 ...................... 170
Lyman, Capt. ....................... 211
Samuel & Hannah (Littlefield) 170
Sarah S., Mrs. ..................... 96, 177
Victor & Gladys (Langley) ..... 284
Walter S. .......................... 284
Starr
George H. ......................... 71
Marion G. ........................ 71
Stearns
John .............................. 2
Stephens
Phineas .......................... 54
Stetson
Daniel C. ......................... 250
Esther R. ......................... 187, 250
Henry P. .......................... 250
Stevens
Elizabeth H. ...................... 107, 187
Ephraim .......................... 56
Isaac .............................. 164
Judge .............................. 271
Mary 1772 ......................... 82, 153
Mary W. G. 1815 .................. 44
Moses .............................. 9
Theodore, Rev. .................... 127
Stickney
George H. ......................... 104
Stiles
George E. 1911 .................... 143
Leo 1901 .......................... 143
Tryphena ........................ 29
William E. ........................ 143
Stockman
George ........................... 188
Stoddard
Charles H. ......................... 154
Mary W. 1808 ................. 84, 154
Stone
A. ................................. 167
Abigail .......................... 6
Abigail 1691 ...................... 2, 17
Adah ............................. 76, 144
Daniel 1689 ........................ 2
Elizabeth 1694 ................... 2
Eunice ............................ 10
Frank .............................. 167
Harris P. ........................ 167
Hattie J. .......................... 167
Henry .............................. 74
Henry A. ......................... 74
Henry M. ........................ 74
Horatio ........................... 103
Jonathan 1673 .................... 2
Josiah G. ......................... 264
Julia F. ........................... 72
Leah 1698 ......................... 2
Lorenzo .......................... 94
Lucy ............................... 167
Margaret .......................... 2
Mary ............................... 2
Patience 1683 .................... 2
Paul ............................... 36
Rachel 1680 ....................... 2
Samuel ........................... 34
Sarah .............................. 17
Sarah 1696 ....................... 2
Sarah bp 1754 .................... 36
William ........................... 167
Stoner
Lucy .............................. 26
Storer
George W., Rear Adm. ......... 129
Mabel 1861 ....................... 129
Samuel 1820 ...................... 129
Seth, Capt. ....................... 14
Storrs
Charles L., Rev. ................. 213
Stover
Theodore ......................... 95
Stowell
Abel 1840 ........................ 66
Alexander ....................... 66
Mary 1836 ........................ 66
Silas F. ......................... 140
Straw
Ocenus .......................... 107
Strout
Martha E. 1859 .......... 233, 275

Struckburg
Dr. .......................... 253

Sullivan
Eugene S. 1855 ............. 214
John .......................... 214
John S. ........................ 196

Swain
Charles F. ................... 188
Emily ........................ 108

Swape
Mollie ....................... 205

Sweet
Ellen 1848 ............... 94, 175
Girdler ........................ 66
L.G. .......................... 66

Sweetshirt
Hannah ........................ 24

Swett
---- .......................... 24

Swope
Mollie ....................... 264

Symmes
Eben H. ...................... 124

Tarbell
Mr. ........................... 211

Tarbox
Abigail ...................... 17, 38
Elizabeth 1806 .......... 153, 232
Lucinda ....................... 45, 95
Nathaniel ...................... 2
Timothy ....................... 153

Tate
Lillian .................... 263, 286

Taunt
Jerusha 1807 ............. 72, 137

Taylor
Abigail ....................... 2, 9
Alice .......................... 171
Clarence E. 1857 ........... 171
Deliverance ............... 2, 5
Duncan N. .................... 79
Edward ......................... 105
Flora .......................... 171
John .......................... 5, 9
Joseph D. .................... 165
Louis C. ...................... 214
Marion E. 1892 .............. 171
Mary .......................... 22
Roy P. 1844 .................. 171
Thomas ........................ 230

Veronica .................... 171
William ........................ 19

Teal
Edward ........................ 73
Thomas, Dr. ................... 34

Tennant
Charles A. ................... 176
Thomas ........................ 55

Theribault
Mary .......................... 210, 266

Thing
Harvey F. ..................... 172

Thomas
Cassandra ..................... 156, 236
Mary J. ....................... 127, 209
William ....................... 156

Thompson
Abigail ....................... 61, 123
Almira N. ........................ 131
Amy ............................ 2, 3
Anna ........................... 33
Anna N. ........................ 70
Annie ......................... 70, 252, 280
Augustus ...................... 89
Betsey .......................... 35, 71
Charles ......................... 70
Ebenezer ....................... 31, 89
Edith .......................... 158, 239
Eliza .................. 61, 123
Elizabeth ...................... 160, 239
Elizabeth C. ................. 195
Frank .......................... 89
John ........................... 20, 70, 89
John G. ....................... 32, 70
John, rev. ..................... 90
John, Rev.32, 33, 34, 42, 69, 88, 89, 91, 152
Joseph ......................... 89
Louisa .......................... 106, 186
Lydia ............................ 17, 39
Maria ........................... 70
Mary ........................... 70, 158
Mary (Polly) ................... 238
Mehitable 1709 .............. 7, 18
Miles ........................... 3
Moses .......................... 89
Nancy ................... 88, 162, 284
Oliver .......................... 89
Phineas ......................... 49
Rebecca ..................... 87, 160, 238, 277
Sarah .......................... 9, 89
Sarah 1715 .................... 20
Sarah bp 1703 ................. 2, 4
Thomas ........................ 18
True W. ......................... 62
Tuttle D. ...................... 284
Warren ....................... 89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Names</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>32, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William 1830</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zylpah</td>
<td>87, 158, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurrell</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. Franklin &amp; Nancy (Spencer)</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ms. ---</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>James, Rev.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbetts</td>
<td>Alvah</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin C. &amp; Ellen (Mooney)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth 1800</td>
<td>62, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethelyn</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hattie B. 1869</td>
<td>273, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>12, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha E. 1871</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>119, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy 1763</td>
<td>25, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillinghast</td>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilton</td>
<td>Kate J.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah B.</td>
<td>197, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah 1793</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobey</td>
<td>Betsey F.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolman</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>220, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongue</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower</td>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>170, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towne</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>64, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth (Stevens)</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth, Mrs.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>Jonathan, Lieut.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>59, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trafton</td>
<td>Burton W. F.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>206, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C. 1836</td>
<td>123, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trask</td>
<td>Mandane (Hamilton), Mrs.</td>
<td>94, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trench</td>
<td>David S.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trickey</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>255, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 1800</td>
<td>64, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troop</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter</td>
<td>Theda D.</td>
<td>205, 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowbridge</td>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True</td>
<td>Benjamin &amp; Mary (Orr)</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia W. 1833</td>
<td>100, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>Ellen 1843</td>
<td>230, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia R. 1807</td>
<td>119, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah, Mrs.</td>
<td>122, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turbet</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clara G.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cora M.</td>
<td>262, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mabel V. 1880</td>
<td>264, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>203, 262</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Twombley
Abby A. 1852 ................. 146
Benjamin G. .................... 40
James H. 1846 ................. 146
John S. 1848 ................. 146
Mary J. 1841 ................. 146
Stephen .......................... 146

Twombly
Darias ................................ 15

Tyler
Clarence .......................... 254
John .................................. 2, 113

Tyson
Elizabeth R. ....................... 133
George & Sarah H. (Anthony) .. 133

Urquhart
Grace ............................... 262, 285

Usher
Alice B. 1880 ....................... 196
Baker .................................. 196
Ellis 1877 ......................... 196
Frank G. 1888 ..................... 196
Merl H. 1886 ....................... 196
Willis W. 1884 ..................... 196

Van Buskirk
Lawrence .......................... 155

Vanderburgh
Mary E. ............................. 247

Varney
David .................................. 38
Miss .................................... 19

Vaughan
Benjamin 1837 ..................... 132
Bertha H. 1866 ..................... 132
Edwina 1895 ....................... 133
Henry G. 1868 ..................... 133
William .............................. 14
William M. & Anne (Warren) ... 132

Vennenburg
Abraham ............................ 158
Ebenezer ................................ 161

Venner
Mabel .................................. 258

Vincound
H.B.M. ................................ 71

Vining
Ammi 1803 ......................... 28
Benjamin 1793 ..................... 28
Betsey 1803 ....................... 28
David 1801 ....................... 28
John 1789 ......................... 28
John 1798 ......................... 28
John, Jr. ............................. 28
Jonathan ......................... 28
Molly 1791 .......................... 28
Ruben 1799 ....................... 28
Sally 1807 .......................... 28
Samuel 1793 ...................... 28
Susannah 1787 ................... 28

Vinton
Mary P. ............................. 92

Vitam
Nancy .............................. 57, 112

Vittum
Charles .............................. 251

Von Heimburg
George .............................. 211
Louise .............................. 128, 211

Wadleigh
Elizabeth 1815 ..................... 72, 138
Margaret ............................ 53, 105
Olive ............................... 39, 81, 152
Sarah ............................... 154, 234

Wadsworth
Clara ............................... 179, 248
Gertrude B. 1903 ................ 278, 288

Waitt
George ............................. 154

Wakefield
Abigail ............................. 20, 45
Bradbury ............................. 153
George H. ............................ 134
Hulda (Trafton), Mrs. .... 54, 106
Israel ................................. 21, 153
Mary ................................. 10, 45
Mary 1803 .......................... 94
Miranda ............................. 66
Nathaniel ........................... 20
William ............................. 51

Wakeham
Charles .............................. 53
Ebenezer ............................. 53
Jonathan ............................. 53
Joseph B. 18-- ...................... 53
Polly 1788 .......................... 53, 105
Simeon S. 1828 ................... 53

Walden
Emma ............................... 242, 278

Waldron
Aaron C. ............................ 65
Charles & Julia (Allen) ...... 100
Charles B. 1841 ................. 100
Chester 1871 ...................... 100
Walker
Asa .......................... 243
Edward ........................ 54
Fannie J. ...................... 168
Hannah ........................ 25, 54
Horton D., Hon. .............. 118
Louise J. ...................... 243
Miss ........................... 11, 22
Olive .......................... 231

Wall
Mae ............................ 243, 278

Wallace
Bethia .......................... 107
Mary ........................... 72, 139

Wallingford
Betsey ........................... 71
Elizabeth ........................ 33
Margaret ........................ 5, 15
Mary 1752 ........................ 15, 33
Thomas ........................... 15

Walsh
George H. ...................... 270
Herbert 1901 ................... 270
Richard G. 1897 .............. 270

Walton
Ursula .......................... 48

Wamoth
Sargent ........................ 147

Ward
Anna G., Mrs. ................ 71, 136
Elizabeth ........................ 95, 176

Ware
Mary ............................ 99, 179
Ruth .............................. 55, 108

Warner
Caleb ........................... 212
Dorothy S. 1888 .............. 212
Elizabeth 1899 .............. 212
Goodwin 1887 ................ 212
Margaret 1890 ................ 212
William P. 1852 .............. 212

Warnock
Donald J. ...................... 276

Warren
---- ............................. 286
Andrew .......................... 53
Annie S. ........................ 75
Benjamin 1723 ................ 9
Chadbourne ...................... 9
Edward ........................... 50
Elizabeth 1723 ................ 9
Elizabeth 1725 .............. 40
Eunice .......................... 42

Eunice 1770 ................... 88
Ida 1865 ...................... 140
James .......................... 5, 9, 40
James 1698 ..................... 9
John bp 1771 ................... 42
Josephus ...................... 140
Martha .......................... 9
Mary 1813 ...................... 31
Mary bp 1756 ................... 5
Matilda L. ...................... 261
Minnie M. .................. 263, 286
Moses ............................ 5, 9
Nancy ........................... 73
Nancy (Harvey), Mrs .......... 73
Nancy 1817 ..................... 73, 140
Nancy H. ...................... 35
Olive ............................ 152, 231
Sally 1754 ..................... 40, 85
Samuel .......................... 9
Sarah ............................ 9
William 5, 9, 18, 40, 42, 85, 88, 89

Washburn
Thomas ......................... 98

Waterhouse
A., Dr. 1825 .................. 156
Charles H. 1861 .............. 156
Edward E. 1852 .............. 156
Florence 1856 ................ 156
Josiah ........................... 26
Mary ............................. 46, 96
Theophilus 1751 ............. 26

Watlin
Jeremiah ...................... 145

Watson
Caroline ......................... 96, 177
Eleanor P. ..................... 122, 204
James ............................ 51
Lillian A. 1905 .............. 285
Mary ............................. 10
Ormsleigh W. & Barbara S (Chase) ...................... 285

Watt
Helen 1842 .................... 75, 143

Watts
Sarah A. 1856 ................ 143
Sarah J. ........................ 75
William ........................ 143

Weatherby
Eliza ........................... 265

Weatherby
Eliza ........................... 209

Webb
Martha M., Mrs. 1807 .... 145, 221
Seth ............................. 179
Webber
Charles ....................... 48
Charles H. ................... 235
Gilbert ....................... 223
Hannah ...................... 92
Hannah P. 1821 .......... 171
Hiram ....................... 221
John & Susan ................. 171
John A. ....................... 71
John S. ....................... 71
Julian (Smith) 1810 .... 62, 125
Phoebe 1824 ............... 155, 235

Webster
Benjamin F. & Elizabeth C.
(Wiggin) ..................... 278
Eunice ....................... 142
Fred .......................... 142
George A. .................... 142
Goodwin ..................... 142
Grace L. 1860 ............. 192, 252
Helen W. ................... 246, 278
Mary E. 1846 .............. 234, 275
Russell ..................... 142

Weed
Charles W. 1860 .......... 166
George W. .................. 166
Lizzie L. 1874 .............. 166

Weeks
Arthur L. 1882 ............. 208
Edith V. 1883 .............. 208
Eliza ......................... 91, 168
George M. 1844 ........... 90
Hiram 1876 ................ 208
Jeremiah B. 1845 ......... 90
John ......................... 49
Laura E. 1850 ............. 90
Levi B. ...................... 208
Levi E. 1880 ............... 208
Levi, Jr. 1812 .............. 90
Lillian E. 1879 ........... 208
Mary E. 1847 ................ 90
Minnie L. 1856 ........... 135, 215
Phineas ...................... 168
Sarah J. 1842 ............ 90

Weeman
Elizabeth .................... 8
Valentine .................... 8

Welch
Bridget ..................... 86, 158
Caroline A. .................. 58
Caroline E. .................. 113
Curtis H. .................... 213
Esther ....................... 89
Gilbert ....................... 149
Harrie P. & Rebecca (Cummings) 283
Horace ....................... 90
James ....................... 89
John ......................... 89
Joseph ....................... 91
Lillian I. 1903 ............ 283
Moses ....................... 89
William ..................... 89

Wells
Elizabeth A. ............... 197, 256
Hannah ..................... 4, 13
John & Mary (Peck) ........ 13

Wendell
Jacog & Mehitable (Rogers) 212
Mary E. 1828 ............... 131, 212

Wentworth
Abbie F. 1830 ............. 152
Abigail J. 1840 ........... 79
Abra D. 1826 ............... 66
Albert F. .................... 140
Alonzo B. N., Hon. .......... 117
Andrew ...................... 66
Andrew J. 1837 ............ 79
Ann S. 1842 ................ 66
Asa 1825 .................... 78
Atsy 1830 .................. 78
Augusta ..................... 149, 226
Austin ...................... 163
Benjamin ................... 78, 80
Benjamin F. 1847 ........... 80
Bessie 1885 ................ 208
Betsey 1834 ................ 79
Bradford H. 1841 .......... 140
Calvin ...................... 163
Carrie 1884 ................. 208
Charles G. 1843 ............ 80
Charles H. 1836 ........... 66
Charlotte 1789 ........... 56, 109
Cinderella G. 1838 ....... 80
David H. 1837 .............. 78
Elias 1774 .................. 29
Elisha ..................... 106
Eliza 1843 .................. 79
Elizabeth D. 1828 ....... 66
Elizabeth R. 1841 ........ 78
Ella ......................... 105
Emily L. 1850 .............. 79
Experience G. 1839 ....... 80
Exra ......................... 262
Ezekiel 1804 ............... 79
Ezra ......................... 163
George F. 1824 ............ 105
Georgianna 1859 .......... 79
Gustavus 1832 ............. 78
Hiram 1847 ................ 79
Ichabod ..................... 152
Ichabod 1767 ............... 81
Ida ........................ 163
Idella F. 1868 .............. 112
Jacob 1796 .................. 78
Jacob 1844 .................. 78
Jacob G. 1817 .............. 79
Wentworth (continued)
James .......................... 81
James E. 1834 ................. 66
Jeremiah 1792 ............ 81, 152
John .......................... 81
John 1821 .................... 123
John 1842 ..................... 80
John A. 1832 ................. 66
John B. 1794 ................. 66
John B., Maj. ................ 65
John H. 1836 .................. 112
Jonathan ................... 29, 109
Joseph .................. 81, 223
Joseph 1777 ................. 37
Joseph C. .................. 208, 224
Josephine 1881 ............. 208
Josiah P. 1834 ............. 78
Leah H. ................. 146, 223
Leah H. 1826 ................. 223
Lillian M. 1878 .............. 208
Luke ......................... 105
Luther G. 1827 ................. 78
Lydia ..................... 78, 105, 149
Lydia M. 1834 ............. 152
Mary L. 1830 .................. 66
Melvin 1851 ................. 208
Mercy 1837 .................. 80
Miriam 1836 ................. 79
Nancy ...................... 53
Nancy 1803 .................. 106
Nellie .................... 163
Noah ........................ 79, 123, 165
Nuham 1849 .................. 79
Phoebe 1852 ................. 79
Reuben 1806 .................. 80
Reuben 1840 ................. 80
Richard ..................... 149
Sally 1773 ................. 15, 81
Samuel J., Dea. .......... 112
Sarah A. 1843 .............. 79
Sarah E. 1833 .............. 203, 262
Sarah F. 1840 .............. 79
Silas ....................... 37
Statira E. 1838 ............. 66
Susan E. 1832 .............. 146, 224
Susie H. .................. 250, 279
Sylvester .................. 105
Syrena G. 1846 .......... 80
Timothy, Jr. ............... 3
Tristram 1835 .......... 80
William ..................... 81
William H. 1853 ............ 79
Winifred 1880 ................ 208

Westcott
Emma F. 1853 ............... 175

Weston
James, Rev. ................. 121
Katharine (Mosher) ............. 6

Weymouth
Elizabeth .................. 12
Esther ....................... 9
Hannah ..................... 13
Rena ........................ 278
Rena M. 1898 ................. 288
Timothy ........................ 2

Wheeler
------ ....................... 151
Amos J. .................... 262
Elizabeth 1775 ........... 85, 155
Elizabeth F. ................. 58
J. Melvin ..................... 182
Rosanna V. .................. 78

Whitcomb
Oliver, Rev. ................. 112

White
Alvin ....................... 91
Armina 1814 .................. 91
Benjamin ................... 147
Eveline 1814 ................. 91
Jewett, Elder ................. 112
Joseph, Rev. ................ 74
Mary ...................... 11, 20
Mary B. .................. 210, 266
Mary J. ................ 232, 274
Mehitable .................. 40

Whitehead
Ann 1833 ................. 165, 242

Whitehouse
Andrew .................... 19
Ebenezer .................. 19
Elisha ..................... 19, 31
Esther J. .................. 271
Etta J. ..................... 225
Eunice ..................... 147
Joseph ....................... 25
Lillian M. .............. 225, 271
Richard ....................... 31
Richard & Hannah ............. 82
Richard 1743 ............... 19

Whitman
Isaac ....................... 91
Mr., Rev .................. 14

Whitney
Charles .................... 140

Wessen
Nancy L. .................... 24
Whitten
Benjamin ...................... 84
Caroline 1834 .......... 93, 174
Joseph ....................... 174
Levi .......................... 56

Whittier
---- .......................... 231
Nathaniel ................... 94

Wiggin
Asa L ........................ 243
George ........................ 107
Horace ........................ 234
J. H., Rev. ..................... 218
M. Frances .......................... 166
Mary F. 1839 .................. 243

Wilder
John N. & Delia A. ........... 193
Mary M. 1844 ............... 111, 193
Maud 1856 ..................... 111, 193

Wiles
Jacob G ........................ 150
Joseph .......................... 79

Wilkins
Alice .......................... 163, 241
Frank W ........................ 241
George .......................... 57
George W ........................ 163, 241
Grant .......................... 163, 241
Harrison ........................ 163, 241

Wilkinson
Jeremiah ........................ 167
William .......................... 38

Willard
Charles .......................... 107

Wiley
Carrie H .......................... 108
Elizabeth .......................... 76, 144
Emma .......................... 166
Isaac, Rev. ..................... 67
John .......................... 166
Mercy .......................... 43, 91
Samuel W., Dea ............. 91
Sophia .......................... 166

Williams
---- .......................... 175
Alice .......................... 269, 287
Georgia (Gerry) 1912 ....... 284
Hannah .......................... 67, 128
John .......................... 58, 287
Mary .......................... 104, 184
Miss .......................... 100, 182
Ms. ---- ........................ 247
Sarah .......................... 121, 202
Silas .......................... 42

Willis
Merritt .......................... 221
Peter .......................... 101
Warren .......................... 101

Willoughby
Patience bp 1741 .......... 6, 17

Wilson
Andrew .......................... 204
Charlotte .......................... 151, 228
David G. 1826 .................. 100
Fred H .......................... 258
Isabella D. 1836 ............. 198, 257
John .......................... 159
Lilias (Danforth), Mrs. 263, 286
Mary A. .......................... 102, 183
Nehemiah & Alice (Davis) ...... 100
Phoebe .......................... 54, 106
Susan I .......................... 106
Susan J .......................... 186

Winchester
Ellen .......................... 220, 269

Wincoll
John, Esq., J.P. ............. 4

Winder
John ......................... 129
William, Capt. 1823 ........ 129
William, Lieut. 1851 ........ 129

Wing
Abigail 1821 .................. 162
Abigail E ......................... 88
Huldah K .......................... 88, 162
Mercy .......................... 77, 147

Winkley
Martha E ........................ 206
Martha G .......................... 264
Martha W. 1857 .................. 264

Winn
Ebenezer .......................... 31

Wise
Jeremiah, Rev. ... 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 30, 42, 45, 54
Mary .......................... 32

Wiswall
William .......................... 6

Witham
Mr. .......................... 102

Wood
Daniel .......................... 87, 101
Daniel J., J.P. ............... 123
Daniel, J.P. .......................... 124
Daniel, Rev. .................. 124
Jean .......................... 170
John B. 1802 .................. 101
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wood (continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. 1838</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>80, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodberry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>179, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Rev.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria C.</td>
<td>177, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodsum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solon</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice L.</td>
<td>190, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ichabod</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>125, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>65, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>62, 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wordsworth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby J.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward K.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily N.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah S.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet C.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses G.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wordwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas G.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>202, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, Rev.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel A., Rev.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miers F., Capt.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney &amp; Frances (Pepper)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyckoff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily G.</td>
<td>93, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter &amp; Julia A. (Hacen)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Harrison</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy W. 1845</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addraetta</td>
<td>93, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah J.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaw</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora B. 1869</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerald E. 1839</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardi &amp; Clarissa</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeaton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah W.</td>
<td>56, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac P., Jr.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>37, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>152, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura G.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacy</td>
<td>151, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia J.</td>
<td>146, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Maine</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton, Maine</td>
<td>53, 85, 89, 105, 106, 151, 155, 156, 164, 171, 186, 226, 235, 245, 247, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Point, Maine</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany, N.H.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albany, N.Y.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta, Canada</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred, Maine</td>
<td>32, 43, 65, 81, 84, 106, 117, 126, 135, 166, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allston, Mass</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpine, Texas</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton, N.H.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altoona, Pa.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amesbury, Mass</td>
<td>104, 111, 126, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst, Maine</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst, Neb.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andover, N.H.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annaberg, Saxony</td>
<td>252, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annapolis, Md.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antietam, Pa.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aphilla, Florida</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcadia, Calif.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcadia, N.S.</td>
<td>237, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argyle, N.S.</td>
<td>17, 41, 45, 87, 88, 157, 158, 161, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Heights, Mass.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington, Mass</td>
<td>70, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arundel, Me.</td>
<td>20, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland, Mass</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Mass</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athens, Me.</td>
<td>262, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athol, Mass.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic, Mass</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn, Illinois</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn, Me.</td>
<td>182, 204, 221, 249, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn, N.H.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn, N.Y.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn, Ohio.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn, Providence, R.I.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta, Me.</td>
<td>103, 169, 182, 196, 214, 243, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora, Maine</td>
<td>194, 195, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avon, Maine</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayer, Mass.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baggaduce (Castine) Maine</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwyn, Maine</td>
<td>26, 56, 110, 111, 192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballston Spa, N.Y.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore, Md.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangor, Maine</td>
<td>11, 24, 122, 169, 172, 193, 252, 254, 263, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bar Harbor, Maine</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, N.H.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrington, N.S.</td>
<td>41, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath, Maine</td>
<td>47, 57, 78, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baton Rouge, La.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver Dam, N.H.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belfast, Maine</td>
<td>93, 113, 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgrade Mills, Maine</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgrade, Maine</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, (Coventry) N.H.</td>
<td>55, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin, Germany</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlin, N.H.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardston, Mass</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berwick, Maine</td>
<td>1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 92, 105, 124, 128, 131, 134, 142, 145, 146, 150, 151, 155, 213, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 229, 271, 273, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel, Maine</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly, Mass</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddeford, Maine</td>
<td>2, 9, 12, 14, 15, 23, 27, 29, 40, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 69, 82, 94, 95, 102, 103, 111, 113, 114, 145, 152, 153, 154, 175, 176, 183, 184, 192, 197, 218, 222, 233, 234, 248, 250, 252, 253, 256, 274, 275, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Maine</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Lower Canada</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Vt.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Mass</td>
<td>41, 44, 66, 79, 98, 110, 119, 137, 178, 179, 182, 201, 206, 208, 209, 210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Places Index Page

Bowdoin, Maine................. 49
Bowdoinham, Maine........... 11, 20, 44
Bradford, Maine........... 204, 263
Bradford, Mass............. 174, 263
Brazil, S.A................. 170
Brentwood, N.H.......... 56, 57
Brewer, Maine......... 194, 235, 254, 262
Bridgewater, Mass........... 284
Bridgton, Maine............. 43, 184
British Columbia, Canada.. 268
Briixham, Maine............. 170
Brookfield, N.H.......... 104, 146
Brookline, Mass............ 263, 283
Brooklyn, N.Y........ 93, 134, 173, 189, 193, 201, 213, 214, 228, 246, 247, 261
Brownfield, Maine.......... 209
Brunswick, Maine........ 28, 56, 135, 213
Buffalo, N.Y.............. 265
Bull Run, Va.............. 217
Bunker Hill, Mass........... 23
Burke, Vt.............. 57
Burnham, Maine............. 56
Burt, Iowa............... 250
Burton (Albany), N.H... 111, 112
Buxton, Maine......... 22, 40, 86, 156, 157, 236
Calais, Maine............... 57, 136, 157, 280, 289
California............... 101, 106, 137, 148, 163, 183, 201
Cambridge, Mass......... 121, 132, 133, 211, 212
Campbell, Mass........... 280
Caana, Maine............. 146
Caana, Vt............... 107
Candia, N.H............. 250
Cape Ann, Mass........... 58
Cape Breton, N.S........ 242
Cape Elizabeth, Maine... 8, 23, 24
Carmel, Maine............. 122
Carthage, Maine......... 174, 247
Castine, Maine........... 44, 51
Cattaraugus Co., N.Y... 109
Center Lebanon, Maine..... 265
Central Chebogue, N.S.... 277
Chariton, Iowa.............. 247
Charleston, Illinois..... 186
Charleston, S.C........ 85, 116
Charlestown, Mass..... 1, 75, 79, 84, 145, 170, 220
Charlotte, N.C.......... 285
Chatham, Mass........... 41
Chattanooga, Tenn......... 136
Chelmsford, Mass......... 2
Chelsea, Maine........... 182
Chenocas Co., Illinois.. 180
Cherbourg, France..... 154
Chester, N.H............ 70
Chestnut Hill, Mass..... 212
Chevy Chase, Md.......... 92
Chicago, Ill............. 71, 130, 163, 192, 202, 242, 253, 261, 284
Chickamauga Park, Ga.... 142
Chickamauga, Ga........ 236
China................... 271
Chocktaw County, Miss.. 236
Cincinnati, Ohio........ 130, 253
Cleveland, Ohio........ 187, 192
Clifton, Maine........... 155
Clinton, Maine........ 11, 147, 162, 175, 224, 271, 286
Cold Harbor, Va........ 120, 217
Colorado................ 134
Columbia, Maine......... 103
Concord, Conn........... 145
Concord, Pa............. 251
Connellsville, Pa....... 209, 266
 Constantinople.......... 248
Conway Junction (later Jewett).............. 142
Conway, N.H........ 56, 57, 227, 240, 287
Corbin, Kentucky........ 136
Corinna Mills, Maine... 145
Corinna, Maine.......... 286
Corinth, Maine........ 58, 111, 194
Corinth, Miss........... 136
Cornysh, Maine........ 110, 181, 231
Corry, Pa............... 251
Coxhall (Lyman), Maine... 43
Coxhall (Lyman), Maine... 42
Cumberland County, Maine........ 192
Cumberland, Md................ 266
Danabrog, Neb.................. 178
Danvers, Mass.............. 90, 168, 186, 287
Danville, Vt.................. 97
Dartmouth, Mass............. 140
Dayton (Hollis), Maine...... 96
Dayton, (Hollis) Maine...... 174
Dedham, Maine.............. 254, 280
Dedham, Mass.............. 125
Denison, Texas............. 252
Denmark, Maine............ 54
Dexter, Maine............. 110
Dixmont, Me................ 126
Dixon, Ill.................. 110
Doe Falls, Vt............. 68
Dorchester, Mass........ 141, 261
Drury's Bluff............. 187
Dunbarton, N.H............. 68
Durham, Maine........ 6, 24, 28, 58
Durham, N.H................ 66, 82
East Baldwin, Maine.... 56, 192
East Bolton, Lower Canada.221
East Charleston, Vt....... 57
East Corinth, Maine.... 145, 263, 285, 286
East Eddington, Maine.... 24, 155, 235
East Eliot, Maine........ 258, 259
East Lebanon, Maine.... 148, 149, 225, 226, 227, 272
East Machias, Maine...... 52
East Newport, Maine...... 222
East Rochester, N.H. 74, 142, 287
Eastham, Mass............. 88
Eastport, Maine........... 124
Eastville, Va............. 136
Eddington, Me............ 24
Effingham, N.H........... 203
Ellsworth, Maine........ 195, 196, 255
Emporium, Pa........... 191, 251
England............... 11, 24, 85, 206
English midlands......... 1
Epping, N.H............. 207
Erefanila, Florida....... 27
Essex, Conn............. 219
Essex, Mass............ 219
Europe................ 242
Evanston, Ill............ 110
Ewing, Mercer Co., N. J. 213
Exeter, N.H........ 11, 91, 136, 207
Fair Oaks, Va............ 217
Fairfield, Maine........ 11, 20, 93
Fairhaven, Mass........ 153, 270
Falkirk, Scotland........ 116
Falmouth (now Portland) Maine.
.......................... 24
Falmouth Maine........... 17
Falmouth, Maine......... 6, 91
Fargo, N.D.............. 180
Farless, Vt............. 190
Farmington Falls, Maine.101
Farmington Falls, Me.... 182
Farmington, Maine..... 101, 265
Farmington, N.H........ 145, 149, 187, 202, 223, 224, 228
Florida................ 258, 285
Flushing, N.Y........... 135
Fort Ticonderoga........ 33
Fortress Munroe, Va...... 186
France................ 43, 85
Francetown, N.H........ 68
Franklin, N.H........ 143, 157, 236
Frederickburg, Va..... 163, 193
Fredericton, N.B....... 66
Freedom, N.H........... 112, 228
Freeport, Maine........ 56, 58
Frost Garrisons, Eliot, Maine.
.......................... 173
Galveston, Texas........ 146
Gardiner, Maine....... 49, 50, 71, 99, 126, 147, 179, 248, 268
Garland, Maine........... 91
Georgetown, Mass........ 8, 131
Germany............. 242
Gettysburg, Pa........... 217, 228
Gloucester, Mass. ...........1, 244
Goffstown, N.H. ............50
Gorham, Maine ..............52, 111, 156, 193, 211
Gouldsboro, Me. ...........113
Grand Beach, Florida ......252
Great Falls, N.H. .......38, 44, 48, 57, 62, 77, 79, 80, 101, 106, 117, 131, 145
Greenland, N.H. ...........121, 122
Greenville, Pa. ..........67, 211
Greenwood, Mass. .........219
Groveton, N.H. .............253
Hainsburg, Vt. .............97
Halifax N.S. ................16
Halifax, N.S. ...............40
Hallowell, Maine .......50, 58, 59, 100, 101, 132, 179, 182
Hampstead, N.H. .........222
Hampton, N.H. ...........31, 111, 189
Hanover, N.H. ............70, 140
Harperswell, Maine ......58
Harrison, Maine ..........47, 256
Hartford, Conn. ........1, 132, 280
Harvard, Mass. ..........268
Haverhill, Mass. ......90, 102, 184, 219, 227, 232, 250, 274
Haverhill, N.H. ..........190
Hebrew, N.Y. ...............55
Hebron, Maine ............150
Hebron, N.H. .............190
Hermon, Maine ............122
Hingham, Mass. ............154, 234
Hinsdale, N.Y. ............109
Hiram, Maine ..............106, 127, 210, 266
Hollios (now Dayton), Maine. ......17, 22, 26, 39, 46, 94, 96, 112, 145, 152, 153, 231, 232, 233, 274, 275
Hollywood, Calif. ..........144
Holyoke, Mass. ..........219
Horn's Mills, Maine ......63, 167
Houlton, Maine ..........181
Hudson, Maine ..........204, 262, 263, 285
Hudson, N.H. ............222
India .........................271
Industry, Maine ..........42, 49, 182, 183
Iowa .........................57
Ipswich, Mass. ..........105
Jamaica Plain, Mass. ....95, 212
Jamestown, N.Y. ..........156
Japan .......................271
Jefferson, Maine ..........180
Jersey City, N. J. ........248
Jersey Isle .................80
Kamasick, Russia .........103
Kane, Pa. ....................172
Kansas City, Mo. ........271
Kenduskeag, Maine ......122, 224, 262
Kennebunk, Maine ......10, 20, 95, 153, 174, 231, 246, 265, 275, 284
Kennebunkport, Me. ......20, 21, 22, 26, 32, 38, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 104, 172, 174, 175, 184
Kent, England .............265
Kingston, N.H. ............170, 287
Kittry, Me. ...............1, 5, 10, 12, 23, 61, 89, 92, 121, 122, 123, 134, 152, 215, 219, 228, 257, 258, 259, 260, 283, 284, 285
Knoxville, Tenn. .........213, 267
La Guaria, Venezuela ......60
Laconia, N.H. .............185, 189, 260, 284
Lacrosse, Wisc. ..........236
Lake Village, N.H. .......222
Lakeport, N.H. ...........250
Lanesville (Gloucester), Mass. ..........244
Larchmont, N.Y. ........215
Lebanon, Maine ...........223
Lebanon, Me. .............30, 37, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 101, 104, 105, 109, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164, 165, 167, 185, 191, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 225, 226, 227, 242, 261, 264, 265
Lee, N.H. ...................105
Levant, Maine .............122, 205
Leawiston, Maine ......171, 182, 270
Lexington, Mass. ......14, 71, 265
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Limerick, Maine</td>
<td>8, 23, 54, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limington, Me.</td>
<td>8, 23, 40, 51, 56, 110, 111, 184, 236, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisbon, Maine</td>
<td>28, 58, 64, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litchfield, Maine</td>
<td>49, 58, 99, 100, 110, 113, 179, 180, 181, 248, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool, England</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londonderry, N.H.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles, Calif.</td>
<td>254, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell, Mass.</td>
<td>91, 164, 204, 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell, VT.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunenburg, VT.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman (Goodwin’s Mills), Maine</td>
<td>26, 45, 51, 81, 84, 94, 95, 96, 102, 103, 105, 152, 154, 176, 183, 231, 235, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg Va.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Mass.</td>
<td>66, 89, 98, 118, 139, 153, 174, 179, 196, 216, 243, 276, 277, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machias, Me.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madbury, N.H.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, Maine</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, N.H.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malden, Mass.</td>
<td>179, 223, 242, 252, 258, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta, Ohio.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester, England</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester, N.H.</td>
<td>270, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila Bay</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Mass.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marblehead, Mass.</td>
<td>267, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariaville, Maine</td>
<td>280, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marionville, Maine</td>
<td>113, 194, 195, 253, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshfield, VT.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marysville, Calif.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason City, Iowa</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, N.H.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeen Co., Pa.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeesport, Pa.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechanic Falls, Maine</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medfield, Mass.</td>
<td>133, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medford Hillside, Mass.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medford, Mass.</td>
<td>126, 276, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melrose, Mass.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, N.H.</td>
<td>189, 251, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrimac, Mass.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meuse-Argonne, France</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico City, Mexico</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico, Maine</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleboro, Mass.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlesex, N.Y.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, N.H.</td>
<td>76, 146, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middletown, Conn.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford, N.H.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo, Maine</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Mills, N.H.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis, Minn.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minot, Maine</td>
<td>99, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell Co., Iowa</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile, Alabama</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mommouth, Maine</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Maine</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monticello, Maine</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montpelier, VT.</td>
<td>130, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montreal, Canada</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moretown, VT.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Island, S.C.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moultonboro, N.H.</td>
<td>107, 189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountville, Maine</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Desert, Maine</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naples, Maine</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashua, N.H.</td>
<td>172, 228, 262, 263, 280, 283, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville, Tenn.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natchez, Miss.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natick, Mass.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Almaden, Cal.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bedford, Mass.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Brunswick, N.J.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Durham, N.H.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampton, N.H.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven, Conn.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Ipswich, N.H.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New London, Conn.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mills, Maine</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans, La.</td>
<td>43, 49, 134, 136, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Portland, Maine</td>
<td>42, 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Sharon, Maine</td>
<td>80, 182, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>27, 55, 70, 97, 130,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
172, 228, 252, 279
New York State.............109
New York, N.Y........8, 140, 170, 171, 172, 173, 193, 214, 222, 246, 253, 261, 279
Newburyport, Mass........52, 91, 104, 114, 126, 184, 200
Newfield, Maine........106, 107, 203, 262
Newfields, N.H........106, 107, 170, 171
Newport, Me........175, 181, 205, 221
Newport, R.I..............68
Newton Lower Falls, Mass...137
Newton, Mass........136, 137, 228
Newtonville, Mass........137, 215
Norfolk, Va........40, 130
North Amity, Maine.......283
North Andover, Mass.......268
North Berwick, Maine.....30, 32, 65, 67, 68, 69, 129, 131, 132, 134, 142, 151, 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 222, 225, 229, 243, 259, 267, 271, 272, 284, 285
North Brookfield, Mass...223
North Carmel...............122
North Dartmouth, Mass.....219
North Duxbury, Vt.......46
North Easton, Mass.........79
North Hampton, N.H.......111, 189
North Lebanon, Maine.....126, 265
North Marionville, Maine..113, 195, 254
North Reading, Mass.....109
North Sandwich, N.H.......189
North Stratford, N.H......253
North Turner, Maine......287
North Waterboro, Maine...275, 288
North Yarmouth, Maine....58
Northport, Maine.........251
Northwood, N.H........286
Norwalk, Ohio........114
Nottingham, England.......144
Nova Scotia.............6, 40
Oak Park, Chicago, Ill....202
Oakland, Calif........280
Ogunquit, Maine........283
Oklahoma................259
Old Fields, S. Berwick, Maine.
........4, 18, 33, 44, 71, 92, 117, 173, 215, 245, 278
Old Orchard, Maine.....150, 289
Old Town, Maine.....103, 194, 253
Omro, Wisc............205, 264
Orange, Vt..............250
Orlando, Calif...........193
Orono, Maine........252, 253, 265
Oskosh, Wisc...........205
Ossipee, N.H........61, 78, 90, 203
Palermo, Maine.........56, 112, 194
Palmyra, Maine.........76, 141, 145, 158, 221, 222, 269, 270
Paraiso Springs, Calif...214
Paris, France...........214
Parsonsfield, Maine.....65, 110, 184, 208
Pasadena Calif.........225
Pasadena, Calif.........271
Pawtucket, R.I.........244, 247
Peabody, Mass........237, 258
Peecham, Vt............46, 97
Pembroke, N.H..........221
Pennsylvania........132, 213, 270
Penobscot, Maine.....10, 52, 59, 78, 136, 269
Pepperrellboro (Saco), Maine.
..............................49
Pepperrellborough (Saco), Maine.
..............................28
Philadelphia, Pa.....51, 85, 130, 132, 201, 208, 213, 214, 243, 281
Phillips, Maine........182
Piermont, N.H..........55
Pioneer, Ohio..........55
Pittsburgh, Pa.........281
Pittsfield, Maine.......254
Pittsfield, N.H.........188
Pittston, Me.........50, 64, 99, 180, 249
Plainfield, N.J.........243
Plainfield, Vt.........97
Plattsburg, N.Y.........24
Plymouth, Mass.........212
Plymouth, N.H.........140, 218, 272, 284
Port Hudson...........130
Portland, Ore.........164
Portland, Maine......6, 14, 24, 34, 65, 71, 74, 137, 166,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>192, 246, 252, 253</td>
<td>Portland, Me..................136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Portsmouth, N.H.........5, 9, 12, 25, 34, 42, 43, 51, 61, 69, 71, 74, 82, 85, 117, 129, 130, 169, 198, 200, 201, 211, 212, 218, 221, 228, 245, 269, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Post Mills, Vt...............184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Potomac, Md.................217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>Pottersville, Mich.........178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Prescott, Az..............214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prince Edward Island, Canada.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>..................................200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Providence, R.I...........203, 244, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>Puerto Rico..............268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>Pullman, Ill..............274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49, 181</td>
<td>Purgatory (Litchfield), Maine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Puyallup, Wash..........204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Queman's Heights, N.Y....23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>Quincy, Mass.............282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>Readfield, Maine.........227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>Reading, Mass...........109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>Revere, Mass............274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59, 85, 244</td>
<td>Rhode Island...........59, 85, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y..228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Richmond, Vt.............97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>Ridltonville, Maine......287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>Rochdale, Mass...........174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Rochester, N.Y..........170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>Rockland, Maine.........265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59, 65, 66, 82, 128, 153, 211, 228, 272, 283, 284</td>
<td>Rollinsford, N.H........59, 65, 66, 82, 128, 153, 211, 228, 272, 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Rome, Me..................80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98, 217, 265</td>
<td>Roxbury, Mass..........98, 217, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174, 227, 266</td>
<td>Rumford, Maine........174, 227, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55, 109, 191</td>
<td>Rumney, N.H.............55, 109, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Russell, Iowa...........175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Rutland, Vt.............47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13, 172, 259, 283</td>
<td>Rye, N.H.............13, 172, 259, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Sacramento, Calif......50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181, 186, 276</td>
<td>Salem, Mass............181, 186, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Salem, N.H.............208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4, 39, 100, 120, 161, 166, 172, 218, 243, 287</td>
<td>Salmon Falls, N.H.....4, 39, 100, 120, 161, 166, 172, 218, 243, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>San Pedro, Calif.......214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107, 187</td>
<td>Sandwich, N.H.........107, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260, 267</td>
<td>Santa Barbara, Calif....260, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>Scarborough, Maine....2, 6, 8, 26, 28, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>Searsmont, Maine......98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>Sebattus, Me..........284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>Shapleigh, Maine.......112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>Smithfield, Maine......80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>Somerset, Mass........280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9, 10, 12, 20, 25, 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 44, 52, 65, 67, 81, 82, 91, 107, 125, 128, 142, 149, 156, 206, 207, 211, 228, 229, 248</td>
<td>Somersworth, N.H.....9, 10, 12, 20, 25, 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 44, 52, 65, 67, 81, 82, 91, 107, 125, 128, 142, 149, 156, 206, 207, 211, 228, 229, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139, 274, 281</td>
<td>Somerville, Mass.....139, 274, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>South America.........260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 113,</td>
<td>South Berwick, Maine...3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 113,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
South Boston, Mass. .......... 179
South Brewer, Maine. .......... 262
South Eliot, Maine. .......... 260
South Framingham, Mass. .164
South Gardiner, Maine. .... 126
South Gorham, Maine. ...... 110
South Parsonsfield, Maine... 229
South Portland, Maine. .... 267
South Randolph, Mass. .... 154
Southbridge, Mass. ........ 68
Spithead, England. ......... 85
Spokane, Wash. ............. 181, 259
Springfield, Mass. ......... 286
Springvale, Maine .......... 91, 105, 163, 168, 242, 245, 246, 267, 275, 278
St. Albans, Maine. ... 58, 59, 113
St. John, N.B. ............. 136
St. John’s, N.B. .......... 209
Standish, Maine. .......... 110
Stark, Maine. ............. 182
Stetson, Maine. ....... 91, 122, 155, 168, 205, 263, 286
Stewartstown, N.H. ....... 108
Stockton, Calif. .......... 181
Stoneham, Maine. ........ 227
Stoneham, Mass. ........ 237, 277
Storville, Australia ....... 192
Strafford, N.H. .......... 148, 264
Strawberry Pt., Argyle, N.S. 
.............................. 41
Sudbury, Mass. .......... 98
Surry, Maine. ............. 95
Swampscott, Mass. .... 237, 276, 277
Syracuse, N.Y. ............ 172
Tamworth, N.H. .......... 91
Taunton Mass. ............ 169
Tennessee. .............. 136, 268
Texas. .......... 111, 136, 182
Thousand Islands, N.Y. ... 93
Tisbury, Mass. .......... 93
Tolland, Conn. .......... 2
Topsfield, Mass. ... 2, 276
Topsham, England. .......... 9
Topsham, Maine. .26, 28, 56, 110
Toronto, Canada. .......... 200
Trenton, N.J. ......... 219
Troy, Maine. ...... 28, 56, 112
Tuftonborough, N.H. .... 108, 250
Turner, Maine. .......... 195
Union, Maine. ............ 74
Union, N.H. ............. 166
Upper Stillwater, Maine... 98
Valley City, N.D. ......... 180
Vassalboro, Maine. .... 101, 182
Veazie, Maine. .... 112, 194, 195
Vermont. .............. 97, 106
Vinal Haven, Maine. ...... 221
Virginia. .............. 93
Wakefield, Mass. ....... 168, 219
Wakefield, N.H. .... 29, 61, 122, 203, 204, 223, 262
Waltham, Mass. ....... 235, 255
Wanton, Wis. .......... 220
Washburn, Maine. .... 47
Washington (State) .......... 268
Washington, D.C. ... 51, 68, 78, 126, 130, 135, 228, 247, 282, 285
Washington, N.H. .... 140
Waterboro, Maine. 64, 126, 127, 267, 274
Waterbury, Conn. .......... 190
Waterbury, Vt. ...... 46, 97, 178
Waterville, Maine. .... 56, 243, 267, 274, 278
Wayne, Maine. ............ 88
Webster City, Iowa. .... 137
Webster, Mass. .......... 248
Wells, Maine. ....... 10, 13, 26, 27, 35, 56, 57, 91, 98, 102, 124, 183, 213, 216, 249, 250, 259, 279
Wesleyville, Penn. ...... 146
West Acton, Maine. ...... 99
West Brooksville, Maine. .24
West Brookville, Maine. .23
West Chesburgh, Pa. .... 210
West Gardiner, Maine. .... 99, 179
West Gouldsboro, Maine. 113
West Hartford, Conn. ........ 247
West Lebanon, Me. ....... 52, 120, 202, 261
West Milton, N.H........ 146, 223, 224, 270
West Newbury, Mass....... 193
West Old Town, Maine..... 263
West Parsonsfield, Maine... 229
West Point, N.Y......... 23, 63, 77, 84
Westbrook, Maine....... 65, 278
Westfield, Mass......... 190
Weston, Mass............ 113
Wexford Co., Ireland..... 178
Wheeling, West Virginia.. 72
Whittier, Calif........ 134
Williams, Iowa.......... 137
Williamsburg, Va....... 217
Wilsboro, N.Y............. 97
Winchester, Mass....... 109, 126
Windham, N.H............ 276
Windsor, Maine.......... 64
Winona, Minn............ 134
Winslow, Maine.......... 24
Winthrop Maine.......... 78
Winthrop, Maine........ 179, 181
Winthrop, Mass.......... 254
Wisconsin............... 268
Wolfeboro, N.H........ 123, 166, 200, 205, 223, 278, 289
Woodsville, Mass........ 110
Worcester, Mass........ 44, 250, 264
Yarmouth, N.S...... 186, 237, 276, 277, 279
York Beach, Maine....... 74
York County........... 33, 52, 65, 78, 117, 119, 218, 274
York, Maine........ 2, 4, 10, 11, 20, 22, 23, 34, 47, 48, 52, 64, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 94, 98, 126, 134, 138, 140, 141, 170, 178, 198, 202, 216, 218, 243, 245, 258, 260, 283, 284
Yorktown, Va......... 217